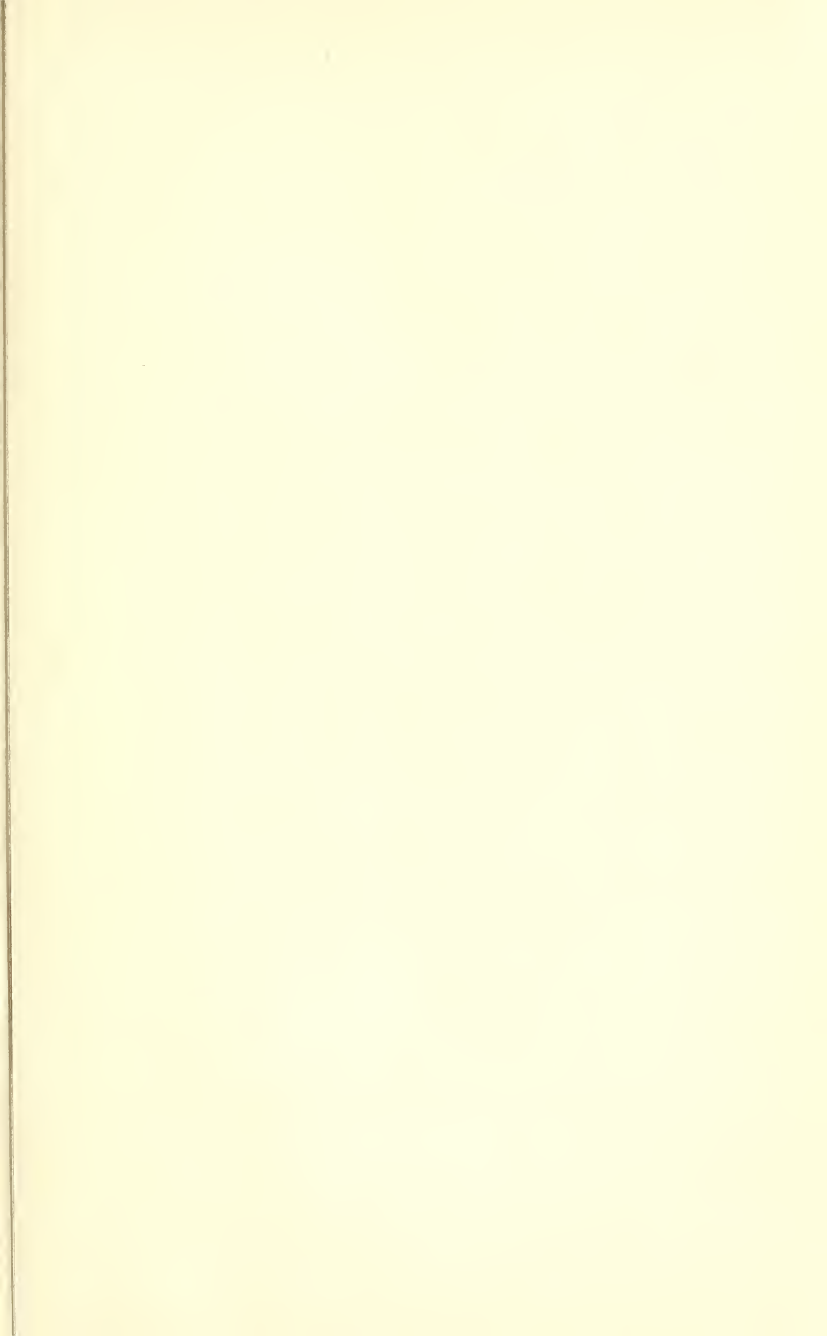


# MARLBOROUGH VITAL RECORDS

DELAWARE  
STATE LIBRARY.  
Miscellaneous Department.

*Systematic History Fund*









Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

MARLBOROUGH,

MASSACHUSETTS,

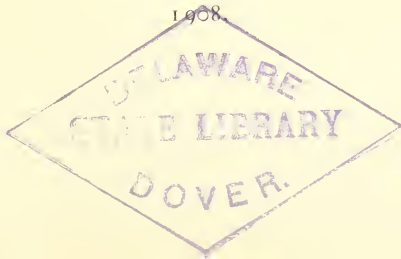
To the end of the year 1849.



WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:  
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,

Trustee of the Fund.

1908.



F74  
M32 M3  
copy 3

Stanhope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

1 -FEB 14  
Copy \_\_\_\_\_ 1959

## Publisher's Note.

---

THE list of Marlborough Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Some additions have been made from other sources, and these are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. No intentions of marriage previous to 1844 were found in the Marlborough records; in entries after that date an asterisk indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Marlborough, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Marlborough and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age  
*b.* — born  
*bap.* — baptized  
*ch.* — child  
*c.R.* — church record  
*d.* — daughter ; day ; died  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.S.1.* — gravestone, Spring Hill Cemetery  
*G.S.2.* — gravestone, High School or Old Common Cemetery  
*G.S.3.* — gravestone, Chipman Cemetery  
*G.S.4.* — gravestone, Brigham Cemetery  
*G.S.5.* — gravestone, Farms Cemetery  
*h.* — husband  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — male ; married ; month  
*M.R.* — Middlesex County Registry  
*o.s.* — old style  
*P.R.* — private record  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
*v.R.* — Vital Records  
*w.* — A. H. Ward record, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Soc.  
*w.* — wife  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.

# Marlborough,

Middlesex County.

---

ON May 31, 1660, the grant to the Whip-suffrage planters was confirmed, the name of the plantation to be "Marlborow." Certain lands were granted to Marlborough July 2, 1700, and Nov. 16, 1716, the title of a tract of land called "Agaganquamasset" was confirmed. The part called "Chauncy" was established as Westborough (now in Worcester County) Nov. 18, 1717, and a part was established as Southborough (now in Worcester County) July 6, 1727. A part was included in the District of Berlin (Worcester County) March 16, 1784. A part of Framingham was annexed Feb. 23, 1791, and another part was annexed to Northborough (Worcester County) and the boundary line established June 20, 1807. A part was annexed to Bolton (Worcester County) Feb. 11, 1829. A part of Southborough was annexed March 24, 1843.

Population at different periods: 1765, 1,287; 1776, 1,554; 1790, 1,554; 1800, 1,735; 1810, 1,674; 1820, 1,952; 1830, 2,077; 1840, 2,101; 1850, 2,941.

Population in 1905, 14,073.

Number of Births printed . . . . .	7,598
Marriages . . . . .	1926 = 3,852 names
Deaths . . . . .	2,256
	<hr/>
	13,706 total

MARLBOROUGH RECORDS.





# MARLBOROUGH BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS** (see Addams, Adoms), Dorcas, d. Jonas and Sarah,  
March 26, 1774.

Jacob, s. Jonas and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1771.

Joel, s. Jonas and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1779.

John, s. Jonas and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1782.

Lucy, d. Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1786.

Mary, d. Jonas, bap. Aug. 17, 1788. C.R.I.

Perses, d. Benjamin and Perses, Oct. 26, 1732.

Polly, d. Jonas and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1788.

Samuell, s. Jonas and Sarah, April 1, 1784.

Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1777.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams, Adoms), Stephen, bap. April 4, 1773.  
C.R.I.

William, bap. Sept. 19, 1762. C.R.I.

**ADOMS** (see Adams, Addams), Rebekah, d. Benjamin and  
Percis, Feb. 28, 1736.

Silas, s. Benjamin and Perses, Nov. 18, 1733.

**AGUR**, James, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1686. M.R.

**ALBEE**, Charles, s. Obediah W. and Margaret M., Oct. 6, 1844.

Edward James, s. O. W. and M. M., April 3, 1840.

Eugene Augustus, s. Obadiah W. and Margaret M., Jan. 30,  
1837.

Milton Howard, s. O. W. and M. M., Sept. 20, 1838.

Sarah Howard, d. O. W. and M. M., Sept. 18, 1842.

**ALDEN**, Benjamin Franklin [Rice, C.R.], s. Rev. Seth and  
Persis, Dec. 9, 1834.

John Bingley, s. Martin and Fidelia, Feb. 24, 1849.

John Carver, s. Rev. Seth and Mary D., July 29, 1823.

Mary Denny, d. Rev. Seth and Persis, 2d w., Nov. 23, 1831.

William Bradford, s. Rev. Seth and Mary D., May 16, 1825.

**ALEXANDER**, Jabez, s. Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 22, 1755.

Jeduthun, s. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 5, 1751.

Jeduthun, s. Jeduthun and Cate [Katy, C.R.I.], March 22, 1775.

Jonas, s. Thomas and Phebe, March 8, 1748-49.

Phebe, d. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1753.

**ALLEN**, Ama, d. William and Sarah, May 20, 1790.

Anne, d. Stephen and Catharine, Sept. 9, 1779.

Benjamin Weeks, s. Stephen and Catharine, Oct. 27, 1786.

Betsey, d. Stephen and Catharine, April 3, 1784.

Catey, d. Stephen and Catharine, Feb. 14, 1792.

Charlotte, d. William C. and Elizabeth, March 4, 1831.

Elizabeth, d. William C. and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1827.

John Wiles [Wildes, C.R.I.], s. William C. and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1824.

Lucy, d. Stephen and Catharine, March 15, 1788.

Moses, s. Stephen and Catharine, Dec. 14, 1781.

Sophia, d. William C. and Elizabeth, July 18, 1820.

William Carly, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1793.

William Carly, s. William (and adopted s. Joseph Carly), bap. Sept. 23, 1804. C.R.I. [Perhaps same as above.]

**AMES** (see Eames, Eams, Yeams), Benjamin, s. Simeon, bap. Sept. 17, 1797. C.R.I.

Hannah Morse, d. Reuben, bap. Jan. 30, 1803. C.R.I.

Joseph Stanford, s. Lewis and Mehitable, Dec. 21, 1828.

Lewis, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1786.

Lucinda, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1789.

Lucy, d. Lewis and Nancy, April 15, 1813.

Lydia, d. Lewis and Nancy, July 1, 1817.

Martha Lucinda, d. Lewis and Mehitable, Dec. 21, 1834. [1833 is correct.]

Martha Miles, d. Lewis and Mehitable, Aug. 31, 1825.

Moses, s. Lewis and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1815.

Nancy, d. Moses and Lydia, March 1, 1792.

Nancy Forbush [Furbush, C.R.I.], d. Lewis and Mehitable, Nov. 16, 1823.

Robert Brigham, s. Lewis and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1819.

Robert Brigham, s. Lewis and Mehitable, July 23, 1823. [1822 is correct.]

Stephen Lewis, s. Lewis and Mehitable, Jan. 15, 1831.

**AMSDEN**, Abraham, s. Isaac and Janne, Oct. 15, 1692.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1723.

Amity, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1704.

AMSDEN, Aron, s. John and Hannah, June 2, 1724.  
 Benjamin, s. Uriah and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1751.  
 Bezaleel, s. Abraham and Hannah, March 13, 1730-31.  
 David, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1726.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Isaac and Janne, Feb. 2, 1677. In Cambridge.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Isaac Jr. and Zipporah, March 13, 1709.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1712-13.  
 Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, July 27, 1720.  
 Francis, s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 4, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah, April 13, 1739.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Janne, Aug. 29, 1680. In Cambridge.  
 Isaac, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1721-22.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bap. April 21, 1728. C.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac and Janne, Feb. 29, 1689.  
 Jacob, s. Abraham and Hannah, May 28, 1728.  
 Joel, s. Uriah and Abigail, June 18, 1755.  
 John, s. Isaac and Janne [Jane, M.R.], Dec. 28, 1683. [1685, M.R.]  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1714.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1710.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Eunice, April 15, 1716.  
 Joseph, s. Uriah and Abigail, April 20, 1749.  
 Levi, s. Abraham Jr. and Submit, May 22, 1774.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas and Eunice, April 18, 1713.  
 Persis, d. John and Hannah, April 21, 1720.  
 Thankefull, d. Isaac Jr. and Zipporah, Nov. 14, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. Isaac and Janne [Jane, M.R.], Jan. 9, 1685.  
 Vnyty, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1705.  
 Vriah, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1707-8.  
 Vriah [Uriah, C.R.], s. Abraham and Hannah, June 19, 1725.  
 Zerviah, d. John and Hannah, April 24, 1709.  
 Zipporah, d. Isaac and Hanah, Oct. 11, 1726.

**ANDREWS**, Frank Augustine, s. Lucius C. and Caroline S.,  
 Dec. 31, 1847.

**ANGER**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 9, 1735.

**ANGIER**, Silas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1737.

**ARNALD** (see Arnold), Aaron, s. Joseph and Persis, Oct. 10,  
 1781.

Anna, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 18, 1773.

John, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1771.

ARNALD [Arnold, C.R.], Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1763.  
Levi, s. Joseph and Persis, Sept. 13, 1779.

[Arnold, C.R.], Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1767.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, April 11, 1774.

[Arnold, C.R.], Molly, d. Joseph and Persis, 2d w., Feb. 16, 1778.

[Arnold, C.R.], Rebecca, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1768.

William, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1765.

Winslow, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 16, 1770.

**ARNOLD** (see Arnald), Abigail, d. Winslow, bap. Sept. 25,  
1814. C.R.I.

Abigail Hager, d. Aaron, bap. May 20, 1821. C.R.I.

Ann Maria, d. Henry W. and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1838.

Asa, s. Joseph and Molly, Dec. 20, 1786. In Henniker, N.H.

Betsy, d. Levi, bap. Oct. 25, 1801. C.R.I.

Calista, d. Joseph and Molly, Feb. 7, 1806.

Caroline, d. William and Relief, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1807.

Caroline Arvilah [Caroline R. in dup.], d. Henry W. and Hannah,  
July 2, 1843.

Charles Leonard, s. Winthrop and Evoline, April 20, 1841.

Charles Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Eveline, Aug. 5, 1846.

Edwin, s. Joel and Ruth, March 10, 1817.

Eleanor, d. Winthrop and Sophia, Aug. 19, 1829.

Eliza, d. Joseph and Molly, April 8, 1800. In Henniker, N.H.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bap. May 18, 1800. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Winthrop and Sophia, July 31, 1826.

Harriet, d. Aaron, bap. May 23, 1818. C.R.I.

Hartwell Winslow, s. Joel and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1819.

Henry [Henry William, C.R.; William Henry, w.], s. John and  
Rachel, Aug. 17, 1812.

Jackson, s. William and Relief, 2d w., July 6, 1797.

Jane, d. Joseph, bap. Oct. 27, 1811. C.R.I.

Joel, s. Winslow and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1791.

Joel Hager, s. Joseph and Molly, March 10, 1797. In Thetford,  
Vt.

John Hills, s. John and Rachal, Aug. 29, 1796.

Karriet Sherman, d. Henry W. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1836.

Lucinda, d. Joseph, bap. July 17, 1808. C.R.I.

Lucy Eleanor, d. Winthrop and Evoline, Jan. 24, 1839.

Lydia, d. Aaron and Sarah, April 18, 1811.

Lyman, s. Aaron and Sarah, June 1, 1813.

Mariah Louisa, d. Samuel and Betsy, March 9, 1825.

Mary Amory, d. John and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1804.

- ARNOLD, Mary Ann, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 8, 1807. At Petersham.
- Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Molly, April 19, 1790. In Henniker, N.H.
- Peerpont [Pierpont in C.R.] Kendall, s. John and Rachal, Feb. 15, 1809.
- Polly Hunter, d. Joseph and Molly, Dec. 31, 1783. In Henniker, N.H.
- Polly Rice, d. William and Polly, Sept. 26, 1795.
- Prudence Hills [Hill, C.R.], d. John and Rachel, April 24, 1798.
- Sally, d. Joseph and Molly, June 10, 1793. In Henniker, N.H.
- Sally, d. Winslow and Abigail, March 30, 1797.
- Samuel, s. Winslow and Abigail, May 11, 1794.
- Samuel Warren, s. Stedman and Martha, July 15, 1848.
- Sarah Augusta, d. Winthrop and Sophia, Aug. 3, 1831.
- Silas Whitcomb, s. Joseph and Molly, Aug. 18, 1788. In Henniker, N.H.
- Sophia, d. Joseph and Molly, April 19, 1795. In Henniker, N.H.
- Sophia, d. Winthrop and Evoline, Aug. 2, 1835.
- Sophia Fay, d. Joseph and Molly, May 11, 1803.
- Sophrona, d. Joseph and Molly, July 11, 1801.
- Sophronia Wood, d. Samuel and Betsy, Sept. 4, 1831.
- Steadmon, s. Samuel and Betsy, April 8, 1822.
- Stephen, s. Joseph, bap. Sept. 9, 1770. C.R.1.
- Stephen Hartwell, s. William and Polly, Dec. 11, 1792.
- Stephen Nurse, s. John and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1802.
- Sukey, d. Aaron and Sarah, May 14, 1805.
- Susanna Salisbury, d. Levi, bap. Oct. 24, 1802. C.R.1.
- Truman, s. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1809.
- Willard, s. William and Polly, Feb. 2, 1791.
- Willard Stone, s. Joel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1830.
- William, s. Samuel and Betsy, June 11, 1828.
- William Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Evoline, April 5, 1837 [Bap. Aug. 13, 1836, C.R.2.]
- Winslow, s. Winthrop and Eveline, Aug. 28, 1848.
- Winthrop, s. William and Relief, July 17, 1801.
- , s. John and Rachal, March 14, 1794.
- , d. John and Rachal, April 1, 1807.
- , d. Hartwell W. and Fanny, Dec. 3, 1849.

ATHERTON, Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Julia, June 17, 1806.

AXDEL, Dorothy, d. Abigail, bap. Dec. 2, 1733. C.R.1.

**AXDELL**, Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1667. M.R.

**AXTEL** (see other spellings above and below), Abigal, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1717.

Daniel, s. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 4 [24, M.R. and dup.], 1673.

[Axdel, C.R.], Elisabeth, d. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1730.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 16, 1721.

Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, March 27, 1665-66. W.

John, s. Thomas and Sarah, April 15, 1715.

Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1705.

Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1670.

Sarah, d. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 28 [18, M.R.], 1675.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1702-3.

[Axdell, M.R.], Thomas, s. Henry and Hannah, April 8 [16, also 18, M.R.], 1672.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1698.

[Axtil, C.R.], Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1712.

**AXTELL** [Axdel, C.R.], Mary, d. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1731-32.

**AXTIL**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1738.

[Axdel, C.R.], Daniel, s. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1733-34.

**BABCOCK**, Josiah Gillman, s. ———, bap. Aug. 23, 1835. In Berlin. C.R.2.

**BADCOCK** (see Badcocke), Jonah, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1745.

Jonah, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1748.

Lucy, d. William and Lydia, April 7, 1751.

Lydia, d. William and Lydia, May 23, 1739.

Mary, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1743.

William, s. William and Lydia, July 17, 1741.

**BADCOCKE**, William, s. William and Mary, July —, 1711.

**BAGLEY** [Bayley ?] (see Bailey, Baily, Bayley, Bayly), James, s. Joshua, bap. May 5, 1771. C.R.1.

**BAILEY** (see Bagley, Baily, Bayley, Bayly), Deborah, d. Benoni, bap. March 15, 1761. C.R.1.

Frances Maria, d. James E. and Aurillia, Aug. 2, 1848.

Nanny, d. Benoni, bap. June 29, 1763. C.R.1.

**BAILY** (see Bagley, Bailey, Bayley, Bayly), Daniel, bap. April 10, 1720. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 26, 1721. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. James, bap. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.1.

Silas, bap. Aug. 4, 1723. C.R.1.

Timothy, bap. Dec. 5, 1725. C.R.1.

**BAKER**, Anna, d. Nathaniel, bap. Oct. 15, 1775. C.R.1.

Benjamin, twin s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1713.

Caroline, d. John and Martha, May 6, 1810. In Hancock, N.H.

Charles Darwin, s. John and Martha, Aug. 2, 1822.

Charles Darwin, s. Sullivan D. and Rebecca, May 17, 1849.

[C ?]ollister, bap. March 1, 1720. C.R.1.

Edward, s. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Esther, March 7, 1728.

Elisabeth, d. Robert and Lydia, April 3, 1741.

Ellizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, March 28, 1711.

Ephraim, s. Robert and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1745.

Esther, d. Joseph and Esther, May 21, 1725.

Esther, d. Robert and Lydia, April 19, 1753.

Esther, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1774.

Hanah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 15, 1725.

Hannah, d. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1764.

Harriet Newell, d. John and Martha, Sept. 22, 1813.

John, s. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1749.

John Dennis, s. John and Martha, May 31, 1818.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 8, 1708.

Joseph, s. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1742.

Levinah, d. John and Martha, Dec. 30, 1815.

Lucy, d. Joseph, bap. Sept. 10, 1775. C.R.1.

Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, June 20, 1751.

Martha, d. Thomas, bap. Sept. 8, 1793. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 29, 1717.

Mary Ann, d. John and Martha, Aug. 13, 1820.

Mary Ann, d. Dr. John, bap. April 10, 1842. C.R.2.

Mollee, d. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1747.

Moses, s. Marshal and Thankfull, Dec. 3, 1738.

Patience, d. Robert and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1743.

Rachel, d. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1766.

Robart, twin s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1713.

Robert, s. Thomas, bap. June 3, 1787. C.R.1.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 14, 1726.

Samuel, s. Edward, bap. Feb. 3, 1722-23. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1722.

- BAKER, Sarah, d. Robert and Lydia, July 10, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bap. June 5, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. Robert and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1758.  
 Stephen, s. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1760.  
 Sullivan, s. John and Martha, July 31, 1824.  
 Synthia, d. Thomas, bap. Jan. 3, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Robert and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1756.  
 Thomas Marshall, s. Marshal and Thankfull, Aug. 31, 1742.  
 Timothy, s. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Esther, Feb. 3, 1729-30.  
 William, s. Robert and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1755.  
 William, s. John and Martha, Aug. 14, 1826.  
 William Newton, s. John, bap. Aug. 20, 1786. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. Marshal and Thankfull, Dec. 24, 1735.
- BALL, Hannah, d. James, bap. June 30, 1723. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, bap. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.
- BANISTER, Abigail, d. John [Jr., C.R.] and Abagal, Aug. 15, 1727.  
 Huldah, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1707.  
 Jane [Jean, C.R.], d. John and Ruth, June 3, 1705.  
 John, s. Christopher and Janne, Aug. 13, 1670.  
 John, s. John and Ruth, — [29], 1696.  
 John, s. John and Abagal, Dec. 31, 1724.  
 Joseph, s. Christopher and Janne [Joan, M.R.], May 2, 1675.  
 Mar[tha], d. John and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1710.  
 Martha, d. John and Martha, Nov. 18, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Christopher and Janne [Jane, M.R.], Oct. 7, 1672.  
 Ma[ry], d. John and Ruth, April 13, 1700.  
 Mary, d. John and Martha, May 9, 1733.  
 Mary, d. John and Martha, Dec. 11, 1743.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1698-99.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1702.  
 Ruth, d. John and Martha, July 28, 1737.  
 S[arah], d. John and Ruth, March 23, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. John and Martha, July 14, 1739.  
 Sophia, d. John and Martha, 2d w., Feb. 7, 1746-47.  
 Theodore, s. John [Jr., C.R.] and Abagal, Feb. 16, 1725-26.  
 Thomas, s. Christopher and Janne, Feb. 21, 1677.  
 Thomas, s. Christopher and James [?], Feb. 26, 1677. M.R.  
 [Probably same as above.]  
 Zeruiah, d. John and Martha, Aug. 1, 1735.
- BARBER, Achsah, d. Jonathan and Achsah, April 11, 1815.



**BARBER**, Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1789.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Achsah, April 5, 1811.

Ester, d. Jonathan and Achsah, Feb. 2, 1817.

Franklin, s. Jonathan and Achsah, Feb. 26, 1813.

Harriet, d. Jonathan and Achsah, May 8, 1823.

Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1786.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Achsah, Oct. 9, 1809.

Lydia Maria, d. Jonathan and Achsah, Nov. 23, 1820.

Martha Ann, d. Jonathan and Achsah, Sept. 26, 1825.

William, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1782.

William Frederick, s. William and Polly, Dec. 12, 1803.

**BARCE**, Lucy, d. Obadiah and Lucy, April 26, 1779.

Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Lucy, April 28, 1777.

**BARKER**, Betsy, d. James and Caty, July 27, 1791.

Charlotte, d. James and Caty, April 3, 1793.

George D., s. Tilson W. and Catherine G., Sept. 21, 1849.

Lydia Cranston, d. James, bap. March 26, 1797. C.R.I.

William, s. William, bap. July 26, 1795. C.R.I.

William, s. James and Caty, Feb. 28, 1796.

**BARNARD** (see Barnerd), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy,  
Aug. 13, 1738.

Cate, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 13, 1771.

Charles Francis, s. Daniel S. and Martha A., Feb. 14, 1848.

Daniel Sherman, s. Francis and Martha, Aug. 25, 1815.

Daniel Stevens, s. Francis and Mertha, July 22, 1802.

Dolle [Dolly, C.R.], d. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 14, 1773.

Edward Denison, s. Francis and Martha, May 26, 1818.

Elisabeth, d. Francis and Mertha, Oct. 2, 1796.

Elizabeth, d. Robart and Elizabeth, June 3, 1730.

Elizabeth, twin d. Joel and Lucy, March 28, 1764.

Frances Ann, d. George and Grace, May 22, 1832.

Francis, s. Joel and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1768.

George, s. Francis and Mertha, March 21, 1800.

Georgiana, d. George and Grace, Dec. 18, 1834.

Joel, s. William, bap. June 20, 1790. C.R.I.

John, s. Robert and Elizabeth, May 19, 1743.

John Guliker, s. Stephen, bap. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lucy, June 18, 1740.

Josiah, s. Solomon and Mary, April 19, 1767.

Loring, s. Francis and Mertha, Feb. 2, 1798.

Lovinah, d. Joel and Lucy, June 22, 1761.

- BARNARD, Lucretia, d. Sarah, bap. July 3, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1742.  
 Luke, d. Joel and Lucy, March 15, 1770.  
 Luke Drury, s. George and Graie, Oct. 25, 1830.  
 Martha Ann, d. Daniel S. and Martha Ann, May 19, 1841.  
 Marthar, d. Robert and Elizabeth, April 26, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, June 1, 1763.  
 Mary, twin d. Joel and Lucy, March 28, 1764.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel S. and Martha Ann, Feb. 22, 1838.  
 Maryann, d. Francis and Martha, Aug. 23, 1805.  
 Nabby, d. William, bap. Oct. —, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Phebe, d. Joel and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1773.  
 Rebacah, d. Robert and Rebecak, Sept. 10, 1725.  
 Rebeca, d. Robert and Rebecak, Jan. 29, 1723-24.  
 Rebecca, d. Solomon and Mary, Aug. 1, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, March 10, 1765.  
 Silas, s. Joel and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1757.  
 Stephen, s. Joel and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1766.  
 William Francis, s. Francis and Martha, March 8, 1809.  
 ———, bap. July 28, 1734. C.R.I.
- BARNERD** (see Barnard), Abigail, d. Robert and Elizabeth,  
 April 28, 1734.  
 Joel, s. Robert and Elizabeth, July 3, 1732.  
 Solomon, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1736.  
 [Barnard, C.R.], William, s. Joel and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1759.
- BARNES** (see Barns), Abby Arathusa, d. William 2d and Arathusa, April 29, 1849.  
 Abigal, d. Thomas Sr. and Abigall, Jan. 14, 1671.  
 Abigall, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1695.  
 Daniel, s. John Jr. and Hannah, April 2, 1701.  
 Daudid, s. John Jr. and Hannah, June 24, 1708.  
 Doratie, d. John Jr. and Hannah, March 24, 1697-98.  
 Doritha [Dorathy Barrence, M.R.], d. Thomas Sr. and Abigall,  
 Feb. 6, 1664.  
 Elizabeth Forbes, d. Edward F. and Maria E., Oct. 7, 1848.  
 Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1712.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d., Solomon and Sally, July 31, 1829.  
 [Barrance, M.R.], John, s. Thomas Sr. and Abigall, Dec. 25, 1666.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, March 23, 1716.  
 John Tileston, s. Tileston B. and Mary Ann, June 21, 1828.  
 Jonathan, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1703.

- BARNES, Joseph, s. John T. and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1849.  
 Joseph Proctor, s. Tileston B. and Mary Ann, July 23, 1826.  
 Joseph Weeks, s. Moses and Hepzibeth, Sept. 19, 1838.  
 Lidiah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 9, 1692.  
 Louisa Catherine, d. Solomon and Sally, Jan. 16, 1836.  
 Lucy Bond, d. Tileston B. and Mary Ann, Dec. 13, 1832.  
 Ly[d]ia Ann, d. Solomon and Sally, Jan. 30, 1834.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Tileston B. and Mary Ann, Sept. 29, 1830.  
 Rachel, d. Jonathan and Rachel, July 13, 1740.  
 [Barns, c.R.], Rebecca H. [Hapgood, c.R.], d. Moses and Hepzibeth, Sept. 1, 1836.  
 Rebeccah, d. Moses and Hepsibeth, April 21, 1830.  
 Sarah, d. Solomon [Jr., c.R.] and Sally, May 26, 1826.  
 Susan, d. Solomon and Sally, Sept. 14, 1831. [Bap. June 14, 1831, c.R.2.]  
 Sylvanus, s. Solomon and Sally, Dec. 21, 1827.  
 Thankful, d. Thomas and Mary, May 1, 1695.  
 William, s. Thomas Sr. and Abigall, April 3, 1669.  
 William Broughton, s. Tileston B. and Mary Ann, March 13, 1837.
- BARNs** (see Barnes), Aaron, s. John Jr. and Eliabeth, July 28, 1744.  
 Aaron, s. Moses and Sarah, April 14, 1775.  
 Aaron, s. Lovell and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1792.  
 Abigail, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1745.  
 Abigail, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, March 6, 1809.  
 [Barence, m.R.], Abigall, d. Richard Sr. and Deborah, Oct. 3, 1683.  
 Abraham, s. Daniel and Zeruah, Nov. 22, 1733.  
 Ann Elisabeth, d. Winslow and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1821.  
 Anna, d. Edward and Submit, May 2, 1789.  
 Asa, s. Frederick and Mary, June 28, 1754.  
 Baxter, s. Lovell and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1800.  
 Benjamin, s. Frederick and Mary, Feb. 27, 1752.  
 Betty, d. Silas and Betty, Dec. 16, 1759.  
 Betty Rice, d. Edward and Submit, April 2, 1766.  
 Cate, d. Edward and Submit, Oct. 24, 1767.  
 Catharine, d. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1805.  
 Catherine, d. Solomon, bap. April 21, 1765. c.R.1.  
 Challotee [Charlotte, c.R.], d. [Dea., c.R.] William and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1813.  
 Charles, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1797. In Brooklyn.  
 Charles Warren, s. Edward and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1822.

- BARNES, Charlotte, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1802.  
 Christian, d. Edward and Submit, Nov. 26, 1774.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Zeruiah, July 19, 1736.  
 Daniel, s. Solomon and Judith, Aug. 22, 1775.  
 Daniel, s. John Jr., bap. April 9, 1786. C.R.1.  
 Daud, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1751.  
 Daud, s. Fortunatus and Persis, Aug. 27, 1765.  
 David, s. Daniel and Zerviah, March 24, 1730-31.  
 David, s. Daniel, bap. Feb. 14, 1796. C.R.1.  
 [Barnes in dup.], David, s. Solomon Jr. and Sarah [Sally in dup.],  
 July 1, 1824.  
 Deborah, d. Richard Sr. and Deborah, March 1, —. [1671-2,  
 M.R.]  
 Deboro d. Richard and Anna, Oct. 26, 1724.  
 Diana, d. Lovell and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1803.  
 Dolly, d. John and Elezebeth, April 21, 1742.  
 Doratha [Dorothy, C.R.], d. Daniel and Zerviah, March 13, 1724.  
 Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Dec. 18, 1747.  
 Eber, s. Asa and Matilda, Feb. 21, 1781.  
 Eda, twin s. Lovell and Rebecca, July 29, 1798.  
 Eda Banister, s. Moses and Hepzibeth, Feb. 9, 1823.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Grace, March 2, 1743-44.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Submit, April 30, 1778.  
 Edward Forbes, s. Edward and Lucy, March 2, 1809.  
 Elisha, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1736.  
 Elisha, s. Silas and Betty, Dec. 29, 1757.  
 Eliza, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1795. In Boston.  
 Elizabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1781.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1788.  
 Emilia [Emily, C.R.2.], d. [Dea., C.R.] William and Elizabeth,  
 Feb. 26, 1810.  
 Fortunatus, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1738.  
 Francis, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1748.  
 George, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1804.  
 George, s. Edward and Lucy, July 29, 1815.  
 Hannah, twin d. Daniel and Zerviah, April 4, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. Fortunatus and Persis, June 20, 1770.  
 Henry, s. Edward and Submit, May 4, 1783.  
 Henry, s. Lovell and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1790.  
 Henry, s. Edward and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1811.  
 Hepzibah, d. Lovell and Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1786.  
 Ira, twin s. Lovell and Rebecca, July 29, 1798.  
 Jabez, s. Edward and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1819.

- BARNs, Jabez Bent, s. Edward and Lucy, May 25, 1817.  
 Jacob, s. Silas and Betty, May 3, 1769. At Henniker.  
 James Russell, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 3, 1799.  
 Jerusha, d. Moses and Hepzibeth, Sept. 24, 1820.  
 John, s. Richard and Anna, Nov. 21, 1722.  
 John, s. Daniel Jr. and Martha, Nov. 6, 1763.  
 John, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1796.  
 John Banister, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1807.  
 Jonathan, s. Richard and Anna, July 30, 1718.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1749.  
 Judith, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1797.  
 Katherine, d. Solomon and Judith, Jan. 27, 1765.  
 Katherine, d. William, bap. April 7, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Leonard, s. William Jr. and Anne, March 9, 1817.  
 Leuina [Levina, C.R.], d. Jonathan and Rachel, Feb. 20, 1755.  
 Louel [Lovel, C.R.], s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1764.  
 Lovel, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1746.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Zerviah, Jan. 2, 1726.  
 Lucy, d. Jonthan and Rachel, July 7, 1742.  
 Lucy, d. Frederick and Mary, Sept. 16, 1767.  
 Lucy, d. Silas, bap. Oct. 11, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel, bap. Jan. 8, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. William and Elizabeth, July 15, 1800.  
 Lucy, d. Lovell and Rebecca, Sept. 24, 1804.  
 Lucy Eager, d. Moses and Hepzibeth, Dec. 10, 1824.  
 Lucy Thompson, d. Edward and Lucy, April 28, 1813.  
 Lydia, twin d. Daniel and Zerviah, April 4, 1743.  
 Lydia, d. Fortunatus and Persis, July 20, 1767.  
 Lydia, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1802.  
 Lydia Augusta, d. Winslow and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1822.  
 Lyman, s. Aaron and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1772.  
 Maria, d. Jacob and Hephzibah, Nov. 19, 1794.  
 Martha, d. Edward and Grace, Oct. 6, 1741.  
 Martha, d. Daniel Jr. and Martha, May 9, 1766.  
 Martha, d. Edward and Submit, Sept. 27, 1769.  
 Martha, d. Moses and Hepsibeth, Dec. 20, 1818.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Deborah, Jan. —, 1678. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Anna, Sept. 13, 1720.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, bap. April 14, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Submit, July 25, 1786.  
 Maryann [Mary Ann, C.R.], d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 9,  
 1801.  
 Merrick, s. Lovell and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1807.

- BARNES, Millen [Mellen, C.R.], s. Lovell and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1809.  
 Molly, d. Silas and Betty, Aug. 27, 1765.  
 Moses, s. John and Elezebeth, Dec. 14, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Lovell and Rebecca, June 28, 1789.  
 Paul, s. Silas and Betty, Oct. 10, 1761.  
 Persis, d. Fortunatus and Persis, May 5, 1779.  
 Phebe, d. Moses and Sarah, April 1, 1778.  
 Polly, d. Molly, bap. June 19, 1785. C.R.I.  
 [Barncce, M.R.], Richard, s. Richard Sr. and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1673.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Anna, Feb. 12, 1716-17.  
 Rufus Leonard, s. Lovell and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1794.  
 Ruth Packard, d. Edward and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1823.  
 Salomon [Solomon, C.R.], s. Daniel and Zeruiah, June 20, 1740.  
 Samuel, s. Abraham, bap. Sept. 25, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Solomon and Judith, Oct. 25, 1772.  
 Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, April 20, 1790.  
 Samuell, s. Daniel and Zerviah, Oct. 15, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Richard Sr. and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1669.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Submit, Dec. 5, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Submit, Feb. 12, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 30, 1812.  
 Silas, s. Jonathan and Rachal, Jan. 21, 1734-35.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Betty, Sept. 29, 1763.  
 Solomon, s. William and Elizabeth, April 16, 1794.  
 Sophia, d. Lovell and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1796.  
 Stephen, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1766.  
 Sylvanus, s. Dorothy, bap. May 19, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Theophilus, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1673. M.R.  
 [Barrance, M.R.], Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal, March 23, 1662.  
 [1663, M.R.]  
 Thomas, s. Silas and Betty, July 30, 1756.  
 Tileston Bigelow, s. Jacob and Hephzibah, Aug. 15, 1805.  
 Willard, s. Abraham, bap. April 26, 1767. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Jonathan and Rachel, March 21, 1753.  
 William, s. Solomon and Judith, Sept. 3, 1766.  
 William, s. Fortunatus and Persis, April 5, 1773.  
 William, s. wid. S., bap. Feb. 6, 1774. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Jacob and Hephzibah, Aug. 6, 1793.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, May 17, 1807.  
 William, s. Solomon Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1823.  
 Winslow, s. William and Elizabeth, April 12, 1792.

BARNs, Zerviah, d. Daniel and Zerviah, Sept. 10, 1745.

Zerviah, d. Moses and Sarah, July 26, 1769.

——, s. Edward and Submit, Sept. 15, 1768.

**BARRET** (see Barrett, Barrit), Ellizabeth, d. Thomas and Ellizabeth, July 29, 1702.

Grace, d. John Sr. and Mary, June 18, 1669.

Hepzibeth, d. Thomas and Ellizabeth, April 13, 1708.

Hester, d. Thomas and Lidiah, Sept. —, 1670.

John, s. John Sr. and Mary, — —, 1663.

John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1718.

[Barratt, M.R.], Lidiah, d. John Sr. and Mary, Sept. [Dec., dup., M.R.] 5, 1674.

Lidiah, d. Thomas and Ellizabeth, Jan. 3, 1711-12.

Mary, d. John Sr. and Mary, March 7, 1666.

[Barrat, M.R.], Mary, d. John Sr. and Mary, April 24, 1672.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Lidiah, March —, 1668.

Thomas, bap. Aug. 23, 1730. C.R.I.

William, s. Joshua, bap. March 24, 1776. C.R.I.

**BARRETT** (see Barret, Barrit), Benonie, s. John Jr. and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1700-1.

Hannah, d. John Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1690.

Lidiah, d. John Jr. and Deborah, Aug. 23, 1694.

Sarah, d. John Jr. and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1692.

Thankfull, d. John Jr. and Deborah, July 16, 1697.

**BARRIT** [Barrett, C.R.], Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1714-15.

**BARSTOW** (see Bearstow, Besto), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1717.

[Bearstow, C.R.], Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 3, 1727.

Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1730.

[Bearstow, C.R.], Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 30, 1725.

[Bearstow, C.R.], Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 30, 1721.

Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, July 18, 1723. At Lancaster.

[Bearstow, C.R.], William, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1719.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bartlit, Bertlet), Abigal, d. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 30, [1721 ?]. [Bap. April 8, 1722, C.R.]

Abner, twin s. Daniel and Martha, March 12, 1728.

Abraham, s. Daniel and Martha, Sept. 21, 1772.

Ashley, s. Jonas Jr. and Thankfull, March 8, 1789.

Betsy, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1783.

BARTLET, Betty, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1768.  
 Caty, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, April 22, 1781.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Sept. 28, 1719.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1765.  
 Hephzibah, adopted ch. Caleb, bap. May 10, 1741. C.R.1.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Martha, March 6, 1726.  
 Joel, s. Jonas and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1776.  
 John, s. Daniel and Martha, Nov. 25, 1724.  
 Jonas, s. Daniel and Martha, March 31, 1729.  
 [Bertlet in dup.], Jonas, s. Jonas and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1770.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 26, 1725.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Martha, Nov. 24, 1720.  
 Jotham, s. Daniel and Martha, April 5, 1717.  
 Mary, twin d. Daniel and Martha, March 12, 1728.  
 Mercy, d. Daniel and Martha, May 31, 1730.  
 Patty, d. Jonas and Elizabeth, April 26, 1778.  
 Perley, s. Jonas and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Martha, June 30, 1718.  
 Silas, s. Mary Marable, Oct. 4, 1740.  
 Susannah, bap. Jan. 16, 1743. C.R.1.  
 William Prescott, s. Baxter, bap. July 16, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Zadock, s. Jonathan and Mary, April 10, 1756.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bartlit, Bertlet), Daniel, s. Henery and Mary, April 6, 1691.

Ellizabeth, d. Henery and Mary, Feb. 27, 1686. [1686-7, M.R.]  
 Henry, s. Henery and Mary, Oct. 22, 1696.  
 Henry, twin s. Henery and Mary, Aug. 29, 1701.  
 Lidiah, d. Henery and Mary, Aug. 17, 1704.  
 Martha, twin d. Henery and Mary, Aug. 29, 1701.  
 [Bartlit, M.R.], Mary, d. Henery and Mary, Oct. —, 1683.  
 Matilda Elsler, d. Uriah and Mary, Sept. 28, 1841.

**BARTLIT**, Adam, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 27, 1754.

**BARTON**, Amoriah, bap. April 14, 1717. C.R.1.  
 Mary, bap. Oct. 19, 1718. C.R.1.

**BASS**, Obadiah, s. Obadiah, bap. May 4, 1777. C.R.1.

**BAYLEY** (see Bagley, Bailey, Baily, Bayly) [Bailey, C.R.], Ann, d. Joshua and Mercy, Dec. 29, 1774.  
 [Bailey, C.R.], Elijah, s. Joshua and Mercy, Sept. 15, 1772.  
 Elizabeth, d. Levi, bap. Jan. 13, 1805. C.R.1.



BAYLEY, Eunice, d. Joshua and Mercy, May 11, 1778.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1790.

[Bailey, C.R.], Isaac, s. Joshua and Mercy, March 27, 1769.

James, s. Joshua and Mercy, March 4, 1780.

Levi, s. Levi, bap. Oct. 2, 1803. C.R.I.

[Bailey, C.R.], Lois, d. Joshua and Mercy, Aug. 28, 1776.

Mertin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 10, 1788.

Mina, d. Benoni, bap. June 3, 1764. C.R.I.

**BAYLY** (see Bagley, Bailey, Baily, Bayley) [Baily, C.R.], Barnabus, s. Benjamin and Deborah, May 1, 1715.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1712-13.

Benoni, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1717.

John, s. James, bap. May 23, 1762. C.R.I.

**BEAMAN** (see Beamon, Beeman, Beman), Daniel, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, [1681 ?]. w.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, —, [1687 ?]. w.

**BEAMONT** (see Beaman, Beeman, Beman) [Beaumont, C.R.], Aaron, s. Noah and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1762.

[Beaumont, C.R.], Abram, s. Noah and Lydia, Nov. 9 [?], 1757. [Bap. Nov. 6, 1757, C.R.]

[Beaumont, C.R.], Anna, d. Noah and Lydia, March 1, 1761.

Lydia, d. Noah and Lydia, April 9, 1756.

Noah, s. Noah and Lydia, April 7, 1759.

**BEARSTOW** (see Barstow, Besto), Jeremiah, bap. Oct. 26, 1712. C.R.I.

**BEAUDREAU**, Delema, d. Joseph and Margaret, July 7, 1849.

**BEEAMAN** (see Beaman, Beaumont, Beman), Christian, d. Abram and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1786.

[Beaumont, C.R.], Elizebeth, d. Noah and Lydia, April 30, 1769.

John, s. Abraham, bap. Oct. 16, 1785. C.R.I.

[Beaumont, C.R.], Mary, d. Noah and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1764.

[Beaumont, C.R.], Samuel, s. Noah and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1766.

**BELLOWS**, Abigall, d. Elliazer and Esther, May 27, 1701.

Bathsheba, d. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Feb. 18, 1703-4.

Daniel, s. John and Mary, March 15, 1672-3. M.R.

Daniel, s. Elliazer and Esther, June 1, 1699.

David, s. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Sept. 20, 1711.

Elias, s. Thomas and Martha, May 12, 1717.

BELLOWS, Elliazar, s. John Sr. and Mary, April 13, 1671.  
 Elliazar, s. Elliazar and Esther, Aug. 1, 1696.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Isaac and Ellizabeth, March 17, 1694-95.  
 Ellizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1700-1.  
 Esther, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 25, 1720-21.  
 Gidion, s. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Aug. 12, 1706.  
 Hanah, d. John and Sarah, March 26, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 12, 1695.  
 Hepzibeth, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1696.  
 Isaac, s. John Sr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1663.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Aug. 19, 1697.  
 Ithamur, s. John and Hannah, July 25, 1708.  
 James, s. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Dec. 21, 1701.  
 James, s. James, bap. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John Sr. and Mary, May 13, 1666.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1698.  
 Jonathan, s. Elliazar and Esther, March 27, 1704.  
 Jonathan, s. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Dec. 7, 1713.  
 Joseph, s. John and Hannah, April 24, 1711.  
 Lidiah, d. Elliazar and Esther, Oct. 17, 1706.  
 Marcy, d. John and Hannah, March 28, 1705.  
 Margreet, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 16, 1718.  
 Martha, d. John and Hannah, May 31, 1715.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 26, 1724.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1702.  
 Mercy, d. John, bap. June 3, 1705. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. John and Hannah, March 9, 1712-13.  
 Nathaniel, s. John Sr. and Mary, April 15, 1676. At Concord.  
 Samuell, s. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Nov. 20, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1724.  
 Tabitha, d. Isaac and Ellizabeth, Nov. 9, 1709.  
 Thomas, s. John Sr. and Mary, Nov. [Sept., M.R.] 7, 1668.  
 Thomas, s. Elliazar and Esther, Sept. 30, 1693.  
 Zeruiah, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 15, 1722-23.

**BEMAN** (see Beaman, Beamont, Beeman), Abraham, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 4, 1692.

[Beamont, C.R.], Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 8, 1726-27. [Bap. May 28, 1726, C.R.]

Elliazar, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 6, 1683.

[Bemond, M.R.], Ellizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1679.

Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 1, 1734.

BEMAN [Beamont, C.R.], Noah, s. Abraham and Mary, March 19, 1730.

Sarah d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1685.

**BENDER**, Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, May 18, 1787.

Betty, d. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1776.

Henry, s. Peter and Abigail, May 31, 1784.

Jacob, s. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1781.

John, s. Peter and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1769.

Jotham, s. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1771.

Louisa [Lovisa, C.R.], d. Peter and Abigail, April 15, 1774.

Samuel, s. Peter and Abigal, March 1, 1768.

Stephen, s. Peter and Abigail, July 9, 1779.

**BENNETT**, Abby Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, April 17, 1849.

Charles Orvin, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1843.

**BENT**, Abigail, d. Peter and Mary, Jan. 29, 1754.

Abigal, d. Petter and Abigal, Sept. 1, 1710.

Ann, d. Peter and Mary, Jan. 30, 1744-45.

Beula [Beulah, C.R.], d. Petter and Abigal, March 27, 1705.

Daniel, s. Ann, bap. Sept. 20, 1773. C.R.I.

Deborah, d. Peter and Mary, Jan. 24, 1742-43.

Deborah, d. Peter and Mary, March 5, 1750-51.

Eliza, bap. Oct. 12, 1712. C.R.I.

Ellizabeth, d. Petter and Abigal, Sept. 5, 1712.

Hopstill, s. Petter and Ellizabeth, Jan. 17, 1672.

Jabez, s. Peter and Abagal, Jan. 28, 1715-16.

Jabez, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 28, 1738-39.

Jabez, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 29, 1748-49.

John, s. Petter and Abigal, Sept. 24, 1708.

Mary, d. Peter and Mary, April 18, 1737.

Patience, d. Petter and Ellizabeth, Aug. 28, 1670.

Patience, d. Peter and Mary, Feb. 13, 1740-41.

Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Oct. 22, 1733.

Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Jan. 5, 1746-47.

Petter, s. Petter and Abigal, March 20, 1706-7.

Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, June 21, 1735.

[Th]ankful, bap. April 8, 1711. C.R.I.

**BERTLET** (see Bartlet, Bartlett, Bartlit), Lydia, d. Jonas Jr. and Thankfull, Nov. 24, 1791.

**BESTO** (see Barstow, Besto) [Bearstow, C.R.], Doratha [Dorothy, C.R.], d. Jeremah and Sarah, March 28, 1714.

BESTO [Bearstow, C.R.], Elezebeth, d. Jeremah and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1712.

[Bearstow, C.R.], John, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1715-16.

**BIGELOE**, ———, ch. Thomas, bap. April 10, 1709. C.R.I.

**BIGELOW** (see Biglo, Biglow), Abigail, d. Ivory and Sophia, Sept. 22, 1772.

Ada, s. [sic] Levi and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1837.

Adelaide Letitia, d. Lambert and Emily F., Aug. 3, 1836.

Alden Bradford, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 10, 1827.

Althea Maria, d. Leander and Lucy, July 15, 1844.

Angaline Howe, d. Lambert and Emily F., Feb. 18, 1834.

Ann Theresa, d. Levi and Nancy, May 5, 1833.

Arthur Julian, s. Levi and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1835.

Augusta, d. Asa, bap. Dec. 17, 1811. C.R.I.

Augusta Adeline, d. Asa, bap. Feb. 20, 1814. C.R.I.

Betsy, d. Christopher Banister and Rhoda, Feb. 21, 1786.

Caroline, d. Ephraim, bap. Nov. 5, 1811. C.R.I.

Charles, s. Ivory and Susannah, April 21, 1825.

Charles Dana, s. Gershom and Eunice, 2d w., Feb. 17, 1823.

Cordelia, d. Levi and Nancy, June 10, 1817.

Edward Lambert, s. Lambert and Emily F., June 27, 1839.

Edwin Moses, s. Levi and Nancy, March 26, 1825.

Electa, d. Levi and Nancy, April 18, 1819.

Electa Jane, d. Leander and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1840.

Elizabeth, d. Ivory and Susannah, June 4, 1812.

Elizabeth, d. William and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1838.

Elizabeth, d. Lucy, bap. May 5, 1844. C.R.I. [Probably same as above.]

Ella Amelia, d. Lambert and Emily F., May 9, 1842.

Emeline, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, July 24, 1815.

Emily Porter, d. Lambert and Emily F., Feb. 25, 1828.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bap. May 14, 1820. C.R.I.

Francis Dana, s. Aaron and Elvira, Oct. 22, 1844.

George Henry, s. Aaron and Elvira, Sept. 28, 1838.

George Lambert, s. Lambert and Emily F., July 12, 1832.

Gershom Pallafox, s. Gershom and Eunice, March 10, 1824.

Granville, s. Ephraim, bap. May 1, 1823. C.R.I.

Harriot, d. Ivory and Susannah, July 7, 1820.

Henry, s. Ivory and Susannah, Nov. 8, 1814.

Horace, s. Asa, bap. June 10, 1810. C.R.I.

Horace Holly, s. Levi and Nancy, June 2, 1827.

- BIGELOW, John, s. Ivory and Sophia, March 2, 1774.  
 John, s. Gershom and Eunice, Feb. 26, 1827.  
 Julian, s. Levi and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1829.  
 Julian Felton, s. Leander and Lucy, April 18, 1846.  
 Lambert, s. Levi and Nancy, May 6, 1823.  
 Leander, s. Levi and Nancy, April 13, 1812.  
 Levi, s. Levi and Nancy, March 12, 1821.  
 Lucas, s. Lucas and Mahala L., Jan. 7, 1838.  
 Luther, s. William and Catherine, Nov. 1, 1805.  
 Lydia, d. Levi and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1809.  
 Mahala Jane, d. Lucas and Mahala L., Aug. 4, 1833.  
 Maria Augusta, d. Gershom, bap. Aug. 1, 1830. C.R.2.  
 Mariah Dickinson, d. Lambert and Emily F., Nov. 29, 1825.  
 Marion Oretha, d. Leander and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1836.  
 Martha, d. Ivory and Sophia, Nov. 22, 1769.  
 Mary, d. Gershom and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1828.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Susan, Nov. 9, 1828.  
 Mary Howe, d. Levi and Nancy, July 17, 1815.  
 Olivia Malvina, d. Lambert and Emily F., April 10, 1830.  
 Patty Josephine, d. Lucas and Mahala L., Oct. 3, 1831.  
 [Biglow, C.R.], Sarah Jane, d. Willard and Pamelia, April 13, 1847.  
 Sophia, d. Ivory and Susannah, Aug. 16, 1810.  
 Susan Rice, d. Ivory and Susannah, Dec. 28, 1816.  
 Theophilus, s. Benjamin, bap. Sept. 8, 1822. C.R.2.  
 Theophilus, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 21, 1825.  
 Valina Jane, d. Leander and Lucy, June 21, 1842.  
 Walter Balfour, s. Gershom and Eunice, April 10, 1831.  
 William, s. Levi and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1831.  
 William Dana, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 24, 1819.  
 William G. [Grenville, C.R.], s. Granville [Grenville, C.R.] and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1847.  
 ———, d. Lewis and Susan, Dec. 16, 1833.

- BIGLO** (see Bigelow, Biglow) [Biglow, C.R.], Abraham, s. Thomas and Mary, March 5, 1712-13.  
 Amariah [Amaziah, C.R.], s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1722.  
 Anna, d. Gershom and Mary, April 27, 1749.  
 Annah, d. John and Jerusha, June 25, 1712.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Jerusha, Oct. 17, 1720.  
 Bette, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1735.  
 Betty, d. Cornelias and Mary, Aug. 12, 1735.  
 [Biglow, C.R.], Comfort, d. John and Jerusha, Sept. 23, 1707.

- BIGLO, Cornelias, s. Cornelias and Mary, Dec. 30, 1732.  
 Cornelius, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1710.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, May 14, 1731.  
 [Biglow, c.R.], Freedom, d. John and Jerusha, Feb. 14, 1709-10.  
 Gershom, s. John and Jerusha, Nov. 13, 1714.  
 [Biglow, c.R.], Gershom, s. Ivory and Sophia, March 22, 1768.  
 Grace, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1708-9.  
 [Biglow, c.R.], Isaac, s. Thomas and Mary, June 30, 1715.  
 Ivory, s. Gershom and Mary, Oct. 17, 1741.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 1717.  
 Jason, s. Samuel and Mary, 2d w., April 11, 1718.  
 Jedadiah, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1713-14.  
 Jerusha, d. John and Jerusha, March 17, 1696-97.  
 John, s. John and Jerusha, Oct. 28, 1704.  
 Joseph, s. John and Jerusha, Jan. 21, 1702-3.  
 Jotham, s. John and Jerusha, Sept. 21, 1717.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 21, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1705.  
 [Biglow, c.R.], Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1707.  
 Mary, d. Cornelias and Mary, Jan. 23, 1733-34.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, March 21, 1738-39.  
 Mary, d. Gershom and Mary, Oct. 10, 1746.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, April 10, 1716.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 30, 1719.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1707.  
 Sarah, d. John and Jerusha, June 20, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1741.  
 Thankful, d. John and Jerusha, June 8, 1699.  
 Thankfull, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1748-49.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, April 26, 1706.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1743.  
 Timotheus, s. Gershom and Mary, Nov. 1, 1738.  
 Vriah, s. Thomas and Mary, July 15, 1711.  
 Vriah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, March 4, 1745-46.  
**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo), Abigail, d. William and Catharine, April 11, 1793.  
 Adeline, d. William and Catharine, Feb. 1, 1802.  
 Anna, d. Ivory and Sophia, Aug. 8, 1783.  
 Anna Barns, twin d. John and Hepzibeth, Jan. 28, 1812.  
 Artemas, s. William and Catharine, Jan. 14, 1798.  
 Asa, s. William and Catharine, Jan. 19, 1791.  
 Benjamin, s. Ivory and Sophia, June 2, 1788.

- BIGLOW, Betsey, d. Ephraim and Mary, April 12, 1800.  
 Christopher Banister, s. Ivory and Sophia, Jan. 20, 1765.  
 Christopher Banister, s. John and Hepzibeth, Jan. 19, 1822.  
 David, s. Timothy and Miriam, Oct. 16, 1763.  
 Edward, s. William and Catharine, Nov. 18, 1788.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timothy, bap. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Emaline, d. John and Hepzibath, Jan. 2, 1820.  
 Emerson, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1817.  
 Ephraim, s. Timothy, bap. July 3, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. John, bap. Aug. 10, 1712. C.R.I.  
 Ivory, s. Ivory and Sophia, Jan. 1, 1785.  
 John, s. William and Catharine, Oct. 25, 1786.  
 Joseph Trowbridge, s. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 26, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Jotham, s. William and Catharine, May 14, 1795.  
 Lambert, s. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1801.  
 Levi, s. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1790.  
 Levi, s. William and Catharine, Dec. 14, 1799.  
 Levina, d. Timothy, bap. April 21, 1776. C.R.I.  
 [Bigelow, C.R.], Lewis, s. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Jan. 31, 1804.  
 Limon, s. Gershom Jr. and Mary, April 25, 1795.  
 Louisa, d. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1806.  
 Louisa, d. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 26, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Lucas, s. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Dec. 18, 1808.  
 Lucinda, d. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Nov. 22, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. Christopher Banister, bap. June 15, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Gershom and Mary, Nov. 10, 1811.  
 Lucy, d. Christopher B. and Rhoda, March 10, 1816.  
 Lucy Stevens, twin d. John and Hepzibeth, Jan. 28, 1812.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy and Miriam, Jan. 13, 1766.  
 Lydia, d. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1788.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1813.  
 Lyman Morse, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, July 26, 1811.  
 Mary, d. Ivory and Sophia, March 4, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Gershom Jr. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1799.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 12, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 16, 1817.  
 Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1733.  
 Nabby, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 31, 1802.  
 Patty, d. Gershom Jr. and Mary, April 13, 1797.  
 Patty, d. Ephraim and Mary, June 3, 1798.  
 Phebe, d. Ivory and Sophia, Oct. 7, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Banister, bap. July 3, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Solomon, s. Ivory and Sophia, Dec. 2, 1766.

BIGLOW, Sophia, d. Ivory and Sophia, Jan. 7, 1777.  
 Willard, twin s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 4, 1805  
 William, s. Ivory and Sophia, Jan. 8, 1764.  
 William, twin s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 4, 1805.  
 William, s. William and Catherine, Dec. 16, 1807.  
 William, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, April 12, 1809.  
 ———, bap. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.I.

**BINNEY**, Thomas, bap. July 5, 1772. C.R.I.

**BLAIR**, John, bap. April 3, 1720. C.R.I.

Joseph, bap. March 12, 1727. C.R.I.

Robert, bap. Feb. 10, 1722-23. C.R.I.

**BLAKE**, Maria E. S., d. Joseph H. and Maria L., Nov. 29,  
 1849.

Stephen Henry, s. James K. and Mary R., April 25, 1848.

**BLANCHARD**, Harriet Eliza, d. William Henry and Mary  
 Jane, Sept. 22, 1846.

**BOINS** (see Boyns), Lydia, d. William and Martha, Jan. 4, 1741-  
 42.

Philip, s. William and Martha, May 15, 1743.

Williams, s. Williams and Martha, Dec. 6, 1740.

**BOND**, Adeline Arminda, d. Elisha R. and Adeline, Dec. 25, 1849.

Benjamin Franklin, s. John Lyman and Mary Barnes, Feb.  
 25, 1848.

Edward Everett, s. John L. [Lyman, C.R.] and Mary, May 29,  
 1844.

Elisha Edmond, s. Elisha R. and Adeline C., July 30, 1843.

Elisha Rice, s. John, bap. Feb. 17, 1811. C.R.2.

John Lyman, s. John, bap. April 24, 1808. C.R.2.

Lucy Marble, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1799.

Lucy Maverick, d. John, bap. Nov. 24, 1799. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah, June 2, 1801.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1803.

Mary Jane, d. John L. [Lyman, C.R.] and Mary B., March 8,  
 1846.

Sarah Augusta, d. John L. and Mary B., Dec. 13, 1849.

Sarah Brigham, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1794.

**BOUKER** (see Bowker), Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Aug.  
 30, 1734.



BOUKER, Anna, d. Asa, bap. Sept. 10, 1727. C.R.I.  
 Asah, s. John and Mary, Nov. 22, 1691.  
 Charles, s. Asa and Martha, Aug. 17, 1725.  
 • Ezekiel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1693.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 21, 1699.  
 [Boucker, M.R.], John, s. John and Mary, Sept. —, 1679.  
 Martha, [twin ?] d. John and Mary, March 6, 1685-86.  
 Mary, [twin ?] d. John and Mary, March 6, 1685.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1736-37.  
 Rachel, d. John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1702.  
 —, s. John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1695. Stillborn.  
 —, 6th s. John and Mary, March 25, 1698. Died in the birth.

BOWKER (see Bouker), Abraham Morris, s. Solomon and Dorothy, April 29, 1778.  
 Betsey, d. Solomon and Dorothy, Nov. 5, 1782.  
 Dorcas, d. Solomon and Dorothy, July 21, 1780.  
 [Bouker, C.R.], Hezediah [Hasadiah, C.R.], d. Asa and Martha, Jan. 25, 1718.  
 [Bouker, C.R.], Jonathan, s. Solomon and Dorothy, Aug. 9, 1774.  
 Martha, d. Asa and Martha, Jan. 21, 1721-22.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Martha, Feb. 27, 1722-23.  
 —, s. Solomon and Dorothy, Sept. 16, 1772.

BOYD, Andrew, s. John and Sophia, July 26, 1806.  
 Anna, d. Alexander and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1761.  
 Anna, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1782.  
 Anna Frothingham, d. Samuel and Ann F., Oct. 15, 1848.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Sophia, Sept. 3, 1822.  
 Caroline Bridge, d. Joseph and Mary, April 5, 1849.  
 Celia Bucklin, d. Samuel, bap. June 20, 1847. C.R.I.  
 Charles Sumner, s. John M. and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1849.  
 Delia Bucklin, d. Samuel and Ann F., Nov. 1, 1846. [See Celia above.]  
 Edward Phelps, s. James and Lucy, April 1, 1847.  
 Edward Phelps, s. James and Lucy, April 26, 1849.  
 Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1764.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Sophia, Dec. 25, 1812.  
 Francis Merrick, s. John, bap. April 2, 1848. C.R.I.  
 James, s. John and Sophia, Sept. 29, 1808.  
 Jeannette F. d. Samuel and Ann F., Oct. 15, 1848.  
 John, s. William and Lydia, April 22 [23, G.S.], 1778.

Boyd, John, s. John and Sophia, May 21, 1820. [Name changed to John Merrick Boyd, March 24, 1843.]

Joseph, s. John and Sophia, Dec. 26, 1810.

Laura Elizabeth Ann, d. James and Ann, Nov. 11, 1839.

Levina, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1780.

Lucy, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1772.

Lydia, d. William and Lydia, June 18, 1770.

Lydia, d. John and Sophia, May 30, 1818.

Lydia S., March 30, 1818. G.S.I.

Roger, s. John and Sophia, Dec. 5, 1827.

Samuel, s. John and Sophia, June 3, 1815.

Sophia, Sept. 17, 1785. G.S.I.

Sophia, d. John and Sophia, Sept. 17, 1824.

Thomas, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1776.

Thomas, s. John and Sophia, Nov. 22, 1825.

William, s. William and Lydia, May 11, 1767.

William, s. William and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1774.

William, s. John and Sophia, Dec. 3, 1804.

**BOYLES**, John, s. Parmiter, bap. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.

**BOYNS** (see Boins), Eleanor, d. William and Martha, Aug. 24, 1745.

Lydia, d. William, bap. July 26, 1767. C.R.I.

**BRADISH**, Damaris, bap. Oct. 8, 1721. C.R.I.

Hepzibeth, d. James and Damaris, Aug. 23, 1709.

James, s. James and Damaris, March 21, 1716-17.

Mary, d. James and Damaris, May 25, 1715.

Robert, s. James and Damaris, Nov. 21, 1712.

Sarah, d. James and Damaris, June 2, 1711.

**BRADLEY**, Emily Jane, d. Joseph S. and Lucy C., Aug. 9, 1849.

Walter [Walter D. in dup.], s. Joseph S. and Lucy C., May 8, 1846.

**BRECKE** [Breck, C.R.], Ann, d. Robert and Elizabeth, March 13, 1724-25.

[Breck, C.R.], Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1709.

[Breck, C.R.], Hannah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1716.

Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, July 25, 1713.

[Breck, C.R.], Samuell, s. Robert and Elizabeth, May 17, 1723.

[Breck, C.R.], Sarah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1711.

**BREWER**, James Henry, s. James Henry and Hannah, April 9, 1842.

**BRIGHAM**, Aaron, s. Thomas and Sarah, March 17, 1719-20.

Aaron, s. Winslow and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1762.

Aaron, s. Paul and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1768.

Aaron, s. Ithamer and Katharine, Dec. 29, 1785.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Betty Rice, March 20, 1798.

Aaron, s. Willard and Elizabeth, April 7, 1817.

Aaron Augustus, s. Aaron and Sally, May 27, 1836.

Aaron How, adopted s. Rice, bap. Feb. 27, 1803. C.R.I. [See Aaron How Jackson.]

Abba Howe, d. Aaron and Sally, June 23, 1823.

Abby Louisa, d. Curtis and Mary Ann, Jan. 22 [21 in dup.], 1846.

Abel, s. Ithamer and Catharine, Feb. 13, 1797.

Abel Rice, s. Levi S. and Sophronia R., Nov. 21, 1846.

Abigail, d. Gershom, bap. July 3, 1720. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Jotham and Abigail, July 9, 1737.

Abigail, d. Jotham and Abigail, April 22, 1745.

Abigail, d. Uriah and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1759.

Abigail, d. Antipas and Katharine, May 22, 1768.

Abigail, d. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 2, 1796. [See Nabby Brigham; also Abigail Brigham Rice.]

Abigail, d. Lewis, bap. Sept. 5, 1797. "Sick at Benj. Rice, where it had been adopted." C.R.I. [See Abigail Brigham Rice. Probably same as next above.]

Abigail, d. Willard and Abigail, May 22, 1807.

Abigail, d. Barnabas and Mary, May 5, 1825.

Abigal, d. Samuel and Abigal, Dec. 10, 1721.

Abigall, d. Gershum and Mehittabel, Nov. 25, 1708.

Abner, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1741-42.

Abner, s. Ithemer and Ruth, May 29, 1766.

Abner, s. Ithemer and Mary, Dec. 21, 1768.

Abner, s. Abner and Dorothy, June 21, 1798.

Abraham, s. Jotham and Abigal, Feb. 25, 1720-21.

Abraham, s. Ithamer and Mary, Nov. 14, 1771.

Abraham, s. Fortunatus and Martha, July 11, 1788.

Adaline Stevens, d. Curtis and Mary Ann, July 26, 1838.

Addington Munroe, s. Barnabus, bap. July 9, 1836. C.R.2.

Adolphus, s. Abner and Dorothy, Dec. 4, 1802.

Alden, s. Abner and Dorothy, May 4, 1797.

Alden, twin s. Abner and Dorothy, March 12, 1807.

- BRIGHAM, Alden, s. Phineas and Lydia, June 25, 1809.  
Amariah, s. Winslow and Elizabeth, May 30, 1771.  
Amariah, s. Daniel and Thankfull, July 23, 1797.  
Ann Elizabeth, d. Curtis and Mary Ann, Dec. 29, 1829.  
Ann Fisher, d. Winslow and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1821.  
Ann Janette, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, Dec. 13, 1824.  
Anna, d. Samuel Jr. and Anna, Oct. 29, 1753.  
Anna, d. Abraham and Phebe, March 1, 1763.  
Anne [Anna, C.R.], d. Noah and Miriam, June 25, 1761.  
Anne [Anna, C.R.], d. Uriah and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1773.  
Annis, d. Benajah, bap. May 16, 1773. C.R.1.  
Annjanette, d. Ashbel and Lydia, April 7, 1830.  
Antipas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1706.  
Antipas, s. Jothem and Abigail, May 25, 1740.  
Artemas, s. Solomon and Martha, Jan. 24, 1763.  
Artemas, s. Winslow and Elizabeth, May 13, 1776.  
Artemas, s. Lovewell and Betty, April 27, 1796.  
Asa, s. David, bap. April 22, 1722. C.R.1.  
Asa, s. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 31, 1788.  
Ashbel, s. George and Mary, March 3, 1762.  
Ashbel, s. Ashbel Samuel and Persis, July 1, 1800.  
Ashbel Samuel, s. George, bap. May 10, 1772. C.R.1.  
Ashley, s. Jedediah and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1804.  
Ashley, s. Ashley and Mary, April 19, 1836.  
Assa [Asa, C.R.], s. Jotham and Abigal, Nov. 1, 1729.  
Augusta, d. Jedediah and Lydia, March 16, 1814.  
Austin, twin s. Abner and Dorothy, March 12, 1807.  
Austin, s. Phineas and Lydia, March 5, 1811.  
Austin, s. Caleb, bap. July 14, 1816. C.R.2.  
Austin Dana, s. Barnabus and Persis, June 6, 1836.  
Austin P., s. Caleb Jr. and Martha, April 4, 1815.  
Bathiah, d. Jadidiah and Bathiah, March 31, 1729.  
Bela Brewster, s. Phineas and Lydia, May 10, 1807.  
Benajah, s. Benjamin and Hannah, March 15, 1745-46.  
Benjamin, s. Gershum and Mehittabel, Feb. 19, 1714-15.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, March 11, 1741-42.  
Benjamin, s. Barnabas and Persis, March 17, 1818.  
Benjamin Baxter [Benjamin N—, C.R.], s. Gershom and Sarah,  
May 28, 1795.  
Benjamin Thomas, s. Barnabas and Persis, May 31, 1820.  
Bethiah, d. Solomon and Martha, July 31, 1756.  
Betsey, d. Henry and Anna, Jan. 7, 1782.  
Betsey Winslow, d. Jedidiah and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1791.

- BRIGHAM, Betsy, d. Jotham and Lucy, July 30, 1785.  
 Betsy, d. Azubah Newton, July 14, 1792.  
 Betsy, d. Timothy, bap. July 17, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Betsy, d. Ivory and Sally, Aug. 26, 1800.  
 Bette [Betty, C.R.], d. Jotham and Abigal, Nov. 15, 1719.  
 Betty, d. William and Betty, Feb. 19, 1767.  
 Betty [Betsy, C.R.], d. Aaron and Betty Rice, Aug. 12, 1789.  
 Breck, s. Uriah and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1776. [Name changed to Robert Breck Brigham, June 23, 1802.]  
 Caleb, s. Benjamin and Hanah, Nov. 20, 1743.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1778.  
 Caroline Augusta Wellington, d. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 13, 1838.  
 Caroline Cushman, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 22, 1821.  
 Caroline Sophia, d. Eli and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1831.  
 Catharine Elizabeth, d. Abel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1831.  
 Caty, d. Joel Jr., bap. Nov. 6, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Charles, s. Joel Jr. and Cate, Aug. 12, 1779.  
 Charles, s. Ashbel Samuel and Persis, Sept. 26, 1806.  
 Charles, s. Caleb Jr. and Martha, May 3, 1811.  
 Charles, s. Ivory and Sally, Dec. 11, 1815.  
 Charles Austin, twin s. Francis D. and Sarah P., Aug. 22, 1837.  
 Charles Chauncey, s. Ephraim and Mary, April 9, 1824.  
 Charles Dana, s. Francis D. and Sarah P., June 16, 1835.  
 Charles Dennison [Denison, C.R.], s. Dennison [Denison, C.R.] and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1848.  
 Charles Laforest, s. Ashbel and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1838.  
 Charlotte, d. Daniel and Thankfull, June 1, 1802.  
 Charls, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1700.  
 Charls, s. Solomon and Martha, Aug. 20, 1758.  
 Chearls [Charls, C.R.] Lee, s. Jotham and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1800.  
 Comfort, d. Joseph and Comfort, July 29, 1737.  
 Comfort, d. Joseph and Comfort, Aug. 26, 1745.  
 Curtis Freeman, s. Curtis and Mary Ann, Oct. 17, 1831.  
 Cyrus, s. Phineas and Lydia, June 9, 1820.  
 Daborah [Deborah, C.R.], d. David and Mary, Sept. 17, 1714.  
 Damaris, d. Jonathan Jr. and Damaris, April 15, 1746.  
 Damaris, d. Noah and Miriam, April 24, 1759.  
 Dana, s. William and Lydia, June 8, 1787.  
 Daniel, s. Ithamer and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1760.  
 Daniel, s. Winslow and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1760.  
 Daniel, twin s. Daniel Jr. and Thankfull, Aug. 7, 1786.  
 Daniel Freeman, s. Daniel and Nancy, May 11, 1822.  
 David, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 11, 1673.

- BRIGHAM, Daud, s. Thomas and Mary, April 12, 1678.  
 Daud, s. Daud and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1708.  
 David, s. David and Deborah, —, 1705. w.  
 David, s. Caleb and Hannah, March 8, 1781.  
 Dennison, s. Daniel Jr. and Nancy, May 23, 1816.  
 Dexter, twin s. Daniel Jr. and Thankfull, Aug. 7, 1786.  
 Dexter Gates, s. Daniel Jr. and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1813.  
 Dina, d. Nathan and Dina, Sept. 5, 1719.  
 Dinah, d. Elnathan and Bethiah, Aug. 31, 1711.  
 Dinah, d. Nathaniel Jr., bap. May 15, 1720. C.R.I.  
 Dolly, d. Caleb, bap. Sept. 9, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Doratha [Dorothy, C.R.], d. Jadidiah and Bathiah, March 2, 1721.  
 Dorothy, d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1770.  
 Edmund, s. Jotham and Abigal, Nov. 15, 1724.  
 Edward, s. Jotham, bap. Nov. 22, 1724. C.R.I.  
 Edward, s. Uriah and Sarah, June 13, 1764.  
 Edward, s. Ivory and Sally, June 26, 1802.  
 Edward Wilkins, s. Phineas and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1805.  
 Elbridge, s. Paul and Fanny, March 10, 1794.  
 Elezebth, d. Nathan and Dina, Dec. 18, 1725.  
 Eli, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1773.  
 Eli, s. Ithamer and Catharine, July 18, 1794.  
 Elijah, s. Paul and Fanny, July 31, 1801.  
 Elijah, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1804.  
 Elisabeth, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1754.  
 Elisabeth, d. Uriah and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1794.  
 Elisha, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1726.  
 Elisha, s. Gershom and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1792.  
 Eliza, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1795.  
 Eliza, d. Lovewell and Betty, May 13, 1807.  
 Eliza Ann, d. David and Betsey, July 29, 1808.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel Jr. and Anna, Aug. 17, 1752.  
 Elizabeth, d. Winslow and Elizabeth, March 5, 1769.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Oct. 1, 1788.  
 Elizabeth, d. Willard and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1820.  
 Elizabeth Augusta, d. Otis and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1827.  
 Elizabeth Gates, d. Winslow and Elizabeth, June 20, 1818.  
 Ella Abby Augusta, d. Lincoln and Susan Augusta, Jan. 21, 1849.  
 Ellen Alpha, d. Aaron and Sally, July 19, 1843.  
 Ellen Sophronia, d. George and Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 24 [May 28, M.R.] 1685.

- BRIGHAM, Ellizebeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1699.  
[Bridgham, M.R.], Ellnathan, s. Thomas and Mary, March 7, 1683.  
Elnathan, s. Elnathan and Bethiah, April 7, 1716.  
Ephraim, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1707-8.  
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Sarah, April 6, 1739.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1748.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1799.  
Eugene Winslow, s. Winslow, Dec. 21, 1833.  
Eunice, d. Nathaniel Jr., bap. Nov. 19, 1721. C.R.I.  
Eunice Johnson, d. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 6, 1826.  
Ezekel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1723-24.  
Fanny Eldora, d. Joel and Lydia S., March 6, 1846.  
Festus, s. Dorothy Temple, Sept. 10, 1798.  
Fortunatus, s. Abraham, and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1759.  
Frances [Francis, C.R.], s. Jadidiah and Bathiah, Aug. 13, 1725.  
Frances, d. George [Jr., C.R.] and Mary, Dec. 24, 1776.  
Francis, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1776.  
Francis, s. Ivory and Sally, April 3, 1811.  
Francis, s. Ivory and Sally, April 12, 1813.  
Francis Austin, s. Tileston and Maria L., May 11, 1849.  
Francis Dana, s. Caleb Jr. and Martha, April 19, 1808.  
Francis Stevens, s. Curtis and Mary Ann, March 9, 1843.  
Francis William, s. Charles and Sarah H., Aug. —, 1848.  
Freeman, s. Daniel and Thankfull, May 4, 1800.  
Gardner, s. Abraham and Phebe, April 30, 1766.  
George, s. Samuel and Abigal, March 7, 1730.  
George, s. George and Mary, July 22, 1756.  
George, s. Daniel Jr. and Thankfull, Oct. 19, 1784.  
George, s. Willard and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1808.  
George, s. Ashbel S. and Persis, April 10, 1811.  
George Austin, s. Francis D. and Sarah P., Sept. 28, 1832.  
George Dana, twin s. Francis D. and Sarah P., Aug. 22, 1837.  
George Henry, s. Otis and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1825.  
George Henry, s. Dennisson and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1846.  
George Webber, s. Eli and Lydia, June 20, 1833.  
George Webster, s. George and Mary Ann, April 18, 1841.  
George Winslow, s. Ashbel and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1832.  
Gershom, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1680.  
Gershom, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 27, 1750.  
Gershum, s. Gershum and Mehittabel, Nov. 4, 1712.  
[Bridgham, M.R.], Hannah, d. John and Sarah, March 27, 1683.  
Hannah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, March 9, 1706.

- BRIGHAM, Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, March 26, 1732.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 1, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, April 17, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. Willard and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1811.  
 Hannah Lewis, d. Jedediah and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1802.  
 Harriet, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Dec. 4, 1804.  
 Harriet Sophia, d. Otis and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1823.  
 Harriot, d. Ephraim and Lucy, March 14, 1801.  
 Harriot, d. Willard and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1802.  
 Hastings, s. Asa and Elisabeth, March 9, 1764.  
 Hastings, s. Jotham and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1794.  
 Haven, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, May 23, 1785.  
 Henrietta Marsh, d. Joel and Lydia S., Aug. 1, 1848.  
 Henrietta N., d. George and Mary A., Aug. 17, 1844.  
 Henry, s. Uriah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1752.  
 Henry, s. Jotham and Lucy, May 3, 1790.  
 Henry, s. Daniel Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 4, 1810.  
 Henry Harrison, s. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 20, 1840.  
 Henry Quincy, s. Barnabas and Persis, Oct. 23, 1827.  
 Hepzibah, d. John Gott and Mary, Oct. 30, 1794.  
 Hepzibeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1686. [Jan. 26,  
 1686-7, M.R.]  
 Hepzibeth Collins, d. John G. and Lucy, Oct. 21, 1821.  
 Humphrey, s. Ashley and Mary, Jan. 5, 1830.  
 Ithamer, s. Ithamer and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1758.  
 Ithemer, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1729.  
 Ivory, s. Solomon and Martha, April 30, 1765.  
 James, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 2, 1717.  
 James Henry, s. Curtis and Mary Ann, April 11, 1836.  
 Jane, d. Jedidiah and Lydia, April 23, 1798.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d. Col. Ephraim, bap. June 6, 1819. C.R.2.  
 Jedadiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 8, 1693.  
 Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1806.  
 Jedidiah, s. Winslow and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1765.  
 Jedidiah, s. Winslow and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1766.  
 Jemimah, d. David and Mary, Aug. 24, 1712.  
 Jesse, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 10, 1710.  
 Joel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 2, 1714.  
 Joel, s. Joel and Mary, April 5, 1751.  
 Joel, s. Jedediah and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1808.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. —, 1680.  
 John, s. David and Deborah, April 22, 1704.  
 John, s. Joel and Mary, April 16, 1758.



- BRIGHAM, John, s. Jotham and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1792.  
 John Baker, s. Artemas and Mary Ann, Aug. 11, 1835.  
 John Gott, s. Uriah and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1750-51.  
 John Gott, s. John Gott and Mary, Aug. 2, 1796.  
 John Hastings, s. Otis and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1821.  
 John Winslow, s. Winslow and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1774.  
 John Winslow, s. Aaron and Sally, Sept. 3, 1825.  
 Jonah, s. Joseph and Comfort, Nov. 19, 1747.  
 Jonah, s. Paul and Fanny, Jan. 25, 1797.  
 Jonas, s. David, bap. — 19, 1719. C.R.I.  
 Jonas, s. Ithamer and Catharine, Aug. 29, 1790.  
 Jonas Edward, s. Eli and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1823.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. [Jan. in dup., M.R.] 22, 1674.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, March 14, 1707.  
 Jonathan, s. Joel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1754.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1791.  
 Joseph, s. Gershum and Mehittabel, April 21, 1706.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Comfort, June 14, 1735.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Comfort, Sept. 27, 1743.  
 Joseph Clarindon, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1799.  
 Joseph Edward, s. Barnabus and Mary, May 12, 1844.  
 Josiah, s. Paul and Fanny, Aug. 5, 1787.  
 Jotham, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1695.  
 Jotham, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1761.  
 Judith, d. Ithamer and Catharine, Oct. 5, 1799.  
 Julia Porter, d. Joel and Lydia S., Aug. 7, 1841.  
 Katherine [Catherine, C.R.], d. Antipas and Katherine, Feb. 10, 1767.  
 Kezia, d. Jonathan, bap. Dec. 26, 1714. C.R.I.  
 Kezziah, d. Jonathan and Mary, — —, [1697].  
 Lauinah [Levinah, C.R.] d. Joseph and Comfort, July 10, 1733.  
 Laura Ann, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, July 1, 1805.  
 Laura Ann [Laurian, C.R.], d. Daniel and Thankfull, March 17, 1807.  
 Laura Ann, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, April 20, 1813.  
 Laura S., d. Francis and Sophia, Sept. 14, 1843.  
 Lenard, s. Gershom and Sarah, July 16, 1785.  
 Leonard, s. Fortunatus and Martha, Oct. 8, 1806.  
 Leuy, s. David and Mary, Aug. 21, 1716.  
 Levi, s. Ithamer and Katharine, May 1, 1784.  
 Levi, s. Willard and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1806.  
 Levi Samuel, s. Abel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1823.

- BRIGHAM, Levina, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1760.  
Lewis, s. Asa and Elisabeth, March 24, 1756.  
Lidia, d. Thomas and Sarah, March 14, 1721-22.  
Lidia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1691.  
Lincoln, s. Fortunatus and Martha, May 13, 1803.  
Lizzia [Lizzie, C.R.] Mallard, d. George and Abby, April 5, 1848.  
Loring, s. Abner and Dorothy, March 19, 1795.  
Louewell [Lovell, C.R.], s. Solomon and Martha, Dec. 1, 1754.  
Louisa, d. Phinehas, bap. June 1, 1794. C.R.1.  
Louisa, d. Abner and Dorothy, March 31, 1805.  
Lovel, s. Hannah Gooddell, Feb. 7, 1781.  
Lovina, d. Paul and Fanny, April 11, 1789.  
Lovisa [Louisa, C.R.], d. George and Mary, Sept. 27, 1760.  
Lovisa, d. Phinihas and Susanna, May 19, 1794.  
Lucretia, d. Antipas and Katharine, Oct. 12, 1773.  
Lucy, d. Jadidiah and Bathiah, May 15, 1727.  
Lucy, d. Joseph and Comfort, Aug. 19, 1752.  
Lucy, d. Abraham and Phebe, Oct. 30, 1753.  
Lucy, d. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1771.  
Lucy, d. Winslow and Elizabeth, June 28, 1779.  
Lucy, d. Jotham and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1787.  
Lucy, d. Jedidiah and Lydia, May 2, 1796.  
Lucy, d. Ephraim and Lucy, March 11, 1798.  
Lucy, d. Barnabas and Persis, June 24, 1824.  
Lucy Jane, d. Otis and Lucy, July 30, 1819.  
Lucy Maria, d. David, bap. July 22, 1810. C.R.2.  
Lucy Maria, d. Moses and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1820.  
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1758.  
Lydia, d. William and Betty, March 27, 1765.  
Lydia, d. Joseph Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1766.  
Lydia, d. Noah and Miriam, Oct. 28, 1767.  
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1776.  
Lydia, d. Winslow and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1782.  
Lydia, d. Aaron and Betty Rice, Feb. 5, 1786.  
Lydia, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1789.  
Lydia, d. Jedidiah and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1793.  
Lydia, d. Lovewell and Betty, Aug. 28, 1801.  
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1809.  
Lydia, d. Ashley and Mary, May 9, 1828.  
Lydia Ann, d. Phineas and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1815.  
Lydia Ann, d. Artemas and Mary Ann, Dec. 28, 1833.  
Lydia F., d. Cyrus and Cynthia M., Oct. 3, 1844.  
Lydia Vose, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, April 19, 1796.

- BRIGHAM, Maria Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Sally, May 27, 1821.  
 Mariah Elizabeth, d. Ashbel and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1821.  
 Marietta, d. Ashley and Mary, July 22, 1839.  
 Marilla, d. Ashley and Mary, Sept. 1, 1832.  
 Martha, d. Gershum and Mehittabel, Oct. 6, 1704.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Comfort, Sept. 9, 1739.  
 Martha, d. William and Lydia, March 22, 1782.  
 Martha, d. Cyrus and Cynthia, Jan. 19, 1847.  
 Martha Barns, d. Fortunatus, bap. Sept. 3, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Martha Chamberlain, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, Oct. 2, 1803.  
 Martha Washington, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1844.  
 Martin, s. Fortunatus and Martha, Aug. 25, 1799.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, May 6, 1678.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1687.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 27, 1701.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Abigail, April 13, 1720.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Damaris, April 25, ——. [173- ?].  
 Mary, d. George and Mary, Dec. 18, 1763.  
 Mary, d. Joel Jr. and Catee, Oct. 26, 1776.  
 Mary, d. Joel Jr. and Cate, April 16, 1778.  
 Mary, d. Daniel Jr. and Thankfull, Jan. 12, 1783.  
 Mary, d. Uriah and Elisabeth, July 31, 1792.  
 Mary, d. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 16, 1794.  
 Mary, d. Willard and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1804.  
 Mary, d. Ashbel S. and Persis, March 21, 1815.  
 Mary Ann, d. Otis and Lucy, July 22, 1818.  
 Maryann [Mary Ann, C.R.], d. Barnabas and Mary, Oct. 17, 1826.  
 Mary Deborah, d. Cyrus and Cynthia, Jan. 1, 1849.  
 Mary Hubbard, d. Ephraim and Mary, April 27, 1816.  
 Mary Jane, d. Curtis and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1833.  
 Mary Josephine, d. Ashbel and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1827.  
 Mary Lovisa [Mary Louisa, C.R.], d. George and Mary, May 6, 1773.  
 Mary Sophia, d. Artemas and Mary Ann, Feb. 25, 1837.  
 Mary Trowbridge, d. David, bap. Aug. 16, 1812. C.R.2.  
 Matathias [Mattathias, C.R.], s. Jonthan and Damaris, Aug. 24, 1742.  
 Mattethyas [Matthias, C.R.] Rice, s. Noah and Miriam, Jan. 4, 1765.  
 Matthias, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1796.  
 Mehittabel, d. Joseph and Comfort, July 14, 1729.  
 Miriam, d. Paul and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1764.  
 Miriam, d. Noah and Martha, 2d w., Oct. 30, 1772.

- BRIGHAM, Miriam, d. Lovewell [Lovell in dup.] and Betty, June 17, 1794.
- Moses, s. Nathan and Dina, Jan. 2, 1722-23.
- Moses, s. Ithamer and Katharine, July 22, 1788.
- Moses Woods, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1801.
- Nabby, d. Lovewell [Lovell in dup.] and Betty, Dec. 27, 1792.
- Nabby, d. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 2, 1796. "Note. Nabby Brigham was recorded wrong. She was christened Abigail, which is her true Name."
- Nahum, s. Ashbel Samuel and Persis, June 24, 1804.
- Nahum Brack [Breck!], s. Ashbel and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1825.
- Nancy, d. Fortunatus and Martha, June 29, 1791.
- Nancy, adopted d. Warren, bap. Nov. 11, 1798. C.R.I.
- Nancy, d. Abner and Dorothy, July 15, 1800.
- Nathan, s. Thomas and Mary, June 17, 1671.
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1693.
- Nathaniel, s. Uriah and Sarrah, Aug. 17, 1766.
- Noah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Damaris, Nov. 24, 1734.
- Olive Catharine, d. Ashbel and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1823.
- Oliver, s. Jotham and Abigal, Sept. 4, 1727.
- Orrency Amber, d. Aaron and Sally, April 30, 1833.
- Otis, s. Jotham and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1788.
- Patty, d. Lovewell and Betty, Oct. 29, 1799.
- Paul, s. Elnathan, bap. Sept. 7, 1718. C.R.I.
- Paul, s. Tomas and Sarah, March 26, 1737.
- Paul, s. Paul and Elizabeth, June 17, 1761.
- Paul, s. Paul and Fanny, July 7, 1799.
- Perses, d. Nathan [Jr., C.R.] and Dina, April 3, 1724.
- Persis, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 10, 1703.
- Persis, d. Jotham and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1734.
- Persis, d. Paul and Elizabeth, March 17, 1760.
- Persis, d. Uriah and Sarah, April 7, 1762.
- Peter, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1806.
- Phebe, d. Fortunatus and Martha, July 4, 1785.
- Phebe Maria, d. Barnabas and Persis, March 22, 1822.
- Phinehas, s. Samuel and Abigal, Dec. 18, 1725.
- Phinehas, s. George and Mary, Oct. 7, 1757.
- Phinihas, s. George and Mary, May 25, 1754.
- Pierpoint, s. Paul and Elizabeth, March 22, 1772.
- Pierpont, s. Paul and Fanney, Aug. 2, 1785.
- Polly, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1779.
- Polly, d. Fortunatus and Martha, Nov. 3, 1783.
- Polly, d. Gershom and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1786.

- BRIGHAM, Precilla [Priscilla, C.R.], d. Elnathan and Bethiah, April 3, 1709.
- Priscilla, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. —, 1684. M.R.
- Prudence, d. Elnathan and Bethiah, Jan. 28, 1714-15.
- Robert, s. Uriah and Sarrah, Dec. 14, 1769.
- Ruth, d. Jonathan and Mary, April 30, 1704.
- Ruth, d. Ithamer and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1756.
- Sabrina, d. Antipas and Katharine, Dec. 23, 1770.
- Saffora Holten, d. Joel and Lydia S., Sept. 8, 1838.
- Sally, d. Lovewell [Lovell in dup.] and Betty, Feb. 22, 1791.
- Sally, d. Aaron and Betty Rice, March 25, 1792.
- Sally, d. Lewis and Mary, June 5, 1792.
- Sally Clarinda, d. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1798.
- Sally Fay, d. Willard and Abigail, May 5, 1809.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1689.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal, June 13, 1717.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal, March 3, 1723-24.
- Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and [Wid., C.R.] Anna, Aug. 28, 1756.
- Samuel, s. Joel and Mary, Dec. 3, 1760.
- Samuel, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1762.
- Samuel, s. George and Mary, Jan. 27, 1769.
- Samuel, s. George and Mary, March 2, 1772.
- Samuel, s. Fortunatus and Martha, April 24, 1794.
- Samuel, s. Fortunatus and Martha, Sept. 20, 1796.
- Sarah, d. John and Sarah, March 27, 1674. [1673-4, M.R.]
- Sarah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1701.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Comfort, May 13, 1731.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, March 13, 1731-32.
- Sarah, d. Uriah and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1755.
- Sarah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1769.
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Betty Rice, Dec. 9, 1787.
- Sarah, d. Gershom and Sarah, May 19, 1789.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1841.
- Sarah Ann, d. Eli and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1820.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah H., June 26, 1846.
- Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dennison and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1849.
- Sarah Hepsabeth, d. Aaron and Sally, July 6, 1829.
- Sidney, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1802.
- Sidney, s. Phineas and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1817.
- Sidney Augustine, s. Curtis and Mary Ann, Jan. 28, 1841.
- Silas, s. David and Mary (Newton), 2d w., Aug. 9, 1710.
- Silas, s. Ithamer and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1763.
- Silas Edwin, s. Eli and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1825.

- BRIGHAM, Silvanus, s. William, bap. March 27, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Solomon, s. Jadidiah and Bathiah, May 25, 1723.  
 Solomon, s. Ivory and Sally, Nov. 9, 1806.  
 Solomon W., s. Charles and Sarah H., Jan. 14, 1844.  
 Sophia, d. William and Lydia, June 12, 1784.  
 Sophia, d. Phinehas and Susanna, May 5, 1792.  
 Sophia, d. Jotham and Lucy, June 30, 1796.  
 Sophia, d. Lovewell and Betty, Nov. 3, 1797.  
 Sophia, d. Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1811.  
 Sophia, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, July 1, 1817.  
 Sophia Austin, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, June 24, 1820.  
 Stella Morton, d. Joel and Lydia S., Jan. 25, 1836.  
 Stephen, s. George and Mary, Jan. 7, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. George and Mary, Aug. 8, 1774.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1780.  
 Stephen, s. Gershom, bap. Oct. 28, 1792. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Lovewell and Betty, March 13, 1804.  
 Steven, s. Jedidiah and Bathiah, Nov. 2, 1731.  
 Steven, s. Joseph and Comfort, Oct. 15, 1741.  
 Sukey, d. Lewis and Mary, April 12, 1790.  
 Sumner, s. Paul and Fanny, Dec. 13, 1791.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel Jr. and Anna, April 12, 1755.  
 Susanna, d. Joel Jr. and Cate, Nov. 9, 1780.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1783.  
 Susanna, d. Phinehas and Susanna, Dec. 16, 1789.  
 Susannah, d. Lewis, bap. July 4, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Susannah F. [Fosgate, C.R.], d. Moses and Susannah, Jan. 1, 1816.  
 Sybil [Sybilla, C.R.], d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1718.  
 Tabitha, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1698.  
 Th[ankful], d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 4, 17[0]5-6.  
 Than[kful], d. Jonathan and Mary, April 21, 1709.  
 Thankfull, d. George and Mary, May 7, 1765.  
 Thankfull, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Feb. 15, 1791.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1666.  
 Thomas, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1687.  
 Thomas, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1695.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, April 23, 1734.  
 Thomas, s. Paul and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1765.  
 Tileston, s. Caleb Jr. and Martha, Aug. 25, 1822.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1698.  
 Timothy, s. George and Mary, Feb. 11, 1759.  
 Timothy, s. Solomon and Martha, Nov. 22, 1760.  
 Uriah, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1727.

- BRIGHAM, Uriah, s. Uriah and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1795.  
 Varnum, s. Ashbel Samuel and Persis, July 8, 1802.  
 Vnice, d. Nathan and Dina, Oct. 4, 1721.  
 Vriah [Uriah, c.r.], s. Elnathan and Bethiah [(Ward), W.], April 30, 1706.  
 Vriah, s. Vriah and Sarah, July 11, 1757.  
 Walter, s. John, bap. Nov. 11, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Warren, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1753.  
 Willard, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1772.  
 Willard, s. William and Lydia, 2d w., Jan. 18, 1775.  
 Willard, s. Willard, bap. Sept. 29, 1811. C.R.2.  
 Willard, s. Willard and Elizabeth, May 4, 1813.  
 William, s. Joel and Mary, March 20, 1741-42.  
 William, s. William and Betty, Dec. 27, 1769.  
 William, s. William and Betty, Jan. 12, 1772.  
 William, s. George and Mary, April 2, 1779.  
 William, s. Daniel and Thankfull, Aug. 3, 1793.  
 William, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1793.  
 William, s. Ivory and Sally, May 20, 1804.  
 William Chamberlain, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1795.  
 William Chamberlain, s. Willard and Abigail, April 10, 1811.  
 William Ebenezer, s. George and Mary Ann, April 9, 1839.  
 William Emerson, s. Ashley and Mary, Nov. 19, 1825.  
 William Eustis, s. John G. and Lucy, April 14, 1823.  
 William Fife, s. Barnabas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1829.  
 William Henry, s. Artemas and Mary Ann, Aug. 18, 1831.  
 William Pitt, s. Jedediah and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1811.  
 Winslow, s. Jedediah and Bethiah, Aug. 30, 1736.  
 Winslow, s. Daniel and Thankfull, May 29, 1795.  
 Winsor, s. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1787.  
 [Zeruiah], d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 9, 1698.  
 Zeruiah [Zerviah, c.r.], d. George and Mary, April 6, 1767.  
 Zerviah, d. Jonathan, bap. Dec. 26, 1714. C.R.I.  
 Zerviah, d. Joel and Mary, June 10, 1745.  
 Zerviah, d. Joel and Mary, July 5, 1747.  
 Zipporah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1704.  
 ———, ch. David, bap. April 24, 1709. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. David, bap. Oct. 29, 1710. C.R.I.

BRITAIN (see Brittain) [Briton, c.r.], Jane [Jean, c.r.], d. John and ———, Sept. 16, 1724.  
 William, s. John and ———, Sept. 16, 1726.

BRITTAIN, Richard, bap. Nov. 6, 1726. C.R.I.

**BROOKINS**, Philip, bap. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.I.

**BROOKS**, Jacob, s. Jacob and Mertha, June 28, 1775.

Lydia, d. Charls and Mary, Sept. 11, 1759.

Mary, d. Charls and Mary, Nov. 13, 1764.

Persis, d. Charls and Mary, Jan. 4, 1762.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Abba Louisa, d. William and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1839.

Abigail, d. Isaac, bap. Aug. 13, 1809. C.R.I.

Abigal, d. John and Esther [Hester, M.R.], March 9, 1674-75.

Abijah, s. Isaac and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1789. [1791 or 1792 ?]

Abijah, s. Isaac and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1794.

Andrew Cummacher, s. Andrew and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1793.

Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1786.

Benjamin Franklin, s. William and Lucy, March 24, 1837.

Betsy, d. Isaac and Deborah, April 5, 1783.

Betsy, d. Isaac and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1784.

Caroline, d. Rev. Thomas G. and Caroline M. D., Oct. 24, 1843.

Caty, d. Jacob, bap. Dec. 4, 1785. Adult. C.R.I.

David, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 25, 1805.

David Loring, s. David and Prudence, Sept. 16, 1827.

Deborah, d. John and Hester, April 20, 1673. M.R.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1800.

Edward Austin, s. David and Prudence, Aug. 5, 1839.

Elezebeth, d. James and Sarah, July 6, 1720.

Elizabeth Ames, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1792.

Frances Eleanor, d. Sidney M. and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1845.

George Francis, s. William and Lucy, Sept. 6, 1832. In Tewsbury.

George Wilkins, s. Willard and Elizabeth, April 27, 1830.

Hannah Burnet, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 11, 1803.

Henriette, d. Willard and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1828.

Henry Augustus, s. William and Lucy, July 8, 1830. In Tewsbury.

[Browne, M.R.], Hester, d. John and Esther [Hester, M.R.], Dec. 11, 1667.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Deborah, March 19, 1787.

James, s. James and Thankful, Jan. 12, 1740-41.

James Wesson, s. Isaac and Deborah, April 19, 1789.

[Browne, M.R.], John, s. John and Esteher [Hester, M.R.], Nov. 27, 1664.

John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1800.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1802.



- BROWN, Laura Ann, d. William and Laura Ann, March 14, 1822.  
 Lucy, d. Isaac and Deborah, Aug. 28, 1798.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and [Elizabeth ?], bap. Oct. 13, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Mariah, d. William and Laura Ann, May 10, 1820.  
 Maria Porter, d. Adonijah, bap. Jan. 13, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Martha Jane, d. William and Lucy, June 19, 1834.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, 3d w., April 28, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1789.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1805.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Prudence, June 2, 1834.  
 Mary Witherbee [Wetherbe, C.R.], d. Isaac and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1801.  
 Robart, s. James and Thankful, 4th w., April 4, 1739.  
 Rutth, d. John and Esteher, Dec. 8, 1668.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 17, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 5, 1791.  
 Sarah Barnard, d. Willard and Elizabeth, May 30, 1826.  
 Sophia Jewel, d. Isaac and Deborah, March 14, 1808.  
 Susanah, d. James and Deborah, 2d w., — —, [17—].  
 Susanna, bap. Nov. 21, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. John and Mary, Sept. 1, 1763.  
 Willard, s. Isaac and Deborah, July 13, 1796.  
 Willard B., s. Sidney M. and Lucy A., Jan. 23, 1849.  
 William, s. John and Mary, April 22, 1765.  
 William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, 2d w., Nov. 19, 1799.  
 William Alonzo, s. William and Lucy, March 23, 1827. In Tewsbury.  
 William Henry, s. Isaac and Deborah, March 10, 1804.  
 ———, ch. Isaac and Deborah, April 6, 1781.

**BROWNE**, Thomas, s. John and Hester, March 15, 1670-1.  
 M.R.

- BRUCE**, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1747.  
 Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Mary, March 17, 1778.  
 Abigail Smith, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Oct. 11, 1811.  
 Abijah, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1693.  
 Abraham, s. Daniel and Bathsheba, Dec. 23, 1735.  
 Amory, s. Ezekiel and Betsy, June 18, 1804.  
 Athalina, d. Jonas, bap. June 6, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel and Bathsheba, Dec. 24, 1739.  
 Betsy, d. Jeduthan, bap. Feb. 9, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Bette, d. Daniel and Bathsheba, June 22, 1746.

- BRUCE, Calvin, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 3, 1788.  
 Charles, s. Joel and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1805.  
 Charles Albert, s. Lorenzo and Mary G., Aug. 25, 1849.  
 Charlotte, d. Amory, bap. Aug. 16, 1829. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1701.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Bathsheba, Sept. 21, 1752.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Dec. 20, 1700.  
 David, s. Roger and Elizabeth, June 9, 1711.  
 Dilluiera[nce], d. Roger and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1709.  
 Dolly, d. Jonas, bap. Aug. 10, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Edwin Delano, s. Horatio and Sarah E., Nov. 3, 1846.  
 Elanor [Ellena, C.R.], d. Ezekiel and Betsey, July 12, 1832.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abijah, bap. June 18, 1721. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Abigal, Feb. 20, 1749-50.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1808.  
 Elizabeth Wilkins, d. Emory, bap. July 3, 1825. C.R.I.  
 Elliott, s. Simeon M. and Mary O., Nov. 3, 1848. In Bolton.  
 Elmira, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1823.  
 Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1784.  
 Frances Eldora, d. Philo and Sarah Ann, July 31, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Roger and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1706.  
 Hannah, d. James, bap. June 12, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Helen Eliza, d. William and Eliza, June —, 1848.  
 Henry, s. Joel and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1796.  
 Hephziba, d. Elisha and Silence, Dec. 30, 1724-25.  
 James, s. James, bap. June 12, 1796. C.R.I.  
 Jeduthan, s. James, bap. Nov. 14, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Jeduthan, s. Jeduthan, bap. Feb. 9, 1806. C.R.I.  
 Jerusha, d. Samuel and Elezebeth, Oct. 20, 1721.  
 Jerusha, d. William, bap. Feb. 9, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Jerusha, adopted d. William, bap. Oct. 3, 1802. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Daniel and Bathsheba, May 29, 1744.  
 John, s. William and Abigal, Aug. 31, 1757.  
 John, s. Moses, bap. Aug. 3, 1799. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John, bap. Oct. 25, 1829. C.R.I.  
 Jonah, "of the Pastors family," bap. May 18, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Elezebeth, Dec. 4, 1726.  
 Kendal, s. William, bap. Sept. 13, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Konisca, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Lydia, March 27, 1827.  
 Lois, d. William, bap. May 26, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Bathsheba, Nov. 6, 1737.  
 Lucy, d. John, bap. Oct. 7, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Joel and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1798.

BRUCE, Mark, s. Jeduthan, bap. Jan. 25, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. William and Abigal, Dec. 10, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Abijah, bap. June 19, 1720. C.R.I.  
 Mary, adopted d. Thomas and Mary, April 1, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Bathsheba, Aug. 9, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel Jr., bap. Oct. 5, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, twin d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1814.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ezekiel and Betsy, June 11, 1818.  
 Molly, d. James and Molly, Aug. 24, 1778.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel and Mary, April 10, 1780.  
 Moses, s. Joel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1802.  
 Nathaniel, s. William and Abigal, Oct. 26, 1753.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel 3d, bap. June 24, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Olive Jackson, d. William, bap. Feb. 25, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Otis, s. Joel and Lydia, July 15, 1800.  
 Polly, d. Jeduthan, bap. April 25, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Bathsheba, May 22, 1733.  
 Sally Morse, twin d. Ezekiel and Betsy, Aug. 13, 1814.  
 Samuel, s. Roger and Elizabeth, March 24, 1691.  
 Samuel, s. John, bap. April 8, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elezebeth, Aug. 13, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Hollis, bap. March 16, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. John, bap. Feb. 13, 1825. C.R.I.  
 Sullivan, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1823.  
 Susanna, d. James and Molly, June 24, 1776.  
 Sylvester Bucklin, s. Ezekiel and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1826.  
 Thomas, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1704. [Bap. March 1,  
 1704-5, C.R.]  
 William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1775.  
 William, s. Ezekiel and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1820.  
 William Edwin, s. John and Sarah, May 19, 1849.  
 Zeruiah [Zerviah, C.R.], d. William and Abigal, Feb. 27, 1755.  
 ———, ch. Abijah, bap. Jan. 12, 1723-24. C.R.I.

**BUCKLIN**, Ann, twin d. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1815.

Elisabeth, d. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, July 18, 1810.  
 Henry, s. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, Jan. 4, 1814.  
 Mary Balch, d. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1812.  
 Mary Ide, d. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1820.  
 Sarah Hunt, d. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, Feb. 10, 1824.  
 Sylvester, twin s. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1815.  
 Sylvester Forestall, s. Sylvester and Delia E., March 29, 1847.

- BURNHAM**, Charles, s. Alden and Sarah, July 6, 1848.  
 Charles Emerson, s. Alden and Sarah Ann, Oct. 17, 1844.  
 Clara Jane, d. Alden and Sarah Ann, June 7, 1846.
- BUSH**, Abiel, s. Joseph and Mary, June 1, 1731.  
 Abyel, s. Abiel and Grace, May 28, 1691.  
 Amaziah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 15, 1712.  
 Bekca, d. Micah and Dorithy, Oct. 3, 1756.  
 Betty, d. Jesse and Dinah, Feb. 18, 1761.  
 Calvin, s. Micah and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1762.  
 Damaris, d. Hezekiah and Abigal, Aug. 22, 1727.  
 Darius, adopted s. Solomon, bap. May 28, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Dina [Dinah, C.R.], d. Hezekiah and Abigal, Sept. 30, 1722.  
 Dinah, d. Jesse and Dinah, June 26, 1767.  
 Dolla, d. Micah and Hanah, Dec. 29, 1760.  
 Dorotha [Dorothy, C.R.], d. Hezekiah and Abigal, Jan. 29, 1724-25.  
 Dorothy, d. Jesse, bap. Aug. 30, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Dorrity [Dorothy, C.R.], d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 29, 1744.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, bap. May 23, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, adopted s. Solomon, bap. June 1, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Jesse and Dinah, Dec. 8, 1769.  
 Eunice, d. Micah and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1765.  
 Grace, d. Abiel and Grace, May 3, 1696.  
 Hannah, d. Micah and Hanah, Jan. 14, 1760.  
 Hephzibah, d. Jesse and Dinah, Feb. 20, 1754.  
 Hezekiah, s. Abiel and Grace, Feb. 16, 1693.  
 Hezekiah, s. Ab[ie], bap. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Jesse, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1727.  
 John, s. Abiel and Grace, July 18, 1699.  
 John Gould, s. Ab[iel], bap. July 2, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Abiel and Grace, Jan. 19, 1690.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1718-19.  
 Jonathan, s. Micah and Dorrity, Nov. 29, 1757.  
 Joseph, s. Abiel and Grace, April 1, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 11, 1741.  
 Jotham, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1708-9.  
 Levi, s. Jesse, bap. Aug. 22, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Levi, s. Micah and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1763.  
 Levina, d. Solomon, bap. Sept. 24, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Lidea, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 23, 1717.  
 Lois, d. Jonathan and Sarah, March 8, 1721.  
 Louisa, d. Solomon, bap. July 11, 1756. C.R.I.

BUSH, Luce [Lucy, C.R.], d. Jonathan and Sarah, March 9, 1716.  
Lucy, d. Jesse and Dinah, July 20, 1756.  
Mary, d. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Mary, June 4, 1733.  
Micah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1730-31.  
Micah, s. Micah and Hanah, Oct. 4, 1768.  
Millison [Millecent, C.R.], d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1713.  
Molly, d. Jesse and Dinah, June 18, 1772.  
Parthians, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 2, 1738.  
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Sarah, March 8, 1729.  
Pris., ch. Ab[ie]l, bap. May 4, 1760. C.R.I.  
Rachal, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1724.  
Sarah, bap. April 10, 1709. C.R.I.  
Sarah, d. Abiel and Grace, Oct. 27, 1709.  
Sarah, d. Micah and Dorothy, Oct. 5, 1755.  
Silas, s. Parthious [Parthians ?], bap. Sept. 23, 1759. C.R.I.  
Solomon, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, April 1, 1731.  
Steven [Stephen, C.R.], s. Jesse and Dinah, Aug. 14, 1765.  
Susanna, bap. April 3, 1720. C.R.I.  
Thankful, d. Samuel, bap. April 22, 1716. C.R.I.  
Tryphosa, d. Joseph and Mary, July 13, 1736.  
Tryphosa, d. Ab[ie]l, bap. April 15, 1759. C.R.I.  
William, adopted s. Solomon, bap. June 13, 1762. C.R.I.  
William, s. Joseph, bap. April 26, 1767. C.R.I.  
Zabbediah [Zebediah, C.R.], s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1729.  
Zeruiah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1710.  
Ziba, s. Ab[ie]l, bap. May 23, 1762. C.R.I.

**BUTLER**, John, s. Peter and Sarah, March 4, 1731-32.  
Mary, d. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1736.  
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, March 26, 1735.  
Phebe, d. Peter and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1733.  
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1738.

**CADY**, Elias, s. James and Thankful, Sept. 6, 1712.  
Hannah, d. James and Thankful, Oct. 15, 1711.  
Joseph, s. James and Thankful, March 5, 1713-14.

**CALDWELL**, Daniel, s. John and Susannah, Nov. 10, 1796.  
Eunice, d. John and Susannah, Sept. 29, 1794.  
James, s. John and Susannah, May 3, 1791.  
John, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 1, 1788.  
Lydia, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1805.  
Mary, d. John and Susannah, Sept. 2, 1792.  
Sally, d. John and Susannah, July 12, 1801.

**CALDWELL**, Sarah, bap. Nov. 23, 1718. C.R.I.

Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1799.

William, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 6, 1803.

**CAPEN**, Mary Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Euphenia, Dec. 19, 1848.

**CARLY** (see Carlye, Cerly, Kerly), Abraham, s. Abraham, bap. May 9, 1756. C.R.I.

Edey [Adra, C.R.], d. Abraham and Susanah, Sept. 8, 1743.

Joel, s. Abraham and Susannah, Feb. 21, 1747-48.

Mary, d. Abraham and Susanah, Jan. 30, 1741-42.

Moses, s. Abraham and Susanah, Jan. 26, 1745-46.

Persis, d. Job, bap. May 10, 1747. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, April 6, 1739.

Silas, s. Job and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1734.

Silas, s. Job and Sarah, May 22, 1744.

**CARLYE** (see Carly, Cerly, Kerly), Abraham, bap. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.I.

James, bap. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.I.

Job, bap. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Bartholomew, bap. — 19, 1719. C.R.I.

Richard, bap. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.I.

Sarah, bap. Oct. 23, 1715. C.R.I.

William, s. Bartholomew, bap. Sept. 29, 1717. C.R.I.

**CARY**, Amity, d. James and Anna, Feb. 14, 1747-48.

James, s. James, bap. Oct. 15, 1749. C.R.I.

**CERLY** (see Carly, Carlye, Kerly), Job, s. Job and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1760.

Joseph, s. Job and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1752.

**CHAPIN**, Lucy Whitney, d. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 11, 1807. C.R.2.

**CHASE**, Lewis, s. Betty Rice, April 22, 1789.

Mary Brown, d. Elias W. and Betsy, Nov. 30, 1818.

**CHIPMAN**, Abigail Needham, d. Samuel and Edey, May 18, 1824.

Adin V. [Vernon in dup.], s. Samuel A. and Martha B. [A. in dup.], Sept. 29, 1848.

Albert, s. Samuel and Edey, Sept. 15, 1821.

Albert, s. Samuel and Edey, Sept. 19, 1829.

CHIPMAN, Ann Howe, d. John and Ann, Jan. 5, 1848.  
 Charlotte Ann, d. Samuel and Edey, July 23, 1833.  
 George Elliot, s. Samuel A. and Martha, July 22, 1842.  
 George W., s. Samuel and Edey, Jan. 23, 1820.  
 John, s. Samuel and Edey, Oct. 1, 1818.  
 Lucy Maria, d. Samuel and Edey, Sept. 19, 1837.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Edey, July 19, 1826.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Edey, March 16, 1817.  
 William Ervin, s. Samuel A. and Martha B., Nov. 5, 1846.

**CHURCH**, Adonijah, s. Daud and Mary, Oct. 17, 1710.

Alexander, s. Adonijah and Sarah, July 27, 1748.  
 Betty, d. Noah and Lydia, May 1, 1756.  
 Daud, s. Noah and Lydia, June 17, 1745.  
 Elizabeth, d. Noah, bap. May 9, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Daud and Mary, Dec. 18, 1714.  
 Louisa, d. Noah and Lydia, March 4, 1751-52.  
 Lucy, d. Noah and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1747.  
 Lucy, d. Alexander and Rebecca, March 18, 1779.  
 Lydia, d. Noah and Lydia, June 20, 1743.  
 Mary, d. Daud and Mary, June 22, 1717.  
 Molly, d. Noah and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1749.  
 Noah, s. David and Mary, Sept. 18, 1712.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1760.  
 Oliver, s. Noah and Lydia, March 26, 1754.  
 Phebe, d. Noah and Lydia, May 25, 1758.  
 Sarah, bap. Oct. 17, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Adonijah and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Alexander and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Abner, bap. May 10, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Sophia [Sophy, C.R.], d. Alexander and Rebecca, April 19, 1774.  
 Zadoc, s. Adonijah, bap. Sept. 1, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Zadock, s. Alexander and Rebecca, July 23, 1776.  
 Zadok, s. Adonijah and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1750-51.

**CLAP**, John, s. Joel, bap. Nov. 16, 1755. C.R.I.

Kate, d. Joel, bap. Sept. 9, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Nabbee [Nabby, C.R.], d. Asahel and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1763.  
 Nabby, d. Joel, bap. Dec. 11, 1757. C.R.I.

**CLARK**, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, March 22, 1772.

Addison Lewis, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1836.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, April 2, 1778.  
 Betsy, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1784.

CLARK, Catharine Eustis, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1830.  
[Bap. April 12, 1830, C.R.I.]

Charles, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1831.

Dana, s. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, Jan. 30, 1813.

George, s. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, June 16, 1815.

George Dexter, s. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1821.

Hannah How, d. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, Feb. 10, 1807.

Henry, s. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1824.

John Benjamin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1823.

Josiah Howe, s. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1827.

Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin, bap. June 15, 1834. C.R.I.

Lucy Maria, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1839.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1769.

Nancy, d. Benjamin and Abigail, March 5, 1782.

Sally, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 4, 1780.

Samuel How, s. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, Oct. 23, 1801.

Sidney Adam [Adams in C.R.], s. Benjamin Jr. and Lucy, March 21, 1826.

Washington Eustis, s. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, Feb. 22, 1804.

William, s. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, Oct. 25, 1809.

———, ch. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, March 3, 1812.

**CLEASBY** (see Clisbe, Clisbee, Clisby), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1765.

**CLEMONS**, Jabaz, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1765.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, April 26, 1763.

**CLEVELAND**, Alonzo, s. Shubael and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1815.

**CLISBE** (see Cleasby, Clisbee, Clisby), Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bap. July 24, 1796. C.R.I.

John, s. Joseph, bap. July 3, 1791. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Joseph, bap. May 11, 1794. C.R.I.

**CLISBEE** (see Cleasby, Clisbe, Clisby), George, s. John and Lydia, March 30, 1828.

Lewis, s. Joseph, bap. Nov. 8, 1789. C.R.I.

Mary, d. John and Lydia, April 16, 1824.

**CLISBY** (see Cleasby, Clisbe, Clisbee), Hannah, d. Ezekiel, bap. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Joseph, bap. July 27, 1788. C.R.I.

Jonas, s. Ezekiel, bap. Sept. 18, 1774. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Ezekiel, bap. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.



CLISBY, Molly, d. Ezekiel, bap. Nov. 10, 1771. C.R.I.  
Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bap. June 28, 1772. C.R.I.

**COGSWELL**, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1775.

Charles, s. William and Abigail, April 12, 1789.

Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1778.

Francis, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1777.

Hannah Lucas, d. William and Abigail, April 29, 1782.

Henry Francis, s. William and Abigail, May 8, 1796.

Lucretia, d. William and Abigail, April 24, 1794.

Lydia, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1784.

Mehitabel, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1780.

Rebecca, d. William and Abigail, March 31, 1792.

Ruthy, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1787.

Sally [Salla, C.R.], d. William and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1790.

William, s. William and Abigail, March 25, 1786.

William Dawes, s. William and Abigail, June 6, 1798.

**COLBURN**, Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 4,  
1789.

**COLE**, Amanda Abby, d. George N. and Harriet N., Dec. 20,  
1849.

**COLLINS**, John, s. Jerre and Sarah, March 3, 1849.

Rosenia Ann, d. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1843.

Sarah Louisa, d. Joseph and Eliza, May 31, 1846.

**CONDON**, Catherine, d. Dorothy Hale, June 12, 1775.

**COOK**, Almira Whiting, d. Annanias and Saly, April 15,  
1797.

Elijah S., s. Lebbeus and Mary, Sept. 10, 1826.

Herbert, s. Welcome and Emily, Feb. 1, 1847.

Laura Ann, d. Lebbeus and Mary, Sept. 5, 1818.

Lurana D., d. Lebbeus and Mary, May 28, 1821.

Mary E., d. Lebbeus and Mary, July 18, 1825.

Mary E., d. Lebbeus and Mary, Aug. 29, 1829.

Ormond, s. Lebbeus and Mary, Aug. 11, 1833.

Sabra B., twin d. Lebbeus and Mary, Dec. 26, 1819.

Sylvia C., twin d. Lebbeus and Mary, Dec. 26, 1819.

Welcome L., s. Lebbeus and Mary, Aug. 10, 1823.

**COOLEDGE** (see Coolidge), Abigail, d. Thomas and Elizabeth,  
July 14, 1827.

COOLEGE, Caroline, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, March 22, 1833.  
 Emily, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1831.  
 Henry, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1825.  
 Henry, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 22, 1835.

**COOLIDGE** (see Cooledge), Charles, s. Thomas and Elisabeth,  
 Aug. 28, 1816.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, March 17, 1820.  
 Louisa, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1822.  
 Lydia, d. John, bap. April 7, 1776. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, March 22, 1818.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1823.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1815.

**COREY**, Catherine [Caroline in C.R.] Langdon, d. Enoch and  
 Lucy, Dec. 16, 1807.

Edward Payson, s. Enoch and Lucy, July 30, 1810.

**COTTING**, Amory, s. Amos and Dinah, Feb. 26, 1793.

Amos, s. Amos and Dinah, May 27, 1797.  
 Amos Amory, s. Amory and Dolly Barnard, Jan. 12, 1826.  
 Charles Chauncy, s. Amos and Dinah, Feb. 16, 1789.  
 Charles William, s. John and Sally, Aug. 21, 1833.  
 Dolly Ann [Dolly Barnard, C.R.], d. Amory and Dolly Barnard,  
 Sept. 8, 1827.

Hartley Barnard [Bernard in C.R.], s. Amory [Emory in C.R.] and  
 Dolly Barnard, Nov. 19, 1823.

Henry Edwin, s. John and Sally, May 13, [1840].

John, s. Amos and Dinah, May 1, 1799.

John, s. Willard and Maria, March 27, 1847.

John F., s. John and Sally, May 4, 1821.

Joseph Clarindon, s. John and Sally, April 14, 1825.

Mary Caroline, d. John and Sally, Feb. 9, 1836.

Roland Cotton, s. Amos and Dinah, April 17, 1787.

Samuel, s. Amos and Dinah, May 29, 1795.

Sukey Palfry, d. Amos and Dinah, March 18, 1783.

Uriah, s. Amos and Dinah, Nov. 23, 1802.

William, s. Amos and Dinah, Jan. 4, 1791.

William L. Perkins, s. Amos and Dinah, June 27, 1785.

**COX**, Elisha, s. Elisha and Molly, Oct. 23, 1791.

Loring, s. Elisha and Molly, June 26, 1799.

Rufus, s. Elisha and Molly, Nov. 3, 1793.

Sarah, d. ———, bap. April 11, 1810. C.R.I.

Willard, s. Elisha and Molly, May 9, 1796.

**CRANDALL**, William Herbert, s. Samuel H. and Susan, Nov. 3, 1843.

**CRANE** (see Cranne), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Eline, Sept. 24, 1661. M.R.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Ellin, June 26, 1660. M.R.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ellin, July 16, 1663.

**CRANNE** [Crane, M.R.], Mehittabel, d. Benjamin and Ellin, March [Dec. M.R.] 31, 1665.

**CRANSON**, Abner, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1732.

Amasa, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, April 3, 1730.

Betty, d. Abner, bap. Feb. 19, 1769. C.R.I.

Ebenezer [s. Samuel ? and Elizabeth ?], bap. Oct. 17, 1742. C.R.I.

Hannah, bap. May 9, 1742. C.R.I.

Joel, s. Amasa, bap. Sept. 18, 1763. C.R.I.

Katy, d. Amasa, bap. June 11, 1775. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Abner, bap. March 9, 1766. C.R.I.

Mary, bap. May 9, 1742. C.R.I.

Patiene, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1742.

**CRANSTON** (see Cranson).

**CROCKER**, Theodore Parker, s. Ezra and Sarah R., May 20, 1849.

**CROSBY**, Almira Arnold, d. Ariel, bap. May 17, 1840. C.R.2.

Charles, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 1, 1795.

Charles, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 19, 1796.

Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Anna, June 24, 1787.

Elmira Arnold, d. Ariel and Zeruiah, Nov. 10, 1838.

George, s. Ariel, bap. May 17, 1840. C.R.2.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 11, 1791.

Mary, d. Ariel, bap. May 17, 1840. C.R.2.

Mary Zeruiah, d. Ariel and Zeruiah, Sept. 9, 1835.

Nancy, d. Jonathan and Anna, Nov. 4, 1793.

Phebe Stevens, d. Jonathan and Anna, Feb. 9, 1799.

William, s. Jonathan and Anna, April 26, 1789.

Zeruiah, d. Ariel, bap. May 17, 1840. C.R.2.

———, ch. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 12, 1786.

**CROUCH**, Martha Ann, d. Elijah, bap. Dec. 7, 1823. C.R.I.

Milo Alden, s. Elijah, bap. June 1, 1826. C.R.I.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Anna M., d. Simeon Jr. and Mary, Oct. 15, 1836.

Charles Henry, s. Simeon and Mary, July 20, 1846.

Emma L., d. Simeon Jr. and Mary, July 4, 1842.

John, s. William and Catherine, May 3, 1849.

Levi O., s. Simeon Jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1838.

Lucy [Lucy E. in dup.], d. Simeon [Jr. in dup.] and Mary, Jan. 7, 1844.

Marietta Imogene, d. Mariah, Nov. 10, 1845.

Merriam B., d. Simeon Jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1834.

**CURTIS**, Anna, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1771.

Anna, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 26, 1780.

Christian, d. Samuel and Lydia, March 31, 1774.

Fanny, d. Samuel and Abigail, March 19, 1781.

Hector McNeal, s. Samuel Esq., bap. Dec. 30, 1787. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, 2d w., Feb. 14, 1779.

**CUTLER**, James, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1787.

**CUTTING**, Ann Maria, d. Willard and Mariah, March 15, 1840.

John, s. Willard and Maria, Aug. 30, 1844.

Levi, s. Willard and Mariah, April 5, 1836.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Willard and Mariah, April 6, 1838.

Willard, s. Willard and Mariah, Dec. 22, 1833.

**DADMAN**, Abby E., d. Marshall and Abigail, July 25, 1843.

Alden, s. Martin and Persis, April 12, 1825.

Almira Persis, d. Martin and Persis, May 5, 1833.

Appleton, s. Martin and Persis, July 21, 1828.

Charles Marshall, s. Marshall and Abba, Sept. 10, 1845.

Elijah, s. Martin and Persis, Jan. 19, 1824.

Francena Jerusha, d. William and Susanna, March 7, 1842.

George Laola, s. Marshall and Abba Needham, Jan. 1, 1848.

Lucy, d. Martin and Persis, June 11, 1830.

Marshal, s. Martin and Persis, June 9, 1821.

Martin, s. Martin and Persis, Aug. 28, 1818.

Orin, s. Martin and Persis, March 2, 1820.

Sarah Ames, d. Martin and Persis, July 25, 1837.

Sullivan, s. Martin and Persis, Sept. 30, 1826.

Susan Luella, d. William and Susanna, April 27, 1846.

William, s. Martin and Persis, Feb. 12, 1817.

William Elmer, s. William and Susan, May 7, 1848.

**DAILY**, Mary Ann, d. Patrick and Catherine, Dec. 27, 1848.

**DANIELS**, William, adopted ch. Wid. Sherman, bap. Sept. 27, 1813. C.R.I.

**DARLING**, Amos, s. Jonas and Mary, July 17, 1790. [Bap. July 4, 1790, C.R.I.]

Betsy, d. Daniel and Rebekah, May 13, 1794. At Framingham.

Caroline, d. Daniel and Rebekah, May 6, 1808.

Catherine, d. Ethan and Mary, Nov. 18, 1813.

Clarissa, d. Daniel and Rebekah, Aug. 19, 1803.

Darius, s. Jonas and Mary, Sept. 21, 1782.

Eber, s. Jonas and Mary, July 11, 1792.

Elbridge, s. Ethan and Mary, Nov. 22, 1808.

Ethan, s. Jonas and Mary, March 13, 1780.

Gardner Hayden, s. Trobridge and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1830.

Horace, s. Ethan and Mary, July 8, 1810.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, July 12, 1796.

Justin, s. Jonas and Mary, Oct. 31, 1784.

Lydia, d. Jonas and Mary, Dec. 9, 1786.

Lydia, d. Ethan and Mary, Oct. 9, 1811.

Mary, d. Ethan and Mary, July 24, 1807.

Molly, d. Joseph, bap. July 24, 1774. C.R.I.

Polly, d. Amos and Lovisa, June 26, 1802.

Trowbridge, s. Daniel and Rebekah, Aug. 13, 1798.

William, s. Jonas and Mary, Sept. 25, 1778.

William, s. Ethan and Mary, April 19, 1806.

**DAUCE** (see below), ———, d. Eliazer and Abigail, July 22, 1748.

**DAUIS** (see Dauce, Davis), Daniel, s. Eleazer Jr. and Abiah, May 29, 1758.

Edward, s. John and Rebecca, May 19, 1758.

[Davis, C.R.], Mary, d. Eleazer Jr. and Abiah, Sept. 23, 1760.

Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, March 16, 1762.

Rosanna, d. John and Rebecca, March 25, 1765.

**DAVIS** (see Dauce, Daus), Ann Eliza, d. Eliphaz, bap. Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.I.

Charles May, s. William Mean, bap. Feb. 18, 1798. C.R.I.

Eliphaz Brown, s. Eliphaz, bap. Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.I.

Ella Altimira, d. Charles F. and Helen M., Oct. 16, 1849.

Emily A., d. Charles F. and Ellen M., Dec. 6, 1847.

DAVIS, Jane Walton, d. Eliphaz, bap. Dec. 5, 1812. C.R.I.  
Martha Eliza, d. Charles F. and Helen M., Dec. 30, 1845.  
Susannah Frost, d. Eliphaz, bap. Dec. 25, 1808. C.R.I.  
Timothy, s. Eliphaz, bap. April 11, 1810. C.R.I.

DAWSON, Darius, s. William and Sophia, March 8, 1780.

DENSERF, ———, d. Jeremiah and Catherine, Oct. 25, 1849.

DEWEY, Alvira, d. Sally Moore, Feb. 8, 1797.  
Mary Burnam, d. William, bap. Feb. 10, 1805. C.R.I.

DEWY, Eliza Ball, d. William of Lysander, N.Y., bap. Feb.  
11, 1816. C.R.2.

DEXTER, Catharina, d. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1768.  
Charles, s. John and Mary, July 2, 1773.  
Charles Augustus, s. Charles C. and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1837.  
Ebenezer, s. William and Betty, Oct. 30, 1775.  
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1771.  
Elizabeth Coleburn, d. Charles and Sally, Jan. 19, 1804.  
Jason Hauen, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 25, 1762.  
John, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1758.  
John Bradford, s. Charles and Sally, June 24, 1798.  
John Haven, s. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1791.  
Lambert, s. John Jr. and Mary, May 7, 1794.  
Lydia, d. Dr. William and Betty, Feb. 28, 1777.  
Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, Dec. 26, 1783.  
Mary, d. Charles and Sally, Nov. 4, 1802.  
Mary Ward, d. John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1778.  
Richard Meirs [Mears, C.R.], s. Charles and Sally, Oct. 10,  
1800.  
Sally, d. William and Betty, Oct. 14, 1778.  
Sally, d. Charles and Sally, Aug. 13, 1806.  
Samuel, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1756.  
Samuel, s. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 27, 1785.  
William, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Lydia, April 17, 1755.  
William, s. William and Betty, Dec. 29, 1779.

DICKERMAN, Ann Mariah, d. Issachar and Ann B., Nov. 9,  
1830.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Issachar and Ann B., Sept. 19, 1837.  
Daniel Stevens, s. Issachar [Eseck, C.R.] and Ann B., March 4,  
1821.

Eunice Robinson, d. Issachar and Ann B., Nov. 2, 1825.

DICKERMAN, James Munroe [Monroe, C.R.], s. Issachar and Ann B., Sept. 26, 1823.

John Quinzy, s. Issachar and Ann B., May 16, 1828.

Joseph Crosman, s. Issachar and Ann B., April 26, 1835.

Lydia Ann, d. Issachar and Ann B., Dec. 3, 1832.

Rufus Alden, twin s. Issachar and Ann B., July 19, 1839.

Rufus Rhonadine, s. Issachar and Ann B., Sept. 9, 1845.

Ruth Austin, twin d. Issachar and Ann B., July 19, 1839.

DICKINSON, Anna Stevens, d. Elijah and Maria, March 31, 1846.

Mary Maria, d. Elijah M. and Maria Ann, July 5, 1844.

DODGE, Hannah, bap. Nov. 1, 1741. C.R.I.

DOLE, Clara L., d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1845.

Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, March 23, 1835.

Elizaella, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1838.

Ellen, d. Reuben and Elizabeth [Hannah in dup.], Sept. 12, 1845.

DRAPER, William, s. William, bap. April 25, 1811. C.R.I.

DRURY, Edward Blake, s. Lucian B. and Mary G., Dec. 29, 1846.

Ephraim Addison, s. Ephraim and Grace, March 20, 1817.

Ephraim L., s. Lucian B. and Martha, March 1, 1838.

Martha, d. Ephraim and Grace, Dec. 16, 1811.

Nathan Van Buran, s. Lucian B. and Martha, Nov. 2, 1840.

Thomas L., s. Lucian B. and Martha, Feb. 5, 1843.

DUDLEY, John, bap. July 1, 1770. C.R.I.

DUMONT, Lois, d. John, bap. Oct. 11, 1767. C.R.I.

DUNN, Abner Cranston, s. Lovel, bap. May 21, 1786. C.R.I.

Abner C. [Abner Cranston in C.R.], s. Abner C. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1817. In Bolton.

Charlotte, d. Abner C. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1819. In Bolton.

Daniel W. [Daniel Witt in C.R.], s. Abner C. [Cranston in C.R.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1808.

Dorinda, d. Cranston, bap. May 13, 1810. C.R.I.

Ebenezer Witt, s. Abner C. [Cranston in C.R.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1823. In Bolton.

Elizabeth, twin d. Abner C. [Cranston in C.R.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1820. In Bolton.

- DUNN, Elizabeth G., d. Abner C. and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1812.  
 Emily, d. Abner C. [Cranston in C.R.] and Elizabeth, May 3, 1815. In Bolton.
- Levina, d. John, bap. April 12, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Lovell, bap. Oct. 15 or 22, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Luc<sup>s</sup>., bap. April 4, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Lydia C., d. Abner C. and Elizabeth, March 2, 1810.  
 Nabby, d. Luc<sup>s</sup>, bap. March 12, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, twin d. Abner C. [Cranston in C.R.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1820. In Bolton.
- William, s. Lovell, bap. July 26, 1789. C.R.I.  
 William G. [William Greenlaw in C.R.], s. Abner C. [Cranston in C.R.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1813. In Bolton.
- DUNTON**, Abigail Kimball, d. Rhodes, bap. Nov. 7, 1822. C.R.I.
- Abraham Dana, s. Thomas, bap. Nov. 2, 1834. C.R.2.  
 Catharine Williams, d. Thomas and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1819.  
 Ebn [?] P., s. William and Prudence, Oct. 20, 1823.  
 George Boardman, s. Thomas and Catharine, April 27, 1831.  
 Hollis, bap. Aug. 14, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Isaac Walker, s. Rhodes, bap. Nov. 7, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Mary Rachel, d. William and Prudence, Sept. 11, 1830.  
 Mary Rhodes, d. Thomas and Catharine, June 6, 1822.  
 Mary Rhodes, d. Thomas and Catharine, Oct. 16, 1823.  
 Milly Ann, d. Rhodes, bap. Nov. 7, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Phebe Barnes, d. Sophia Barnes, bap. Nov. 19, 1826. C.R.2.  
 Silas Gates, s. Thomas and Catharine, June 30, 1816.  
 Thomas Freeman, s. Thomas and Catharine, Oct. 1, 1829.  
 William, bap. Aug. 14, 1803. Youth. C.R.I.  
 William, s. William and Prudence, Jan. 20, 1821.  
 William Rhodes, s. Rhodes, bap. Nov. 7, 1822. C.R.I.
- DUTTON**, George Freeman, s. Hildreth and Mary A., Oct. 19, 1848.
- Nina Rebecca, d. Hildreth and Mary Ann, Oct. 23, 1844.
- EAGER** (see Eger), Aaron, s. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, Feb. 1, 1712-13.
- Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, March 28, 1743.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Lidiath, Sept. 14, 1709.  
 Abraham, s. Baily [Bayly, C.R.] and Katharine, June 25, 1767.  
 Asa Dunbar, s. Luke and Vashti, May 11, 1772.  
 Bayly, s. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 7, 1740-41.



- EAGER, Benjamin, s. Abraham and Lydia, May 17, 1716.  
 Bezaleel, s. Abraham and Lidiah, Dec. 22, 1713.  
 Catharine, d. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 1, 1748.  
 Christian, d. Luke and Vashti, May 6, 1776.  
 Elisha, twin s. John and Elizabeth, June 24, 1747.  
 Eliza, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, d. Uriah and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1736-37.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Polly, Feb. 27, 1786.  
 Ella Elizabeth, d. William, bap. Aug. 1, 1847. C.R.I.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, March 27, 1696.  
 Fanny Lovisa, d. Stephen S. and Lucy E., July 20, 1849.  
 Febe [Phebe, C.R.], d. Abraham and Lidiah, Feb. 11, 1703.  
 Fortunatus, s. Vriah and Sarah, July 6, 1735.  
 George, s. Aaron and Mary, May 31, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Zerubbabel and Hannah, March 14, 1698-99.  
 Hannah, d. Vriah and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1741.  
 Hazadiah, d. Abraham and Lidiah, July 1, 1701.  
 Hepzabah, d. Uriah Jr. and Tryphosa, March 15, 1777.  
 Hepzibeth, d. Zerubbabel and Hannah, May 4, 1702.  
 Hollis, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 12, 1793.  
 Jacob, s. Zerubbabel and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1704.  
 James, s. William and Lidiah, Sept. 21, 1686.  
 John, s. William and Lidiah, June 6, 1689.  
 John, s. Zerubbabel and Hannah, March 28, 1718.  
 John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1768.  
 Jonathan, s. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, March 21, 1705.  
 Jonathan, s. Bayley and Catharine, Dec. 2, 1779.  
 [Eagor, C.R.], Joseph, s. Aaron and May, May 28, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, June 8, 1746.  
 Levina, d. Bayley [Bailey, C.R.] and Catharine, Oct. 23, 1773.  
 Levina, d. Abraham and Polly, Nov. 25, 1787.  
 Lidah, d. Abraham and Lidiah, July 3, 1696.  
 Lidiah, d. William and Lidiah, June 20, 1684.  
 Lois, d. Luke and Vashti, Sept. 19, 1779.  
 Lucretia, d. Bayly [Bailey, C.R.] and Katharine, Oct. 15, 1765.  
 Lucretia, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1790.  
 Lucy, d. Abraham and Lidiah, July 15, 1707.  
 Lucy, d. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 7, 1737-38.  
 Luke, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1748.  
 Luther, s. Abraham and Polly, Feb. 10, 1789.  
 Lydia, d. James, bap. July 7, 1773. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Luke and Vashti, June 11, 1774.  
 Lydia, d. Uriah Jr. and Tryphosa, Oct. 29, 1774.

- EAGER, Marcy, d. William and Lidiah, Oct. 20, 1682.  
 Martha, d. Abraham and Lidiah, Aug. 15, 1693.  
 Martin, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, Nov. 18, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, July 17, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Uriah Jr. and Tryphosa, Oct. 26, 1766.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, June 26, 1794.  
 Millicent, d. Abraham and Lidiah, Feb. 22, 1711-12.  
 Miriam, twin d. Zerubbabel and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1712.  
 Moses, twin s. Zerubbabel and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1712.  
 Moses, s. Uriah Jr. and Tryphosa, Oct. 30, 1772.  
 Moses Amory, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1797.  
 Moses Edward, s. Moses, bap. Nov. 26, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Vriah and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1730-31.  
 Penuel Bowen, s. Moses, bap. Nov. 27, 1808. C.R.I.  
 Phinehas, s. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, July 30, 1707.  
 Rebecca, d. Uriah Jr. and Tryphosa, Dec. 29, 1764.  
 Ruth, d. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, Dec. 20, 1694.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Lidiah, May 27, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Vriah and Sarah, May 27, 1733.  
 Solomon, s. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 29, 1734-35.  
 Stephen, bap. Jan. 31, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Bayley [Bailey, C.R.] and Katharine, Nov. 7, 1770.  
 Thankfull, d. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, Dec. 29, 1699.  
 Tryphena, d. Uriah Jr. and Tryphosa, Sept. 9, 1770.  
 Tryphosa Bush [Triphosa, C.R.], d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1802.  
 Uriah, s. Moses and Sarah, July 16, 1796.  
 Vashti, twin d. John and Elizabeth, June 25, 1747.  
 Vriah, s. Zerubbabel and Hannah, April 4, 1700.  
 Vriah [Uriah, C.R.], s. Vriah and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1740.  
 William, s. Zachariah and Ellizabeth, Feb. 14, 1697.  
 William, s. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 23, 1739.  
 William, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1804.  
 Winslow, s. Moses and Sarah, May 8, 1800.  
 Winthrop, s. Luke and Vashti, Feb. 11, 1782.  
 Zeruah, d. Abraham and Lidiah, Sept. 17, 1705.
- EAMES** (see Ames, Eams, Yeams) [Eams, C.R.], Anna, d. Ebenezer and Barsheba, Oct. 3, 1769.  
 Barshaba, d. Ebenezer and Barshaba, May 25, 1771.\*  
 Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Barsheba, July 23, 1767.  
 Eunice, d. Ebenezer, bap. April 10, 1763. C.R.I.

EAMES, Eunice, d. Anna, bap. Sept. 17, 1786. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Gershum, Feb. 3, 1671.

Lewis, s. Moses, bap. Nov. 9, 1788. C.R.I.

Lucinda, d. Moses, bap. March 1, 1789. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Robert and Anna, Sept. 3, 1744.

Nathan, s. Nathan, bap. Oct. 12, 1755. C.R.I.

Robert, ———, 1738. G.S.5.

Rubin [Reuben, C.R.], s. Ebnezar and Barsheba, Dec. 15, 1761.

Simeon, s. Ebenezer and Barsheba, Nov. 5, 1764.

Unice, d. Ebenezer and Barsheba, Jan. 9, 1763.

**EAMS** (see Ames, Eames, Yeams) [Eames, C.R.], Aaron, s.

Robert [Jr., C.R.] and Lydia, March 11, 1759.

Anna, d. Robert and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1781.

Benjamin, s. Simion and Mary, Sept. 13, 1797.

Daniel, s. Robert and Lydia, April 22, 1772.

[Eames, C.R.], Ebenezer, s. Simion and Mary, June 29, 1788.

Israel Loring, s. Simion [Simon, C.R.] and Mary, April 27, 1793.

Jesse, s. Robert and Lydia, April 25, 1770.

John, s. Robert and Lydia, May 9, 1767.

[Eames, C.R.], Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1774.

Miriam, d. Robert and Lydia, June 22, 1761.

Moses, s. Robert [Jr., C.R.] and Lydia, June 4, 1763.

Reuben, s. Robert and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1779.

[Eames, C.R.], Stephen, s. Robert and Lydia, April 25, 1765.

**EASTY** (see Esty), Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 24, 1728. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. John, bap. July 2, 1758. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Asa, bap. July 15, 1759. C.R.I.

Mary, bap. June 18, 1727. C.R.I.

Pheebe, d. John, bap. July 6, 1760. C.R.I.

**EATON**, Lovisa, d. Phebe Woods, Feb. 13, 1770.

**EDMONDS**, Abigail, d. Daudid and Hannah, July 31, 1720.

Hannah, d. Daudid and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1722.

**EDWARDS**, Edward, s. Jabez and Susannah, Oct. 16, 1796.

Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Susannah, June 2, 1798.

George, s. Jabez and Susannah, Sept. 9, 1793.

William, s. Jabez and Susannah, June 15, 1795.

**EGER** (see Eager, Eagur), Hazadiah, d. James and Tabitha

Dec. 1, 1715.

James, s. James and Tabitha, March 6, 1719-20.

**EGER**, Margrit [Margaret Eager, C.R.], d. Zachariah and Elezebeth, Jan. 9, 1709.

Vashti, d. James and Tabitha, Jan. 14, 1713.

Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Elezebeth, Sept. 20, 1716.

**ELLITHORP**, Flora, d. Levi P. and Ann W., July 28, 1849.

**ELWELL**, Albert G., s. Albert G. and Elizabeth, June 21, 1849. In Boston.

**ESTY** (see Easty), Anna, d. Asa, bap. July 20, 1760. C.R.I.

**FAIRBANKS**, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah W., Nov. 27, 1840.

Caroline Maria, d. Jacob and Mary S., June 12, 1835.

Luman Francis, s. Ephraim and Sarah W., Feb. 22, 1843.

Sanford Benton, s. Ephraim and Sarah W., June 26, 1832.

Sarah Weeks, d. Ephraim and Sarah W., Oct. 8, 1830.

Solomon Weeks, s. Ephraim and Sarah W., June 16, 1837.

Sophia Bonney, d. Ephraim and Sarah W., Aug. 21, 1834.

Susan Jane, d. Ephraim and Sarah W., March 10, 1839.

**FARNSWORTH**, George W., s. Daniel and Louisa, May 12, 1843.

Mary Ellen, d. Daniel and Louisa, Jan. 24, 1846.

**FARRER**, Luther, s. Roswell and Pamela, Sept. 25, 1846.

**FARWELL**, Ada Ruth, d. George P. and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1848.

George Wright, s. George P. and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1844.

John M., s. Richard and Caroline B., Dec. 2, 1825.

Lucy W., d. Richard and Caroline B., May 6, 1827.

Martha Elizabeth, d. George P. and Ruth, April 2, 1846.

Willard Brigham, s. Richard and Caroline, Jan. 26, 1829.

**FAY**, Aaron, s. David and Sarah, April 18, 1719.

[A]bigail, d. Samuel, bap. June 17, 1711. C.R.I.

Abraham, triplet s. Micajah, bap. May 15, 1796. 9 weeks old.  
C.R.I.

Bathsheba, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1693.

Benjamin, s. John, bap. Sept. 21, 1712. C.R.I.

Bent, May 24, 1798. G.S.4.

Betsey, d. Micajah and Susanna, Jan. 29, 1791.

Caroline M., d. Samuel C. and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1844.

Caroline Sophia, d. Mark and Sophia, Dec. 31, 1829.

Cate, d. Levi and Lucretia, Aug. 9, 1773.

- FAY, Caty, d. Levi and Elizabeth, May 24, 1789.  
 Charles, s. Daniel P. and Wealthy, April 28, 1829.  
 Charles Lewis, s. Mark and Sophia, Sept. 29, 1822.  
 Charlotte Amanda, d. Mark and Sophia, Oct. 10, 1832.  
 Daniel Dexter, s. Daniel P. and Wealthy, Nov. 2, 1831.  
 Daud [David, C.R.], s. Daud and Sarah, April 6, 1723.  
 Daud, s. John and Susannah, April 23, 1679.  
 Daud, s. Daud and Sarah, March 25, 1707.  
 David, s. John and Mary, Oct. 15, 1671. M.R.  
 Dilliuernance [Deliverance, M.R.], d. John and Susannah, Oct. 7, 1686.  
 Dinah, d. John, bap. Oct. 21, 1705. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bap. Sept. 11, 1715. C.R.I.  
 Edward, s. Daud and Sarah, May 16, 1717.  
 Effie Atkins, d. William H. and Sophia M., Sept. 24, 1848.  
 Elbridge, s. Daniel P. and Wealthy, May 18, 1838.  
 Eliza Jane, d. Mark and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1827.  
 Elizabeth, twin d. Levi and Lucretia, July 24, 1781.  
 Else, d. Micajah and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1798.  
 Emma Althea, d. Hiram W. and Thankful B., Dec. 6, 1846.  
 Eunice, d. John and Elizabeth, June 2, 1696.  
 Frank Sullivan, s. George W. and Amanda A., Sept. 26, 1848.  
 George Austin, s. George W. and Amanda Almina, Aug. 29, 1838.  
 George Williams, s. Josiah and Hepzibath, May 12, 1805.  
 Gershum, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 19, 1681.  
 Gershum, s. Gershum and Mary, Sept. 17, 1703.  
 Hannah, d. Micajah and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1779.  
 Harriet, d. Daniel P. and Wealthy, Jan. 11, 1836.  
 Harriet Hastings, d. Mark and Sophia, June 11, 1818.  
 Henrietta Adriene, d. Charles L. and Olive C., April 5, 1847.  
 Hepzibath, d. Josiah and Hepzibath, March 13, 1803.  
 Isaac, triplet s. Micajah, bap. May 15, 1796, 9 weeks old. C.R.I.  
 Jacob, triplet s. Micajah, bap. May 15, 1796, 9 weeks old. C.R.I.  
 James, s. John, bap. April 11, 1708. C.R.I.  
 Jareb Amber, s. Josiah and Hepzibath, Dec. 14, 1808.  
 Jeduthan, s. Samuel, bap. May 22, 1709. C.R.I.  
 Joana, d. Daud and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1701.  
 Johana [Joanna, C.R.], d. Daud and Sarah, July 3, 1721.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1669.  
 John, s. Daud and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1699-700.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1700.  
 John, s. Daud and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1710.

- FAX, Josiah, June 10, 1758. G.S.4.  
 Julius Augustus, s. Josiah and Hepzibath, Oct. 15, 1812.  
 Levi, twin s. Levi and Lucretia, July 24, 1781.  
 Lois, d. David and Sarah, March 11, 1708-9.  
 Louisa, d. Levi, bap. Oct. 15, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Lucian Dana, s. George W. and Amanda Almina, Sept. 19, 1836.  
 Lucretia, d. Levi and Lucretia, March 3, 1778.  
 Lucy, d. Micajah and Susanna, June 22, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. John, bap. Oct. 21, 1705. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Levi and Lucretia, Oct. 21, 1775.  
 Marilla Elizabeth, d. G. W. and Amanda Almina, Dec. 9, 1842.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1675.  
 Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1698.  
 Mary, d. Gershum and Mary, July 10, 1705.  
 Mary Ann, d. George W. and Amanda Almina, Oct. 28, 1840.  
 [M]ehetabel, d. John, bap. July 30, 1710. C.R.I.  
 Mehitabel, d. Micajah and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1778.  
 Moses, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1712.  
 Prudence [King, C.R.], d. Micajah and Susanna, June 29, 1788.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Feb. 19, 1699-700.  
 Robert, s. David and Sarah, July 30, 1715.  
 Roland Morse, s. Daniel P. and Wealthy, Aug. 7, 1833.  
 Ruth, d. John and Susannah, July —, 1684.  
 Ruth Reed, d. Daniel P. and Wealthy, Aug. 29, 1840.  
 Sally, d. Josiah and Hepzibath, July 30, 1801.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1673.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, bap. May 6, 1705. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, March 1, 1703-4.  
 Sarah, d. Gershum and Mary, Oct. 2, 1710.  
 Sarah, d. Levi and Elizabeth, 2d w., Feb. 12, 1783.  
 Sarah Abby, d. Hiram N. and Thankful B., Nov. 12, 1848.  
 Sidney Granville [Grenville, C.R.], s. Mark and Sophia, June 7, 1825.  
 Silas, s. Gershum and Mary, Aug. 12, 1713.  
 Silas, s. Micajah and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1785.  
 Stephen, s. John, bap. July 3, 1715. C.R.I.  
 Susan, d. Daniel P. and Welthy, June 30, 1844.  
 Susannah, d. Gershum and Mary, Nov. 18, 1707.  
 Susanna, d. Micajah and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1783.  
 Tabitha, d. Samuel and Tabitha, Aug. 14, 1702.  
 Timothy, s. Gershum and Mary, June 26, 1716.

FAY, William How, s. Mark and Sophia, June 13, 1820.

Windsor, s. John and Levina, July 15, 1780.

FELPS (see Phelps), Nathaniell, s. Ebenezer, bap. June 3, 1770.  
C.R.1.

FELTON, Aaron, s. Stephen and Levina, May 16, 1786.

Aaron How, s. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1808.

Addison, s. Aaron and Lydia, March 27, 1810.

Alonso, s. Silas and Lucretia, Feb. 14, 1801.

Angeline Elizabeth, d. Lambert A. and Harriet [Harriet Eliza in dup.], June 12 [14 in dup.], 1843.

Ann Maria, d. Aaron H. and Adeline, July 21, 1845.

Bette [Betty, C.R.], d. Archalaus and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1766.

Caroline Baker, twin d. Aaron H. and Adaline, April 29, 1830.

Caroline Frances, d. George, bap. Oct. 16, 1842. C.R.2. [Born Aug. 17. P.R.]

Catharine Brigham, twin d. Aaron H. and Adaline, April 29, 1830.

Caty, d. William and Caty, Dec. 16, 1794.

Charles, s. Aaron H. and Adeline, May 7, 1848.

Charles Perkins, s. George, bap. May 27, 1838. C.R.2. [Born Feb. 6. P.R.]

Charlotte, d. Silas and Lucretia, May 10, 1804.

Cyrus, s. William and Lois, Nov. 20, 1815.

Daniel, s. David and Zeruiah, Sept. 19, 1752.

Daniel, s. William and Caty, April 23, 1792.

Elijah, s. Stephen and Levina, Feb. 13, 1778.

Elijah, s. William Jr. and Lois, Nov. 9, 1819.

Elizabeth, d. William and Caty, Feb. 19, 1805.

Elizabeth, d. George, bap. Oct. 5, 1834. C.R.2. [Born Nov. 12, 1828? P.R.]

Ella Bigelow, d. Lambert A. and Harriet E., March 27, 1849.

George, s. Joel and Susanna, May 3, 1796.

George Newell, s. George, bap. Oct. 5, 1834. C.R.2. [Born Sept. 26, 1832. P.R.]

George Weebber, s. David and Zeruiah, April 20, 1761.

Harriet, d. Silas and Lucretia, Feb. 20, 1802.

Harriet A., d. Aaron H. and Adeline, Sept. 16, 1834.

Harriet A., d. Lewis and Mary L., Feb. 28, 1848.

Henry F., s. Aaron H. and Adeline, June 24, 1843.

Henry Otis, s. Jacob and Lucinda, Dec. 12, 1814.

Jacob, s. Stephen and Levina, Nov. 16, 1790.

- FELTON, Jane, d. William Jr. and Lois, Feb. 25, 1822.  
 Joel, s. Jacob and Hezadiah, May 14, 1762.  
 Joel, s. Joel and Susanna, April 17, 1792.  
 John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1741.  
 John, s. Archelaus and Elizabeth, April 27, 1772.  
 John, s. Joel and Susanna, July 22, 1808.  
 John S., s. Aaron H. and Adeline, March 11, 1841.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, bap. July 6, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Lambert Edgar, s. Lambert A. and Harriet Eliza, Sept. 24, 1846.  
 Lambot [Lambert, C.R.] Addison, s. Aaron and Lydia, March 8, 1822.  
 Levy [Levi in dup. and C.R.], s. Joel and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 Lewis, s. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1824.  
 Lois White, d. William 2d and Lois, May 18, 1829.  
 Lovina D., d. Aaron H. and Adeline, June 2, 1838.  
 Lovinah [Lovina Stow, C.R.], d. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1817.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Hezadiah, July 23, 1760.  
 Lucy, d. William Jr. and Lois, Sept. 17, 1811.  
 Luther, s. Joel and Susanna, April 28, 1790.  
 Lydia, d. Stephen and Levina, Oct. 4, 1783.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia, March 9, 1812.  
 Lydia Gray, d. George, bap. Aug. 28, 1836. C.R.2. [Born June 30, 1836. P.R.]  
 Lyman Biglow, s. Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1819.  
 Mary Berry, d. George, bap. Oct. 5, 1834. C.R.2. [Born Dec. 8, 1833. P.R.]  
 Matthias [Mattathias, C.R.], s. Jacob and Hezadiah, March 28, 1756.  
 Matthias, s. Joel and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1805.  
 Nanne [Nanny, C.R.], d. David and Zerviah, Nov. 28, 1750.  
 Newell [incorrectly given Nelson in C.R.], s. Joel and Susanna, March 3, 1803.  
 Rachel, d. David and Zeruiah, Sept. 23, 1754.  
 Salley, d. Stephen and Levina, June 18, 1779.  
 Sally, d. Joel and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1800.  
 Sally How, d. William Jr. and Lois, June 26, 1809.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Hezadiah, Feb. 14, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Archelaus and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1770.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 14, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Sarah D., d. Aaron H. and Adeline, March 26, 1836.  
 Silas, s. Jacob and Hezadiah, Nov. 15, 1754.  
 Silas, s. Stephen and Levina, Feb. 24, 1776.  
 Silas Addison, s. Aaron H. and Adaline, Sept. 4, 1832.



FELTON, Stephen, s. Jacob and Hezadiah, Sept. 14, 1752.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Levina, July 10, 1795.

Susanna, d. Joel and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1788.

Tamzin [Thomasin, c.r.], d. David and Zeruiah, Nov. 28, 1758.

William, s. Archelaus and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1768.

William, s. Stephen and Levina, April 15, 1781.

William, s. William and Caty, Feb. 17, 1796.

William Orison, s. William Jr. and Lois, Aug. 27, 1813.

Zeruiah [Zerviah, c.r.], d. David and Zeruiah, Nov. 15, 1756.

Zerviah, d. David and Zeruiah, Nov. 24, 1748.

**FINLEY**, Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bap. April 17, 1763. C.R.I.

**FIRBUSH** (see Forbess, Forbush), Jonathan, [s. Jonathan ? and Hannah ?], bap. July 31, 1709. C.R.I.

**FISK**, Anna, d. Amasa and Anna, Feb. 19, 1773.

Mary, d. Amasa and Anna, Aug. 6, 1774.

**FISKE**, Abby H., twin d. Samuel and Abby S. H., Oct. 15, 1848.

Joseph H., twin s. Samuel and Abby S. H., Oct. 15, 1848.

**FLAGG**, Martha, d. Joseph, bap. Aug. 6, 1769. C.R.I.

Submit, d. Wid. ———, bap. Nov. 17, 1776.

**FORBESS** (see Firbush, Forbush), Aaron, s. Aaron, bap. Oct. 29, 1721. C.R.I.

David, s. Thomas Jr., bap. Sept. 17, 1721. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Thomas Jr., bap. Jan. 12, 1723-24. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bap. Aug. 16, 1724. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Aaron, bap. June 19, 1720. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Tabitha, bap. May 20, 1722. C.R.I.

Samuell, s. Thomas Jr., bap. June 5, 1720. C.R.I.

**FORBUSH** (see Firbush, Forbess), Aaron, s. Thomas and Dorcas, April 13, 1693.

Abigal, d. Jonathan and Hanah, Feb. 17, 1717-18. At Sutton.

[Firbush, c.r.], Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1710.

David, s. John and Martha, Jan. 5, 1717-18.

[Firbush, c.r.], Dinah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July [29], 1708.

[Firbush, c.r.], Eunice, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1704-5.

Hannah, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1733-34.

[Farabush, m.r.], Isaac, s. Daniel and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1682.  
w.

[Farabush, m.r.], John, s. Daniel and Deborah, — —, 1681.

**FORBUSH** [Furrowbush, C.R.], John, s. John and Martha, Nov. 5, 1710.

[Farabosh, M.R.], Jonathan, s. Daniel and Deborah, March 12, 1684. [March 29, 1683, M.R.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hanah, Feb. 3, 1714-15.

[Firbush, C.R.], Martha, d. John and Martha, May 25, 1714.

Martha, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 12, 1735.

[Firbush, C.R.], Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1706.

Patience, d. Jonathan and Hanah, Feb. 26, 1719-20. At Sutton.

[Forbess, C.R.], Phinias, s. Jonathan and Hanah, May 4, 1721. In Sutton.

Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Feb. 25, 1700-1.

Sarah, d. David and Ruth, June 15, 1738.

Tabitha, d. Thomas and Dorcas, April 6, 1699.

[Firbush, C.R.], Thankfull, d. Jonathan and Hannah Dec. 1, 1712.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 14, 1695.

**FORSDICK** (see Fosdick), Beersheba, bap. June 7, 1741. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 22, 1742. C.R.I.

Ezekiel, bap. Nov. 4, 1744. C.R.I.

Lois, bap. Dec. 1, 1745. C.R.I.

Patience, d. Robert, bap. Aug. 24, 1746. C.R.I.

Phebe, bap. May 1, 1743. C.R.I.

Tabitha, bap. May 27, 1744. C.R.I.

Zeruiah, bap. April 27, 1746. C.R.I.

**FOSDICK** (see Forsdick), Josiah, bap. Sept. 21, 1740. C.R.I.

Robert, bap. Sept. 21, 1740. C.R.I.

**FOSGATE**, Lois, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 6, 1745.

**FOSKET**, Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1731.

**FOSTER**, Coolidge, s. Nathan and Abigail, May 27, 1793.

Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1799.

Horace, bap. May 5, 1799. A child adopted by Timothy Biglow. C.R.I.

Ira, s. Nathan and Abigail, May 1, 1802.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah [Mary?], March 13, 1716-17.

Lyman, bap. May 5, 1799. A child adopted by Timothy Biglow. C.R.I.

Mary, bap. April 21, 1776. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1804.

FOSTER, Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1795.

———, ch. Jonathan, bap. April 15, 1722. C.R.I.

FRANKLIN, John, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1692.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Phebe, July 3, 1690.

FREEMAN, Ella U. [W. ?], d. Barzilla and Elizabeth S., Dec. 7, 1848.

Frank Leslie, s. Barzilla and Elizabeth S., April 25, 1847.

FRY (see Frye), Charles Lewis, s. Lewis F. and Lovinia, April 4, 1842. [This should be Lewis T.]

George, s. Richard and Caroline, June 23, 1844.

John Addison, s. Lewis F. and Lovinia, Nov. 27, 1839. [This should be Lewis T.]

Lucy, d. Lewis T. and Lovina S., Dec. 1, 1844.

Mary Lavina, d. Lewis T. and Lovinia, Feb. 18, 1848.

FRYE, Caroline Louisa, d. Richard and Caroline, March 20, 1849.

FULLER, Edward Shepard, s. Lemuel and Mary Stow, April 10, 1807.

———, ch. Lemuel and Mary Stow, ———, [18—]. At Hopkinton.

GARFIELD (see Gerfield), Amory, bap. May 14, 1797. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Bathiah, May 6, 1718.

Moses Howell, s. Moses B. and Lydia B., Sept. 28, 1846.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Bathiah, May 6, 1716.

Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Bathiah, Oct. 15, 1715[?].

GARY, Aaron, s. Patrick, bap. July 27, 1746. C.R.I.

Aaron, s. Aaron, bap. Aug. 7, 1748. C.R.I.

Azubah, d. Aaron, bap. July 27, 1746. C.R.I.

Ichabod, s. Aaron, bap. July 27, 1746. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Aaron, bap. April 28, 1751. C.R.I.

Moses, s. Aaron, bap. May 6, 1753. C.R.I.

GATES (see Gats, Gattes), Abraham, s. Silas Jr. and Catharine, March 1, 1785.

Catharine, d. Silas Jr. and Catharine, Jan. 18, 1793.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1671. M.R.

Elizabeth, twin d. Silas and Elizabeth, April 18, 1768.

George Williams, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1813.

Jerusha, d. William and Elizabeth, 2d w., Dec. 12, 1786.

- GATES, John, s. Simon and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1728-29.  
 John, s. Silas and Elizabeth, May 14, 1765.  
 Katherine, d. Silas Jr., bap. Jan. 20, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Katherine, d. Samuel, bap. Jan. 21, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Lyda [Lydia, C.R.], d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1788.  
 Lydia, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1756.  
 Mary, twin d. Silas and Elizabeth, April 18, 1768.  
 Mary, d. William and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1784.  
 Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1790.  
 Ruth Adelia, d. Edson and Mary, April 17, 1844.  
 Samuel, s. Simon and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1723.  
 Samuel, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1754.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. William D. and Sally, June 15, 1842.  
 Silas, s. Simon and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1727.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Elizebeth, June 30, 1758.  
 Silvanus, s. Stephen and Damaris, May 25, 1748.  
 Solomon, s. Simon and Sarah, May 14, 1721.  
 Susannah, d. Silas and Elizabeth, June 21, 1771.  
 William, s. Silas and Elizabeth, April 8, 1762.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1792.  
 William, s. Samuel, bap. Feb. 2, 1794. C.R.I.  
 William Dana, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1808.  
 William Martin, s. William D. and Sally, Aug. 23, 1845.
- GATS** [Gates in dup.], Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1673. M.R.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Stephen, s. Simon and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1718.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Susana, d. Simon and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1714.
- GATTES** [Gates, M.R.], Rebeckah, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 23, 1682.  
 [Gates, M.R.], Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, April 27, 1679.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1712.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Simon, s. Simon and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1710.
- GAY**, Billings Ware, s. Edward A. and Harriet A. F., Nov. 10, 1845.  
 Helen Adeline, d. Edward A. and Harriet A. F., Aug. 7, 1848.  
 Mary Susan, d. Nahum A. and Susan R., Sept. 26, 1845.  
 ———, s. Naham A. and Susan, Nov. 23, 1849.
- GERFIELD** (see Garfield), Thomas, s. Lovina Rice, Sept. 8, 1792.

**GIBBON**, Abby Ann, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 1, 1837.  
 Abigail Cogswell, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1803.  
 Caroline, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1799.  
 Charlotte E. [Eudisia in dup.], d. William and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1844.

Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1797.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1795.  
 Elizabeth Jane, d. William and Eunice, July 7, 1839.  
 George, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 1, 1793.  
 Henry, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1805.  
 John, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 22, 1809.  
 Mary Ellen, d. William and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1848.  
 Nabby, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1785.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, 2d w., June 29, 1791.  
 William, s. Samuel and Abigail, 3d w., June 9, 1802.  
 William, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 25, 1807.

**GIBBS**, Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 10, 1769.  
 Lavina, d. Benjamin, bap. April 6, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, April 13, 1771.  
 Rufus, s. Nathanael and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1772.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel, bap. June 18, 1775. C.R.I.

**GILES**, Abigail, d. David M. and Abigail, March 2, 1813.  
 David M., s. David M. and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1816.  
 Eleanor, twin d. David M. and Abigail, May 19, 1820.  
 Emerson, twin s. David M. and Abigail, May 19, 1820.  
 Isaac Jewell, s. David M. and Abigail, March 13, 1811.  
 Mary, d. David M. and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1817.  
 Mary Ann, d. William and Susan Ann, Feb. 18, 1848.  
 Sarah, d. David M. and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1814.

**GILMAN**, Florence Maria, d. John R. and Elizabeth G., Nov. 22, 1848.

**GLEASON** (see Gleazen, Gleson, Glezen), Abby Jane, d. John D. and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1846.  
 Alden Bradford, s. Francis and Persis, Oct. 19, 1823.  
 Anna, d. John and Persis, Oct. 11, 1770.  
 Anna, d. James and Anna, Feb. 10, 1801.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Anna, April 2, 1803.  
 Dorothy, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1793.  
 Elizabeth Burnet, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1794.

- GLEASON, Georgeanna, d. George and Harriet, Dec. 23, 1848.  
 James M., s. John D. and Mary A., Aug. 17, 1843.  
 Jerry, s. Silas and Elizabeth, June 3, 1796.  
 Joel, s. James and Anna, Feb. 11, 1789.  
 John Dana, s. Francis and Persis, May 3, 1816.  
 Jonah, s. Submit, bap. July 1, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Persis, Jan. 2, 1774.  
 Lucy, d. James and Anna, March 3, 1799.  
 Lucy, d. Francis and Persis, Sept. 9, 1820.  
 Luther How, s. Francis and Persis, March 31, 1812.  
 Malvina Almeda, d. William F. and Mary Augusta, Sept. 19, 1842.  
 Martha, d. James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1734.  
 Mary, d. John and Percis, Jan. 18, 1763.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Persis, July 23, 1779.  
 Obadiah, s. Joseph and Persis, Jan. 24, 1772.  
 Oscar William, s. William F. and Mary Augusta, Jan. 27, 1848.  
 Patty, d. Martha, bap. July 6, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Persis, d. Joseph and Persis, Aug. 26, 1775.  
 Persis Elisabeth, d. Francis and Persis, May 20, 1818.  
 Phebe, d. James and Anna, Dec. 10, 1792. At Marlborough, N.H.  
 Phineas, s. Martha, bap. Nov. 23, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca How, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1801.  
 Rhoda, d. Joseph and Persis, July 17, 1766.  
 Roxa, d. James and Anna, March 11, 1795.  
 Rufus How, s. Francis and Persis, May 30, 1810.  
 Siah, s. James and Anna, May 11, 1791. At Marlborough, N.H.  
 Sidney Brown, s. Joel and Mary, March 22, 1820.  
 Silas, s. Joseph and Persis, July 5, 1768.  
 Sophia, d. Francis and Persis, April 18, 1814.  
 Submit, d. James and Mary, May 13, 1733.  
 Susannah, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1797.  
 William Francis, s. Francis and Persis, Feb. 20, 1808.  
 Zechariah, s. Joseph, bap. Dec. 26, 1762. C.R.I.
- GLEAZEN** (see Gleason, Gleson, Glezen), Elizabeth, d. John Jr. and Experience, Oct. 5, 1788.  
 Francis, s. John Jr. and Experience, Feb. 11, 1785.  
 [Gleason, C.R.], James, s. Joseph and Persis, Dec. 26, 1759.  
 Mindwell, d. Joseph and Persis, May 18, 1761.  
 Samuel, s. John Jr. and Experience, June 1, 1782.  
 [Gleason, C.R.], Sarah, d. Joseph and Persis, Oct. 5, 1764.

**GLEAZEN**, Susa [Susy Gleason, C.R.], d. Joseph and Persis, Feb. 27, 1757.

Zaccheus, s. Joseph and Persis, Dec. 23, 1762.

**GLESON** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Glezen), Abigail, d. James and Mary, June 2, 1722.

Daniel, s. James and Mary, March 23, 1715.

[Gleason, C.R.], John, s. James and Mary, Dec. 7, 1724.

[Gleason, C.R.], Joseph, s. James and Mary, Dec. 13, 1726.

Mary, d. James and Mary, June 2, 1716.

[Gleason, C.R.], Sarah, d. James and Mary, March 10, 1718.

[Gleason, C.R.], Zaccheus, s. James and Mary, Dec. 17, 1728.

**GLEZEN** (see Gleason, Gleazen, Gleson), John, s. John and Percis, Feb. 19, 1758.

**GODDARD**, Hannah, d. William and Keziah, Jan. 27, 1735-36.

James, s. William and Keziah, Jan. 6, 1731.

Jane, d. William and Keziah, March 12, 1738-39.

John, s. William and Keziah, Dec. 9, 1740.

Josiah, s. William and Keziah, July 25, 1729.

Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1772.

Lydia, d. William and Keziah, Sept. 4, 1737.

Mary, d. William and Keziah, Jan. 2, 1727.

Moses, s. William and Keziah, Nov. 21, 1742.

Rachel, d. William and Kezia, April 21, 1732.

Ruth, d. William and Keziah, Feb. 8, 1744-45.

Solomon, s. William and Keziah, May 11, 1734.

**GOLD** (see Gould), Anna, d. John and Martha, April 16, 1734.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Jan. 25, 1735-36.

**GOLDING**, Petter, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1688.

**GOODALE** (see Gooddel, Gooddell, Goodell), Asa, s. Jonathan Jr., bap. April 8, 1759. C.R.I.

Betsy Hunter, w. Nathan, Oct. 30, 1783. G.S.I.

Betsy Hunter, d. Nathan and Betsy, Feb. 5, 1816.

Charles, s. [Dea. C.R.] David and Millicent, June 14, 1832.

David Brainard, s. David and Millicent, Oct. 13, 1822.

Ebenezer, s. Jonathan Jr., bap. Nov. 5, 1752. C.R.I.

Edward Warren, s. Nathan, bap. Aug. 23, 1818. C.R.I.

Elezebeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1715.

Elisabeth Witt, w. John, — —, 1676, G.S.I.

- GOODALE, Eliza (Rice),— —, 1805, G.S.I.  
 Esther (Cass), w. David B., Sept. 19, 1822. G.S.I.  
 Francis Wellington, s. John and Eliza, Aug. 1, 1833.  
 Harriet Winslow, d. [Dea. C.R.] David and Millicent, March 23, 1836.  
 Hattie Elmina, w. J. W., June 6, 1833. G.S.I.  
 Henry Thurston, s. Nathan and Betsy, March 26, 1824.  
 Ithamar, s. Jonathan, bap. Aug. 5, 1753. C.R.I.  
 John,— —, 1679. In England. G.S.I.  
 John, s. Nathan and Betsy, April 4, 1806.  
 John Goodhue, s. John and Eliza, March 5, 1837.  
 John Hunter, s. John and Eliza, Oct. 13, 1834.  
 Josiah, s. Jonathan Jr., bap. April 13, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Thurston, d. David and Millicent, Aug. 8, 1821. [1820, G.S.]  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1807.  
 Mary Howe, w. Abner, Sept. 28, 1757. G.S.I.  
 Mary Howe, d. [Dea. C.R.] David and Millicent, Nov. 12, 1829.  
 Meliscent Warren, w. Dea David, March 23, 1797, G.S.I.  
 Nathan, s. John and Elizabeth, June 10, 1709.  
 [Goodell, C.R.], Nathan, s. Nathan and Betsy, June 7, 1813.  
     [Name changed by Act of Legislature to Nathan Munroe  
     Goodale. April 16, 1836.]  
 Patience, d. Jonathan, bap. May 23, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Persis Whitney, w. Nathan, Jan. 10, 1718. G.S.I.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas, bap. May 7, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Sollomon, s. John and Elizebeth, March 24, 1707.  
 Thomas, s. Phinehas, bap. July 12, 1747. C.R.I.  
 Warren, s. [Dea. C.R.] David and Millicent, July 2, 1826.  
 William, s. Nathan and Betsy, Feb. 16, 1810.  
 ———, s. Jonathan Jr., bap. Nov. 5, 1752. C.R.I.  
**GOODDEL** (see Goodale, Gooddell, Goodell), Abner [Dea.  
     Goodale, C.R.], s. Nathan and Peircis, Aug. 22, 1755.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 7, 1723.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1728.  
 Daud, s. Nathan and Percis, Aug. 14, 1749.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Ebenezer, s. Enus and Mary, March 14, 1739.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Edward, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 23, 1715.  
 Elezebeth, d. Nathan and Percis, Feb. 25, 1739-40.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1711.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, May 3, 1717.  
 Job, s. Nathan and Percis, Aug. 20, 1762.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1757.



GOODDEL, Leuina, d. Nathan and Percis, Nov. 22, 1759.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Lucy, d. Nathan and Percis, July 3, 1753.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Hannah, April 30, 1719.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Mary, d. Enus and Mary, June 25, 1741.  
 Miriam, d. Nathan and Percis, July 14, 1751.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Percis, March 14, 1736-37.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Percis [Persis, C.R.], d. Nathan and Percis, Nov.

17, 1746.

Phinehas, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 1, 1713.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Ruth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 10, 1721.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Sarah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 1, 1726.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Sarah, d. Enus and Mary, June 9, 1737.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Sarah, d. Nathan and Percis, Aug. 15, 1742.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Solomon, s. Nathan and Percis, Sept. 19, 1744.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1755.  
 Timothy, s. Nathan and Percis, Jan. 20, 1738-39.  
 [Goodale, C.R.], Timothy, s. Nathan and Persis, Oct. 18, 1757.

**GOODDELL** (see Goodale, Gooddel, Goodell), Joel, s. Nathan Jr. and Dinah, Aug. 12, 1760.

[Goodale, C.R.], Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 14, 1771.

William, s. Nathan Jr. and Dinah, July 9, 1757.

**GOODDENOW** (see Goodeno, Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodnow), Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, April 22, 1759.

**GOODELL** (see Goodale, Gooddel, Gooddell), Abner, twin s. Abner and Molly, Oct. 12, 1782.

Betsey [Betty, C.R.], d. Abner and Molly, Jan. 17, 1787.

David, s. Abner and Molly, April 1, 1791.

Lucy, twin d. Abner and Molly, Oct. 29, 1795.

Lydia, twin d. Abner and Molly, Oct. 29, 1795.

Nathan, s. Abner and Molly, April 17, 1780.

Persis, d. Abner and Molly, Feb. 5, 1793.

Polly, twin d. Abner and Molly, Oct. 12, 1782.

Timothy, s. Abner and Molly, Sept. 3, 1784.

William, s. Abner and Molly, Feb. 22, 1789.

**GOODENO** (see Gooddenow, Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodnow), Abigail, d. Dinah, bap. Oct. 6, 1754. C.R.I.

Frederick, s. Timothy, bap. June 1, 1755. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Jonathan, bap. Feb. 1, 1729-30. C.R.I.

GOODENO, Mitty, d. Levi, bap. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.

Silence, d. Peter, bap. July 28, 1754. C.R.I.

GOODENOUGH, Daniel, s. Banister, bap. Aug. 13, 1797. C.R.I.

GOODENOW (see Gooddenow, Goodeno, Goodenough, Goodenow), Adina, s. Daniel and Martha, July 15, 1755.

Calvin, s. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 15, 1762.

Dauid, s. Sanul and Mary, May 12, 1678.

Dauid, s. Samuel [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1703-4.

John, s. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 1, 1751.

Jonathan, s. Samuel [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, July 16, 1706.

Lauinia, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 19, 1748-49.

Lemuel, s. Samuel, bap. Feb. 10, 1751. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Sanul and Mary, Dec. 15, 1673.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 5, 1712.

Mary, d. Daniel and Martha, March 18, 1757.

Phebe, d. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1753.

Samuel, s. Sanul and Mary, "ye latter end of Nov.," 1675.

[Goodeno, C.R.], Samuel, s. Dauid and Dinah, Nov. 26, 1723.

Stephen, s. Daniel and Martha, April 29, 1753.

Submit, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1747.

Surviah [Zerviah, C.R.], d. Jonathan and Lidia, June 10, 1742.

Sybil, d. Daniel and Martha, May 31, 1747.

Tabitha, d. Jonathan and Lidia, June 27, 1744.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 6, 1672 [March 5, 1671-2 in dup.]. M.R.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 18, 1709.

GOODHUE, Elizabeth Leach, d. Rev. [John N.], bap. Jan. 26, 1840. C.R.I.

Emily Jane, d. Rev. [John N.], bap. April 7, 1839. C.R.I.

Rev. John, Jan. 29, 1810. In Salem. G.S.I.

GOODNOW (see Gooddenow, Goodeno, Goodenough, Goodenow), Harriette S., d. Lewis P. and Elizabeth P., Aug. 23, 1839. In New York City.

GOODWIN, Abigail F., d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 2d w., May 30, 1820. In Sudbury.

Almira, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1814. In Stow.

Elizabeth F., d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 30, 1826. In Chelmsford.

Ellery Elnathan, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 28, 1843.

Ira C., s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, April 24, 1830. In Billerica.

GOODWIN, Leander Edwin, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 28, 1834.

Leander Edwin, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1837.

Lucy A. E., d. Nathaniel and Lydia, April 23, 1819. In Bolton.

Lucy E., d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 14, 1828. In Chelmsford.

Lydia Ann, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, June 19, 1821.

Miranda, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1816. In Billerica.

Nathaniel James, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1824. In Lowell.

**GORE**, Daniel, s. Richard and Sarah, July 5, 1721.

John, bap. July 4, 1725. C.R.I.

John, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1725.

Nehemiah, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1727.

Tabitha, d. Richard and Sarah, April 13, 1723.

**GOTT**, Anna, d. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1731.

Benjamin, s. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1734.

Elizbeth, d. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1736.

John, s. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, May 4, 1739.

Martha, d. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1741.

Rebekah, d. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1732.

Sarah, d. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, March 21, 1729.

**GOULD** (see Gold), Betty, bap. July 24, 1743. C.R.I.

Elbridge, s. Benjamin, bap. Feb. 23, 1800. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, June 27, 1795.

Mary, bap. Aug. 3, 1740. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1793.

Plina, s. Benjamin, bap. Feb. 4, 1798. C.R.I.

Sarah, bap. June 1, 1746. C.R.I.

**GRAVES**, Augustus Kirk, s. Nixon and Sereptia, May 28, 1827.

Francis Gill, s. Nixon and Sereptia, Sept. 22, 1839.

Harrison Newell, s. Nixon and Sereptia, June 13, 1834.

Henry Edwin, s. Nixon and Sereptia, Feb. 23, 1830.

Marietta, d. Nixon and Sereptia, Feb. 9, 1842.

**GREEN**, Feba, d. John and Anna, March 16, 1706.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 5, 1719-20.

Mary Eliza, d. William and Prudence, Nov. 30, 1842.

Rachel, d. Rachel Morse, May 17, 1756.

William, bap. April 15, 1722. C.R.I.

**GREENWOOD**, Loriza Francenia, d. Willard and Mary, May 5, 1849.

**GROVE**, Deborah, bap. Sept. 22, 1723. C.R.I.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), Lucy Adams, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 3, 1828.

Lydia, bap. April 19, 1730. C.R.I.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, April 12, 1771.

Ashbel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, March 29, 1756.

Bille, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1774. [Name changed to William, March 7, 1801.]

Carolyn [Caroline, C.R.], d. William and Nancy, July 5, 1816.

Cate [Caty, C.R.], d. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 15, 1774.

Ebenezer, bap. April 16, 1727. C.R.I.

Eder, s. William and Sarah, April 30, 1772.

Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, March 29, 1758.

Ephraim, s. William and Sarah Feb. 16, 1764.

Harriet, d. William Jr. and Nancy, June 5, 1806.

Joel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, April 14, 1754.

Jonah, s. Levisa, bap. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.

Josiah M., s. William Jr. and Martha F., July 14, 1840.

Lovice [Lovisa, C.R.], d. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1763.

Lucy Ellen, d. Edward and Mary, July 26, 1834.

Lydia, d. William and Sarah, April 22, 1766.

Lydia, d. William Jr. and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1804.

Martin, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1778.

Martin, s. William and Nancy, May 30, 1814.

Martin, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 21, 1818.

Miriam, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1768.

Molly, d. Ebenezer, bap. July 7, 1776. C.R.I.

Nancy, d. William Jr. and Nancy, April 17, 1809.

Nanny, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, March 1, 1761.

Phebe, d. Joel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1777.

Phebe, d. William and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1820.

Rufus, s. William, bap. June 29, 1777. C.R.I.

Sally, d. William Jr. and Nancy, May 18, 1811.

Sarah A., — —, 1834. G.S.5.

Suca, ch. Joel, bap. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.I.

Susan, d. William and Nancy, April 6, 1813.

Thadeus, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 8, 1741.

Vinal, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1766.

HAGER, William, s. William Jr. and Nancy, Feb. 29, 1808.  
William Otis, s. William Jr. and Martha F., April 27, 1836.

HAGGIT [Haggate, c.r.], Johana, d. Thomas and Lidia, Oct. 21, 1716.  
[Haggate, c.r.], Lidia, d. Thomas and Lidia, Oct. 27, 1714.

HALE, Betsy, d. Oliver and Dorcas, July 10, 1779.  
Dorcas, d. Joseph, bap. Oct. 19, 1760. C.R.I.  
Doro[thy], d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1760.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 25, 1734-35.

HALL, Abigal, d. Thomas and Abagil, Oct. 5, 1711. At Concord.

David, s. Thomas and Abagil, Aug. 8, 1718.  
George Minot, s. Phinehas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1807.  
John, s. Thomas and Abagil, July 6, 1714.  
Jonathan, bap. April 15, 1722. C.R.I.  
Joseph, s. Miels [Miles, c.r.] and Unice, Dec. 1, 1721.  
Joseph, s. Phenahas and Mary, June 8, 1800.  
Lucy, d. Miles, bap. Sept. 29, 1723. C.R.I.  
Mary Ann Moulton, d. Phinehas and Mary, Sept. 9, 1811.  
Sally, d. Phinehas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1805.  
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Sophia, Aug. 10, 1826.  
Sophia, d. Joseph and Sophia, April 22, 1831.  
Stephen Joseph, s. Joseph and Sophia, Dec. 16, 1835.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abagil, June 6, 1716.  
Zeruiah, d. Phinehas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1802.

HAMMOND, ———, s. Samuel and Sophia, March 16, 1848.

HANDLEY, Andrew Emerson, s. Emerson and Catharine, June 26, 1834.  
Eliza L., d. Emerson B. and Catherine, Sept. 1, 1843.

HAPGOOD, Aaron, s. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1774.  
Aaron Hamilton, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 16, 1812.  
Abba Augusta, d. William George and Caroline, Jan. 3, 1848.  
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1736-37.  
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1755.  
Abigail, d. Thomas and Lucy, April 10, 1779.  
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Jerusha, Feb. 4, 1790.  
Abigail, d. Aaron and Sarah, April 9, 1810.  
Abigail Green, d. Joseph and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1816.  
Abigal, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1741.

- HAPGOOD, Anjanett Priest, d. Silas and Susan, Dec. 21, 1844.  
 Ann, d. Jonathan and Jerusha, March 1, 1803.  
 Anna, d. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1805.  
 Asa, s. Thomas and Lucy, April 13, 1785.  
 Asa Thomas s. Aaron, bap. July 15, 1821. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Lucy, 2d w., March 9, 1783.  
 Caroline Augusta, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1821.  
 Caroline Eldora, d. William G. and Caroline, Nov. 15, 1845.  
 Caroline Marselon, d. Lewis and Almira E., Dec. 11, 1843.  
 Caroline Minerva, d. Moses and Sally, Oct. 23, 1848.  
 Caty [Katy, C.R.], d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1797.  
 Charles, twin s. Joseph and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1818.  
 Charlotte, d. Joseph and Susannah, July 6, 1820.  
 Charlottee [Charlotte, C.R.], twin d. Joseph and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1818.  
 Daud, s. John and Abigail, July 4, 1734.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, June 1, 1783.  
 Eliphalet, s. James, bap. Dec. 31, 1815. C.R.1.  
 Eliza, d. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1803.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy, June 23, 1794.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Jr., bap. June 24, 1804. C.R.1. [Perhaps same as above.]  
 Elizabeth Crosby, d. Wid. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 29, 1822. C.R.2.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Thomas and Judeth, Oct. 4, 1699.  
 Elvira, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1803.  
 Elvira, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1806.  
 Francis, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Aug. 15, 1792.  
 George, s. John Jr., bap. July 11, 1802. C.R.1.  
 Gilbert, s. Francis and Dorcas, April 21, 1816.  
 Gilman [Gilmon, C.R.], s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Feb. 1, 1809.  
 Hannah, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Jerusha, Aug. 10, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. Francis and Dorcas, March 14, 1820.  
 Harriet, d. Joseph and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1814.  
 Harriet Smith, d. James, bap. Nov. 29, 1819. C.R.1.  
 Harriot, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1817.  
 Henry, s. John and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1787.  
 Henry Nathaniel, s. Wid. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 29, 1822. C.R.2.  
 Hephzibah, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1749.  
 Hephzibath [Hephzibah in dup.], d. Jonathan and Jerusha, June 20, 1798.  
 Hephzibeth, d. Thomas and Judeth, June 27, 1704.  
 Hezadiah [Hazadiah, C.R.], d. John and Abigail, July 7, 1745.

- HAPGOOD, Huldah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 10, 1708-9.  
 Ira, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Jan. 17, 1805.  
 Ira Dana, s. Ira and Persis, Feb. 23, 1832.  
 Ira Lewis, s. Ira and Persis, Oct. 19, 1844.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph and Ruth, March 8, 1791.  
 James, s. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1784.  
 James Moore, s. Joseph, bap. Aug. 15, 1813. C.R.I.  
 James Woods, s. Thomas and Lucy, April 21, 1787.  
 Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Jerusha, Dec. 13, 1794.  
 Joel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1801.  
 John, s. Thomas and Judeth, Jan. 9, 1706-7.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1752.  
 John, s. John and Lois, Feb. 9, 1776.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1731-32.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 3, 1745.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, May 16, 1759.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1786.  
 Jonathan, s. Francis and Dorcas, Jan. 7, 1823.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Judeth, Oct. 2, 1714.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 23, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1784.  
 Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Susannah, Nov. 11, 1817.  
 Joseph Jackson, s. Ruth, bap. Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph and Ruth, March 7, 1779.  
 Judith, d. Thomas and Judeth, — 24, 1697-98.  
 Judith, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1742.  
 Judith, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1803.  
 Levi, s. Ira and Persis, Aug. 16, 1834.  
 Lois, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1785.  
 Lois Stevens, d. John Jr., bap. May 18, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Lorenzo, s. Lewis and Almira, June 26, 1848.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 12, 1793.  
 Lucy Ann, d. George and Harriet A., May 10, 1849.  
 Lucy Howe, d. James, bap. May 26, 1817. C.R.I.  
 Luellen H., s. Nathaniel and Malinda, Aug. 15, 1843.  
 Luther Maynard, s. Joseph and Susanna, June 8, 1813.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 9, 1795.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Judeth, Oct. 16, 1694.  
 Mary, d. John and Abigail, June 4, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, April 6, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1780.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, July 17, 1787. G.S.I.  
 Mary, d. John and Lucy, March 5, 1792.

HAPGOOD, Mary Ann, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, July 20, 1813.  
 Mary B., d. Wid. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 29, 1822. C.R.2.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, April 11, 1801.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Sept. 14, 1787.  
 Persis, d. John and Abigail, July 19, 1748.  
 Persis, d. Jonathan and Jerusha, May 15, 1785.  
 Persis, d. Joseph [Jr. in C.R.] and Susanna, March 22, 1811.  
 Phebe Ann, d. James, bap. Aug. 10, 1828. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca Augusta, d. James, bap. Oct. 25, 1824. C.R.1.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1788.  
 Saloma, d. Francis, bap. May 19, 1822. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Judeth, Feb. 10, 1695.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Ruth, March 25, 1783.  
 Sarah, d. John and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1796.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bap. Nov. 24, 1809. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. James, bap. Dec. 28, 1821. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Francis and Dorcas, May 1, 1825.  
 Sarah Carr, d. Aaron and Sarah, March 8, 1808.  
 Seloma, d. Francis and Dorcas, March 30, 1818.  
 Susan, d. Joseph Jr. and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1809.  
 Susan W., d. Moses and Sally, Sept. 23, 1844.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Judeth, April 18, 1702.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 29, 1743.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 13, 1747.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1776.  
 Thomas Emerson, s. Thomas and Mary, May 11, 1824.  
 William, s. Thomas and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1780.  
 William, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, March 11, 1811.  
 William George, s. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Dec. 2, 1819.  
 William Harrison, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 22, 1814.  
 ———, ch. Ira and Persis, before 1832. In Northborough.  
 ———, d. Ira and Persis, April 16, 1847.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herington, Herrington, Herrinton), Abigail,  
 d. David, bap. Aug. 27, 1721. C.R.1.  
 Angeline, d. William, bap. Aug. 7, 1814. C.R.1.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 16, 1733-34.  
 Daniel, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1768.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, March 20, 1736-37.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, June 3, 1777.  
 Elizabeth Warren, d. William, bap. Aug. 10, 1828. C.R.1.  
 Hannah Liscum, d. William, bap. June 3, 1816. C.R.1.  
 Henrietta, d. William, bap. May 15, 1836. C.R.1.



HARRINGTON, Henry Vose [Voce, C.R.], s. John Jr. [Joseph, C.R.] and Prudence, Aug. 16, 1807.

Jacob, s. Daudid and Mary, Feb. 10, 1725.

James, s. Bezaleel and Lucretia, Sept. 8, 1795.

Jason, s. Daudid and Mary, May 13, 1729.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 25, 1743.

John, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1782.

Jonah, s. Daniel and Mary, June 17, 1748.

Levina, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1775.

Lovina, d. William, bap. July 5, 1818. C.R.I.

Lucinda Fisher, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1808.

Lucy, d. Isaac, bap. July 19, 1730. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1772.

Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1770.

Lydia, d. William, bap. April 30, 1820. C.R.I.

Lydia Mixer, d. John Jr. and Prudence, April 6, 1809.

Margaright [Margery, C.R.], d. Daniel and Mary, May 18, 1740-41.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1735.

Nathan, s. Daudid and Mary, Aug. 8, 1731.

Phebe, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1779.

Phebe, d. William, bap. May 12, 1811. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 1, 1745.

Sarah, d. Daudid and Mary, April 6, 1727.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, May 16, 1739.

William, s. John and Lydia, June 20, 1784.

William Eustis, s. William, bap. May 20, 1826. C.R.I.

Zechariah, s. [John ?], bap. Aug. 5, 1770. C.R.I.

**HARRIS**, Lydia, d. Simon, bap. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bap. Nov. 15, 1772. C.R.I.

**HARTHAN**, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Dec. 23, 1726.

**HARTHARN**, Lucy, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1730-31.

**HARTHORN** (see Harthan, Hartharn, Hathorn), Abner, s.

Ebenezer and Rhoda, March 28, 1767.

Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah 2d w., June 30, 1734.

Eber, s. Solomon and Mary, April 8, 1763.

Eunice, d. Solomon and Mary, April 1, 1765.

[Hathorn, C.R.], John, s. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Aug. 29, 1758.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Nov. 10, 1764.

Micah, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, March 31, 1735.

**HARTHORN** [Hathorn, C.R.], Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Rhoda, July 10, 1762.

[Hathorn, C.R.], Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, June 4, 1760.

Silas, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1732.

Solomon, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1738.

**HARUEY**, Patience, d. John and Patience, July 22, 1760.

**HASKELL**, Nathan S., s. Phinehas and Betsey, June 25, 1843.

**HASTINGS**, Abel Bowers, s. Joel and Almira, Aug. 8, 1843.

Edward M., s. Joel and Almira, Aug. 21, 1841.

Francis W., s. Joel and Almira, Oct. 9, 1839.

George Herbert, s. Joel and Almira, July 21, 1844.

Issabell Warren, d. Joel and Almira, June 14, 1847.

Sarah Gray, d. Joel and Almira, May 6, 1846.

Warren Hunt, s. Joel and Almira, Feb. 19, 1849.

**HATHORN** (see Harthan, Hartharn, Harthorn), Deliverance, d.

Silas, bap. June 1, 1755. C.R.I.

Jedidah, bap. March 17, 1728. C.R.I.

Martha, bap. Aug. 11, 1723. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, bap. Aug. 11, 1723. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, bap. Feb. 6, 1725-26. C.R.I.

Silas, s. Silas, bap. June 1, 1755. C.R.I.

**HAYDEN**, Aaron, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1804.

Aaron Winch, s. Widow ———, bap. Sept. 27, 1813. C.R.I.

Abigail, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1779.

Albert, s. Stephen and Sally, April 24, 1847.

Artemas, s. Nahum and Lois, Aug. 20, 1781.

Brigham, s. Stephen and Sally, July 22, 1838.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1773.

Daniel Robert Amos, s. Widow ———, bap. Sept. 27, 1813. C.R.I.

Dorothy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1775.

Ellen E., d. Isaac and Martha, April 9, 1832.

Ellen Maria, d. Stephen and Sally, Aug. 26, 1830.

Emely Sophia, d. Stephen and Sally, March 18, 1828.

Emily Frances, d. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 5, 1838.

George F. H., s. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 25, 1825.

Harriot Augusta, d. Isaac and Martha, March 19, 1821.

Isaac Jefferson, s. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 28, 1813.

Jesse, s. Nahum and Lois, Aug. 30, 1775. At Sudbury.

Joab Stow, s. Josiah, bap. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.

- HAYDEN**, Josiah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1770.  
 Levina, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1779.  
 Lois, d. Nahum and Lois, July 12, 1788.  
 Luther, s. Josiah, bap. Nov. 17, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Josiah, bap. Sept. 22, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Martha Ann, d. Isaac and Martha, May 30, 1815.  
 Matilda, d. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 24, 1819.  
 Matilda, d. Isaac and Martha, July 28, 1828.  
 Mertha, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1766.  
 Persis, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1768.  
 Rebeckah, d. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 29, 1824.  
 Robert Ames, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1810.  
 Rufus, s. Josiah, bap. Nov. 17, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1777.  
 Sarah Winch, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1806.  
 Sarah Winch, d. Wid., bap. Sept. 27, 1813. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Daniel and Rebecca, May, 7, 1802.  
 Sumner, s. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 6, 1833.  
 Susan Rebecca, d. Daniel R. A. and Mary, May 11, 1844.  
 William, s. Nahum and Lois, Aug. 10, 1786.
- HEALD**, Lucy, d. Oliver of Stow, bap. Dec. 1, 1717. C.R.I.
- HEMENWAY**, Arthur Eckley, s. Elliot W. and Elizabeth S. C.,  
 June 7, 1848.
- HEMINGWAY**, Benoni, s. Joshua and Margaret, April 22,  
 1694.
- HEMMENWAY** [Hemenway, C.R.], Silis, s. Daniel and Ruth,  
 April 6, 1744.
- HERINGTON** (see Harrington, Herrington, Herrinton), Daniel,  
 s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1707.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 6, 1709.  
 James, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 20, 1711.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, April 24, 1713.
- HERRINGTON**, David, s. David and Mary, July 26, 1719.
- HERRINTON** (see Harrington, Herington, Herrington), Caleb,  
 s. David and Mary, April 3, 1723.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, July 12, 1721.
- HEW** (see How, Howe), Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 3,  
 1672. M.R.

**HILDRETH** (see Hildrith), Benjamin W., March 30, 1784.  
G.S.I.

Ellen, d. [Dr., C.R.], Benjamin W. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1817.

Eunice [Unis, C.R.] Warren, d. [Dr., C.R.] Benjamin W. and Mary,  
May 14, 1820.

Franklin, s. Dr. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 14, 1821. C.R.I.

George Washington, s. [Dr., C.R.], Benjamin W. and Mary,  
Sept. 23, 1818.

James, twin s. Benjamin W. and Mary Brown, Oct. 14, 1824.

James, s. Dr. Benjamin, bap. May 20, 1826. C.R.I.

Jane, twin d. Benjamin W. and Mary Brown, Oct. 14, 1824.

John, s. Benjamin W. and Mary [Brown, G.S.], April 28, 1813.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin W. and Mary [Brown, G.S.], Aug. 27, 1815.

Mary Brown, w. Benjamin W., Aug. 4, 1784. G.S.I.

Roger Brown, s. Dr. Benjamin, bap. June 28, 1823. C.R.I.

**HILDRITH** [Hildredth, C.R.], Benjamin Warren, s. Benjamin W.  
and Mary [Brown, G.S.], Feb. 21, 1811.

[Hildreth, C.R.], Mary, d. Benjamin W. and Mary [Brown, G.S.],  
May 2, 1812.

[Hildreth, C.R.], Sarah Brown, d. Benjamin W. and Mary, July  
24, 1814.

**HINDS**, Enoch, s. John of Lancaster, bap. April 7, 1706. C.R.I.

**HINS** [Hinds, C.R.], Abigail, d. Jacob and Grace, Aug. 28, 1720.

[Hinds, C.R.], Daniel, s. Jacob and Grace, June 21, 1722. In  
Shreusbury.

[Hinds, C.R.], Joseph, s. Jacob and Grace, Jan. 20, 1723-24.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Grace, May 23, 1719.

Tabitha, d. Jacob and Grace, Oct. 15, 1718.

**HISCOCK**, Nathan, bap. Aug. 24, 1729. C.R.I.

**HOLDEN**, Asa, s. Abel and Thankfull, June 14, 1787.

George, s. Levi, bap. Aug. 7, 1785. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Levi, bap. March 18, 1787. C.R.I.

Jonas, s. Abel and Thankfull, April, 26, 1789.

Thankfull, d. Abel and Thankfull, Oct. 19, 1783.

William, s. Abel and Thankfull, July 10, 1785.

**HOLDER**, Charles Edward, s. Samuel and Louisa, Sept. 26,  
1842.

Lambert B., s. Samuel and Louisa M., Sept. 26, 1844.

Lyman Daniel, s. Samuel and Louisa M., Nov. 27, 1847.

**HOLLAND** (see Hollen, Hollond), Abigail, d. John, bap. April 21, 1734. C.R.I.

Antipas, s. John, bap. April 21, 1734. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. John, bap. April 21, 1734. C.R.I.

Iuory, s. Jonas and Bathsheba, 2d w., Dec. 27, 1739.

**HOLLEN**, Mary, bap. May 25, 1746. C.R.I.

**HOLLOND** [Holland, C.R.], Samuel, s. John and Elizebeth, July 9, 1721.

**HOLLOWAY**, Adam, bap. June 30, 1723. C.R.I.

**HOLTON**, Mary, d. Israel and Sibbel, May 14, 1746.

**HOLYOKE**, Adeline Goss, d. William F. and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1847.

Aravilla Maria, d. John and Susan Fosgate, April 25, 1840.

Edward, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1808.

Edward Augustus, s. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1829.

Elizabeth Cranston, d. Edward and Angeline, Sept. 4, 1844.

Elizebeth, d. Elizur and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1783.

Elizur, s. Elizur, bap. Sept. 14, 1794. C.R.I.

Eugene Julian, s. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1842.

Freeman, s. William and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1818.

Helen Marr, d. John and Susan Fosgate, Oct. 18, 1841.

Henry Alfred, s. Jacob and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1835.

Jacob, s. Elizur, bap. Dec. 4, 1791. C.R.I.

John, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1810.

John Abner, s. William F. and Elizabeth, 2d w., April 20, 1842.

Lydia, d. Elizur and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1775.

Lydia Augusta, d. William F. and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1835.

Lyman Francis, s. Jacob and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1838.

Martha Ellen, d. Edward and Angeline, March 31, 1839.

Martin, s. Elizur, bap. Nov. 8, 1789. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Elizur and Sarah, March 13, 1781.

Mary Angeline, d. Edward and Angeline, June 9, 1842.

Mary Mariah, d. Jacob and Lydia, March 24, 1833.

Oscar, s. Edward and Angeline, Nov. 4, 1840.

Rebecca, d. Edward and Angeline, Aug. 5, 1846.

Richard, s. Elizur and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1777.

Samuel How [Howe, C.R.], s. Jacob and Lydia, July 4, 1824.

Sarah Augusta, d. William and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1824.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1822.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Lydia, May 30, 1827.

**HOLYOKE**, Sarah Elizabeth, d. William F. and Elizabeth, March 12, 1844.

Sarah Skinner, d. Elizur and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1785.

Sarah Skinner, d. Richard, bap. Oct. —, 1785. C.R.1.

Susan Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1827.

Susannah, d. Richard, bap. July 15, 1787. C.R.1.

William, s. Elizur and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1779.

William Fisk, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1805.

William Waldo, s. William F. and Lydia, June 7, 1830.

**HORN**, Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1726.

**HOSMER**, Ellizabeth, d. James and Ellizabeth, Feb. 6, 1689.

Ephraim, s. James and Ellizabeth, Aug. 2, 1704.

Hannah, d. James and Ellizabeth, March 23, 1699-1700.

James, s. James and Ellizabeth, Feb. 26, 1691.

Jesseniah, s. James and Ellizabeth, March 17, 1697-98.

Manassah, s. James and Ellizabeth, Aug. 7, 1702.

Martha, d. James and Ellizabeth, Nov. 1, 1706.

Vrian, s. James and Ellizabeth, Aug. 17, 1693.

Zeruiah, d. James and Ellizabeth, Oct. 9, 1695.

**HOUGHTON**, Dinah, d. Jonas and Mary, April 19, 1711.

Jonas, bap. May 7, 1710. C.R.1.

**HOW** (see Stow).

**HOW** (see Hew, Howe), Aaron, s. Abraham Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1758.

Aaron, s. Simon and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1766.

Aaron, s. Ezra and Phebe, Sept. 19, 1768.

Aaron, s. Thaddeus and Levina, May 15, 1770.

Aaron, twin s. Ebenezer and Dorothy, April 2, 1774.

Aaron Brigham, s. Abraham Jr. and Sally, Feb. 2, 1812.

Abagal, d. John Jr. and Diliuerance, Aug. 8, 1723.

Abel, s. Simon and Lydia, May 8, 1756.

Abel, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1793.

Abel, s. Aaron Jr., bap. June 14, 1795. C.R.1.

Abel, s. Aaron [Jr. in dup.] and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1795.

Abel, s. Eleazer and Cate, Jan. 14, 1807.

Abigail, d. Wid. Mary, bap. July 22, 1705. C.R.1.

Abigail, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, March 25, 1733.

Abigail, d. Asa and Rachel, May 14, 1764.

Abigail, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1776.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1791.

Abigail, d. Benjamin, bap. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.2.

- How, Abigail, d. Lovewell and Nabby, Feb. 12, 1810.  
 Abigail Brooks, d. Francis, bap. June 16, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Abigail Brooks, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 28, 1810.  
 Abigail Fay Brigham, d. Windsor and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1815.  
 Abigal, d. Abraham Sr. and Hannah, March 4, 1674-75.  
 Abigal, d. Abraham and Mary, May 22, 1702.  
 Abigal, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1723.  
 Abigal, d. Seth and Mary, May 24, 1741.  
 Abigial, d. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, March 26, 1730.  
 Abisha, s. James and Marget, Aug. 8, 1713.  
 Abner, s. Abraham and Rachel, Nov. 1, 1735.  
 Abner, s. Nehemiah and Beulah, Nov. 17, 1747.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham Sr. and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1670.  
 Abraham, s. Joseph and Dorothea, March 21, 1698-99.  
 Abraham, s. Josiah and Sarah, April 6, 1709.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1730.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamin and Lucy, March 3, 1734-35.  
 Abraham, s. Asa and Rachel, Feb. 22, 1770.  
 Abraham, s. Archelaus and Lucy, July 18, 1789.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, March 11, 1802.  
 Abraham Wellington, s. Abraham Jr. and Sally, July 28, 1818.  
 Achsah, d. Calvin, bap. Nov. 8, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Adderson, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 18, ——. [1814 ?]  
 Addison, s. Samuel Jr., bap. May 21, 1815. C.R.2.  
 Adonijah, s. Abraham and Rachel, Sept. 7, 1737.  
 Albin Page, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, April 5, 1806.  
 Alexander, s. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1661. M.R.  
 Alfred Greenough, s. Stephen and Susannah, July 8, 1825.  
 Allis, d. Simon and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1750.  
 Almiria [Almira in dup. and C.R.], d. Aaron and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1804.  
 Alonso, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1804.  
 Amory, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1795.  
 Anna, d. John and Thankfull, Sept. 10, 1731.  
 Anna, d. Abraham and Rachel, Feb. 5, 1739-40.  
 Anna, d. Eliakim and Rebeccah, Aug. 20, 1754.  
 Anna, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1783.  
 Antipas, s. Thomas Jr. and Doratha, April 16, 1745.  
 Archalus, s. Joseph Jr. and Persis, May 12, 1763.  
 Archelaus, s. Abraham Jr. and Sally, Jan. 22, 1814.  
 Artemas, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1742-43.  
 Artemas, s. Thomas [Jr., C.R.] and Dorothy, March 11, 1746-47.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Artemas Lewis, s. Lewis and Sally, March 19, 1817.

- How, Artemus, s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, May 23, 1753.  
 Asa, s. John Jr. and Thankfull, Jan. 31, 1728.  
 Asa, s. Abraham and Rachel, Nov. 30, 1733.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1768.  
 Asa, bap. July 3, 1796. C.R.1.  
 [Asa]hel, s. Josiah, bap. Jan. 14, 1710-11. C.R.1.  
 Aurelia Lilius Brigham, d. Windsor and Lydia, April 12, 1825.  
 Azariah, d. Ephraim and Elezebeth, March 26, 1725.  
 Benjamin, s. John Jr. and Diliuerance, Dec. 14, 1710.  
 Benjamin, s. Hezekiah and Elezebeth, April 18, 1716.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1751.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, May 5, 1793.  
 Benjamin Stephen, s. Stephen and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1823.  
 Bethiah, d. Isaac and Frances, Aug. 24, 1684.  
 Bethiah, d. Joseph and Dorothea, March 6, 1694-95. ✓  
 Betsey, d. Ephraim and Hannah, May 17, 1785.  
 Betsey, d. Moses, bap. Nov. 6, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Betsey Rice, d. Windsor, bap. Nov. 6, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Betsy, d. Calvin, bap. Feb. 6, 1791. C.R.1.  
 Betsy, d. Aaron and Anna, 2d w., Oct. 27, 1794.  
 Betsy, d. Jonah and Betty, Nov. 20, 1794.  
 Betsy, d. Perkins and Nancy, April 27, 1796.  
 Betsy, d. Moses and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1813.  
 Betsy Rice Brigham, d. Windsor and Lydia, June 22, 1813.  
 Betty, d. Abraham Jr. and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1760.  
 Bezaleel, s. Bezaleel and Anna, Nov. 28, 1750.  
 Bezalial, s. Jonathan and Lidiah, June 19, 1717.  
 Caluin, s. Noah and Martha, June 17, 1765.  
 Calvin, s. Charles and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1748-49.  
 Caroline, d. Lovewell and Nabby, April 13, 1807.  
 Cate, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1783.  
 Cate [Katy, C.R.], d. Eleazer and Cate, Aug. 19, 1804.  
 Catee, d. Cyprian and Dorothy, Dec. 28, 1757.  
 Catharine, d. Benjamin and Lucy, May 14, 1746.  
 Catharine, d. Simon and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1748-49.  
 Catharine, d. Artemas and Mary, Oct. 18, 1769.  
 Catharine, d. Antipas and Catharine, March 31, 1775.  
 Catharine, d. Benjamin, bap. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Charilota [Charlotte, C.R.], d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1764.  
 Charles, s. Thomas, bap. Feb. 25, 1721-22. C.R.1.  
 Charles, s. Aaron and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1796.  
 Charles, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1810.



- How [Howe, C.R.], Charles Marshal [Marshall, C.R.], s. William Loring and Persis, Sept. 20, 1826.
- How, Charles Witt, s. Lewis, bap. July 7, 1833. C.R.I.
- Charlotte, d. Joseph Jr. and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1800.
- Charls, s. Jonathan and Lidiah, April 30, 1720.
- Cranston, s. Jonah and Betty, Aug. 5, 1805.
- Cyprian, s. John Jr. and Thankfull, March 29, 1726.
- Cyrus, s. Phinehas B. and Nancy, May 27, 1819.
- Damaris, d. Jonathan [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, July 31, 1725.
- Dana Artemas, s. Jabez, bap. Aug. 14, 1814. C.R.2.
- Daniel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 28, 1661. M.R.
- Daniel, s. Josiah and Mary, May 5, 1681.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Ellizabeth, Nov. 29, 1692.
- Daniel, s. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1724.
- Daniel, s. Solomon and Mary, June 13, 1740.
- Daniel, s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, March 4, 1744-45.
- Daniel, s. Joseph Jr. and Grace, Aug. 4, 1764.
- Darathy, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 4, 1730.
- Darius, s. Bezaleel and Anna, June 26, 1746.
- Dauid, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth, March 29, 1674. M.R.
- Dauid, s. Daniel and Ellizabeth, April 27, 1700.
- David, s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1751.
- David, s. Artemas and Mary, May 18, 1783.
- Deborah, d. Abraham Sr. and Hannah, March 1 [15, M.R.], 1666-67.
- Deborah, d. Elliezer and Hannah, July 6, 1688.
- Deborah, d. Ephraim, bap. March 30, 1729. C.R.I.
- Dexter, s. Joseph Jr. and Eunice, April 11, 1804.
- Dexter, s. Jonah, bap. Sept. 6, 1807. C.R.I.
- Diana, d. Jonah and Betty, Oct. 25, 1803.
- Dinah, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1731.
- Doborah, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1729.
- Dolly, d. Winslow, bap. Oct. 1, 1797. C.R.I.
- Doratha [Dorothy, C.R.], d. John Sr. and Rebeckah, Jan. 31, 1714-15.
- Dorothy, d. Josiah, bap. June 10, 1722. C.R.I.
- Dorothy, d. Matthias and Elizabeth, July 28, 1737.
- Dorothy, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, March 1, 1742-43.
- Dorothy, d. Cyprian and Mary 2d w., June 18, 1767.
- Dorothy, d. John and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1791.
- Dorothy, d. Silvanus and Sarah, July 22, 1797.
- Eadeth, d. Bezaleel and Anna, Oct. 11, 1744.
- Ebenezer, s. John Sr. and Rebeckah, May 1, 1701.
- Ebenezer, s. Peter and Grace, April 4, 1725.

- How, Ebenezer, s. Eliazer and Hepzibath, March 20, 1743-44.  
 Ebenezer, s. Peter Jr. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1761.  
 Ebenezer, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1784.  
 Eber, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1795.  
 Edah, bap. Jan. 8, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Edaline, d. Moses and Lucy, Nov. 9, 1807.  
 Edmund, s. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 8, 1748-49.  
 Edward, s. Jedediah and Lydia, July 4, 1796.  
 Edward Barns, s. Abraham and Sally, Jan. 16, 1816.  
 Elbridge, s. Stephen and Susannah, Nov. 15, 1816.  
 Eleazer, s. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1662. M.R.  
 Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bap. April 11, 1708. C.R.I.  
 Eleazer, s. Steeven and Elizabeth, April 1, 1761.  
 Eleazer Orroson, s. Eleazer and Cate, Dec. 17, 1812.  
 Elezebeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1719-20.  
 Eli, s. Ezra and Phebe, Feb. 25, 1757.  
 Eli, s. Joseph Jr. and Grace, July 20, 1760.  
 Eli, adopted s. J., bap. March 27, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Eli, s. John Jr., bap. June 20, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Eli, s. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1817.  
 Eliakim, s. Jonathan [Jr., C.R.] and Lidiah, Jan. 17, 1722-23.  
 Elijah, s. Phinehas B. and Nancy, June 13, 1823.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, July 3, 1727.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 12, 1764.  
 Elisha, s. Artamas and Mary, Jan. 31, 1768.  
 Eliza, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1797.  
 Eliza, d. Lovewell [Lovel in C.R.] and Nabby 2d w., March 31, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, d. Matthias and Elizabeth, March 22, 1733.  
 Elizabeth, d. Josiah [Joseph ? C.R.] Jr. and Mary, March 6, 1759.  
 Elizabeth, d. Phynias [Phinehas, C.R.] and Dorothy, April 2, 1768.  
 Elizabeth, d. Luther and Elizabeth, May 27, 1777.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1781.  
 Elizabeth, d. Perkins and Nancy, July 22, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, d. Winslow, bap. Oct. 24, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, May 8, 1817.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1734.  
 Elliazer, twin s. Elliezer and Hannah, July 3, 1692.  
 Elliazer, s. Elliezer and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1707.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Abraham Sr. and Hannah, April 5, 1665. [1664, M.R.]

- How, Ellizabeth, d. Isaac and Frances, May 25, 1673.  
Ellizabeth, d. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, July 16, 1675.  
Ellizabeth, d. Daniel and Ellizabeth, Oct. 13, 1697.  
Ellizabeth, d. John Sr. and Rebeckah, Sept. 13, 1710.  
Elvin, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorcas, June 11, 1817.  
Emerson, s. Joseph Jr. and Eunise, Nov. 12, 1805.  
[Howe, C.R.], Emily Newell, d. David and Elizabeth, June 29, 1824.  
Emma Catharine B., d. Windsor and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1822  
Ephraim, s. Elliezer and Hannah, March 30, 1699.  
Ephraim, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 6, 1754.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 31, 1788.  
Ephraim, bap. July 3, 1796. C.R.1.  
Ephraim, s. Moses and Lucy, June 20, 1810.  
Esther, d. Asa and Rachel, Feb. 25, 1772.  
Eunice, d. Joseph and Dorothea, Jan. 15, 1692.  
Eunice, d. John Sr. and Rebeckah, July 22, 1712.  
Eunice, d. Abraham and Rachel, May 16, 1725.  
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Lucy, July 1, 1754.  
Eunice, d. Josiah and Molly, July 28, 1780.  
Eunice, d. Joseph Jr., bap. Jan. 10, 1808. C.R.2.  
Eveline, d. Moses, bap. Nov. 27, 1808. C.R.2.  
Everett, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1801.  
Ezekiel, s. Thomas and Rebecah, June 29, 1720.  
Ezekiel, s. Francis and Mary, July 30, 1780.  
Ezera [Ezra, C.R.], s. Peter and Grace, March 22, 1719.  
Fanny, d. Winslow, bap. Oct. 12, 1800. C.R.1.  
Fisk, s. Thomas and Doratha, June 23, 1741.  
Fortunatus, s. Noah and Martha, March 26, 1760.  
Frances [Francis, C.R.], s. John Jr. and Diliuerance, June 16, 1721.  
Francis, s. Thomas [Jr., C.R.] and Dorothy, June 26, 1750.  
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 7, 1776.  
Frederick, bap. Oct. 11, 1741. C.R.1.  
Freeman Winslow Brigham, s. Windsor and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1810.  
Gardiner [Gardner, C.R.], s. Noah and Martha, Feb. 16, 1767.  
George, s. Lovewell [Lovell, C.R.] and Patty, June 3, 1787.  
George, s. Archelaus and Lucy, July 10, 1803.  
Gershom, s. Elliezer and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1694.  
Gershom, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1747.  
Gershom, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1756.  
Gilbert, s. Phinihas and Dorothy, May 1, 1772.  
Hannah, d. Abraham Sr. and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1663.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Frances, June 17, 1688.  
Hannah, twin d. Elliezer and Hannah, July 3, 1692.

- How, Hannah, d. John Sr. and Rebeckah, Nov. 20, 1706.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, May 5, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. Gershom and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Josiah [Joseph? C.R.] Jr. and Mary, Dec. 20, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, 2d w., Jan. 13, 1798.  
 Hannah Burnet, d. Moses, bap. July 25, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Harriot, d. [Capt. C.R.] Abraham and Elizabeth, April 15, 1813.  
 Harrison Gray, s. Catharine, May 5, 1805.  
 Hartwell, s. Jonah Jr. and Mary, May 11, 1817.  
 Hasadiah, d. Ephraim, bap. June 20, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Henry, s. Cyprian and Mary, Oct. 6, 1779.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Henry, s. Perkins and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1814.  
 Henry, s. Jonah Jr. and Mary, July 27, 1819.  
 Henry, s. Moses Jr. and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1820.  
 Hephzibah, d. Jaazaniah and Damaris, April 6, 1730.  
 Hephsebeth, d. Joseph Jr., and Grace, Sept. 15, 1762.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joseph Jr. and Grace, April 5, 1773.  
 Hezekiah, s. Daniel and Ellizabeth, June 19, 1690.  
 Hollis, s. Aaron and Ruth, May 28, 1799.  
 Ichabod, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1730-31.  
 Isaac, s. John Jr. and Diliuerance, Feb. 8, 1707-8.  
 Isaac, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1734-35.  
 Jabez, s. Cyprian and Dorothy, April 14, 1753.  
 Jabez, s. Artemas and Mary, Oct. 28, 1789.  
 Jacob, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 25, 1724.  
 Jacob, s. Benjamin and Lucie, Feb. 26, 1732.  
 Jadadiah, s. Joseph and Dorotha, April 3, 1701. ✓  
 James, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 22, 1685.  
 James, s. James and Marget, Jan. 4, 1711-12.  
 James, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1792.  
 James Webster, s. Phinehas B. [Brooks, C.R.] and Nancy, July 17, 1815.  
 Jason, s. John and Susanna, June 8, 1774.  
 Jedediah, s. Jedediah, bap. Sept. 13, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Jedidiah, s. Phinihas and Dorothy, June 28, 1770.  
 Jereboam, s. Benjamin and Abigail, April 1, 1800.  
 Jessinia [Jezeniah, C.R.], s. John Jr. and Diliuerance, May 30, 1704.  
 Joel, s. Jaazniah [Jesseniah C.R.], and Damares, March 26, 1729.  
 Joel, s. Josiah, bap. Nov. 23, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1785.  
 Joel, s. John Jr., bap. July 7, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1808.

- How, John, s. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, Sept. 9, 1671.  
John, s. Isaac and Frances, Oct. —, 1680.  
John, s. Isaac and Frances, Sept. 16, 1682.  
John, s. John Sr. and Rebeckah, July 16, 1697.  
John, s. Seth and Mary, June 5, 1747.  
John, s. Asa and Mary, Aug. 11, 1752.  
John, s. Asa and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1762.  
John, s. Peter Jr. and Mary, June 4, 1763.  
John, s. Josiah and Molly, Sept. 9, 1772.  
John, s. Cyprian and Mary, Sept. 20, 1773.  
John, s. John Jr., bap. July 7, 1793. C.R.I.  
[Howe, C.R.I.], John Adams, s. [Capt. in C.R.] John Jr. and Lydia,  
Feb. 29, 1812.  
Jonah, s. Thadeus and Levinah, Feb. 22, 1762.  
Jonas, s. Eliazer and Hepzibath, July 10, 1739.  
Jonas, s. Artemas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1773.  
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, April 23, 1687.  
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Ellizabeth, April 23, 1695.  
Jonathan, s. Solomon and Mary, April 7, 1739.  
Jonathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1751.  
Jonathan, s. Eliakim and Rebackah, Oct. 29, 1761.  
Jonathan, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1809.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorotha, Feb. 19, 1696-97.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth 2d w., Feb. 1, 1728.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1740.  
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Grace, Sept. 20, 1768.  
Joseph, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 7, 1773.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Grace, May 8, 1775.  
Josiah, s. Josiah, bap. April 17, 1720. C.R.I.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 22, 1720.  
Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, June 30, 1748.  
Josiah, s. Josiah and Molly, March 27, 1783.  
Judeth, d. Ezra and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1765.  
Julia Ann, d. Henry and Martha, Dec. 11, 1810.  
Katherine, d. Eliazer and Hephzibah, April 5, 1737.  
Katy, d. Cyprian, bap. March 26, 1758. C.R.I.  
Keziah, d. Peter and Grace, March 9, 1722-23.  
Keziah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, March 25, 1753.  
Lambert, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 12, 1795.  
Lambert, s. Francis, bap. June 16, 1805. C.R.I.  
Laura Ann, d. Calvin, bap. April 15, 1805. C.R.I.  
Lemuel, s. Eliazer Jr. and Hepzibah, Dec. 15, 1732.  
Lemuel, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1792.

- How, Levi, s. Eliazer and Hepzibath, June 27, 1741.  
Levi, twin s. Ebenezer and Dorothy, April 2, 1774.  
Levi, s. Peter Jr. and Mary, July 1, 1777.  
Levi, s. Artemas and Mary, April 30, 1787.  
Levi, s. Archelaus and Lucy, June 21, 1796.  
Levina, bap. Oct. 11, 1741. C.R.1.  
Levina, d. Thaddeus and Levina, March 23, 1767.  
Levinah, d. Joseph Jr. and Grace, July 19, 1751.  
Levinia, d. Jonah and Betty, May 28, 1793.  
Levinia, d. Joseph Jr., bap. July 17, 1814. C.R.2.  
Lewis, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 3, 1778.  
Lewis, s. Josiah and Molly, May 2, 1792.  
Loamma [Loammi, C.R.], s. Josiah [Joseph ? C.R.] Jr. and Mary,  
May 3, 1758.  
Lois, d. John Jr., bap. Nov. 7, 1790. C.R.1.  
Lois, d. Aaron [Jr. in dup.] and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1793.  
Lois, d. Aaron and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1800.  
Loriman, s. Moses Jr. and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1819.  
Louel [Lovell, C.R.], s. Peter Jr. and Mary, May 17, 1756.  
Lovice, d. Phinehas and Dorothy, Oct. 29, 1775.  
Lovina, d. Winslow, bap. July 16, 1809. C.R.2.  
Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Lucy, April 7, 1749.  
Lucretia, d. Phinihas and Dorothy, May 22, 1773.  
Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1782.  
Lucy, d. Jonathan [Sr., C.R.] and Lidian, March 20, 1726.  
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1736.  
Lucy, d. Joseph Jr. and Grace, Sept. 18, 1758.  
Lucy, d. Peter Jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1765.  
Lucy, d. Asa and Rachel, Jan. 26, 1767.  
Lucy, d. John and Susanna, Dec. 8, 1777.  
[?], Lucy, d. Calvin, bap. Aug. 10, 1788. C.R.1.  
Lucy, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 21, 1788.  
Lucy, d. Josiah, bap. March 1, 1789. C.R.1.  
Lucy, d. Reuben and Susannah, Sept. 11, 1792.  
Lucy, d. Josiah and Molly, Nov. 1, 1794.  
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Abigail, July 6, 1798.  
Lucy, d. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1811.  
Luke, s. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 21, 1744-45.  
Luther, s. Eliazer and Hephzibah, April 10, 1747.  
Luther, s. Luther and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1780.  
Luther, s. Archelaus and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1791.  
Luther, s. Lovewell [Lovell, C.R.] and Patty, April 27, 1792.  
Lydia, d. Jonathan [Sr., C.R.] and Lidian, April 12, 1729.

- How, Lydia, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, June 7, 1731.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan Sr. and Lydia, June 29, 1732.  
 Lydia, d. Abraham Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1756.  
 Lydia, d. Ezra and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. Noah and Martha, April 26, 1769.  
 Lydia, d. Asa and Rachel, July 7, 1774.  
 Lydia, d. Josiah and Molly, March 12, 1775.  
 Lydia, d. Artemas and Mary, Sept. 9, 1775.  
 Lydia, d. Phinehas, bap. Nov. 6, 1775. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. John and Susanna, Dec. 19, 1779.  
 Lydia, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 23, 1791.  
 Lydia, d. Jonah and Betty, June 12, 1796.  
 Lydia Augusta, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 12, 1802.  
 Lydia Augusta Brigham [Lydia Augusta, C.R.], d. Windsor and  
 Lydia, March 25, 1820.  
 Lydia Eliza, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1823.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Lydia Williams, d. John Jr. and Lydia, June 20,  
 1813.  
 Lyman, s. Jonah and Betty, Nov. 23, 1800.  
 Lyman, s. Eleazar, bap. Oct. 1, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Margret, d. James and Marget, Oct. 13, 1717.  
 Mariam, d. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1744.  
 Martha, d. Elliezer and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1686.  
 Martha, d. Daniel and Ellizabeth, July 13, 1687.  
 Martha, d. Cyprain and Doratha, Sept. 3, 1751.  
 Martha, d. Thaddeus and Levina, Feb. 5, 1773.  
 Martha, d. Jonah and Betty, Oct. 2, 1797.  
 Martha, d. Moses Jr. and Eunice, July 22, 1823.  
 Martha Barnard, d. Winslow, bap. June 28, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Martha L., d. Henry, bap. Nov. 27, 1814. C.R.2.  
 Martha Weeks Brigham, d. Windsor and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1817.  
 Martin, s. Eleazer and Cate, Dec. 5, 1800.  
 Martin Rugg, s. Lemuel and Sally, Aug. 1, 1820.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, April 7, 1672.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, May 4, 1674.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Frances, Feb. 13, 1677.  
 Mary, d. John Sr. [Jr., C.R.] and Rebeckah, Jan. 24, 1704-5.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, May 22, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecah, June 30, 1718.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Diliuerance, Nov. 22, 1719.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Grace, April 2, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Abraham and Rachel, Jan. 14, 1727.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Sr. and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1730.

- How, Mary, d. Matthias and Elizabeth, March 9, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 25, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, April 15, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Ruth, July 9, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Abraham Jr., bap. April 16, 1769. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Cyprian and Mary, May 12, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Artemas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1771.  
 Mary, d. John and Susannah, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 Mary, d. John, bap. Aug. 25, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Eleazer and Cate, June 6, 1815.  
 Mary Adams, d. Josiah Jr., bap. Feb. 19, 1804. C.R.I.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Mary Adams, d. Lewis and Sally, May 9, 1818.  
 Mary Ann, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1808.  
 Mary Ann, d. Phinehas B. [Brooks, C.R.] and Nancy, July 2, 1813.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Mary Isabella, d. Jason and Isabel, Jan. 23, 1823.  
 Mary Lewis, d. Stephen and Susanna, May 7, 1812.  
 Mary Rice, d. Joseph Jr. and Eunice, June 23, 1802.  
 Matthew Henry, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1817.  
 Matthias, s. John Jr. and Diliuerance, Oct. 20, 1706.  
 Merriam [Miriam, C.R.], d. [Capt., C.R.] Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1815.  
 Micah, s. Ezra and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1759.  
 Millicent, d. Jonathan [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, April 20, 1729.  
 Millicent, d. Paul and Elizabeth, March 11, 1740.  
 Miriam, d. Gershun and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1722.  
 Miriam, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. —, 1735-36.  
 Miriam, d. Asa and Rachel, Sept. 11, 1765.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph Jr. and Grace, Oct. 16, 1770.  
 Molly, d. Eliakim and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Gershom and Hannah, March 6, 1724-25.  
 Moses, s. Ezra and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1772.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1783.  
 Moses, s. Artemas and Mary, April 19, 1792.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Lucy, April 15, 1816.  
 Nabby, d. Bezaliel, bap. Sept. 13, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Nabby, d. Asa, bap. Nov. 19, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Nahum Brigham, s. Stephen and Susanna, June 5, 1809.  
 Nanne [Nanny, C.R.], d. Benjamin and Lucy, July 15, 1743.  
 Nanne [Nanny, C.R.], d. Thadeus and Leuinah, Feb. 15, 1760.  
 Nanne [Nanny, C.R.], d. Noah and Martha, April 2, 1763.  
 Nanny, d. Antipas, bap. Nov. 2, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Nanny, d. Fortunatus, bap. Oct. 26, 1795. C.R.I.



- How, Nehemah [Nehemiah, C.R.], s. Peter and Grace, Jan. 13, 1720-21.
- Nehemiah, s. Ezra and Phebe, March 5, 1752.
- Noah, s. Hezekiah and Elezebeth, Sept. 8, 1721.
- Noah, s. Benjamin and Lucie, Feb. 6, 1733.
- Oliver, s. Jacob and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1748-49.
- Otis, s. Eliakim and Rebekah, Oct. 3, 1748.
- Otis, s. John Jr., bap. July 5, 1795. C.R.I.
- Patience, d. John Jr. and Diliuerance, March 28, 1714.
- Patience, d. John and Thankfull, May 22, 1734. Posthumous.
- Patience [Patience, C.R.], d. Ezekiel and Elizebath, June 10, 1742.
- Patty, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 23, 1788.
- Paule [Paul, C.R.], s. John Jr. and Diliuerance, June 18, 1715.
- Percis, d. Gershom and Hannah, March 2, 1735-36.
- Percis, d. Archelaus and Lucy, March 29, 1787.
- Perkins, s. Simon and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1760.
- Perley, s. Simon and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1762.
- Perrezina, ch. John Jr., bap. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.
- Persis, d. Abraham and Rachel, Nov. 14, 1728.
- Peter, s. Peter and Grace, Dec. 23, 1730.
- Peter Parker, s. Lovewell and Nabby, Oct. 28, 1805.
- Petter, s. John Sr. and Rebeckah, May 8, 1695.
- Phebe, d. Ezra and Phebe, May 5, 1754.
- Phebe, d. Cypron and Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1762.
- Phebe, d. Archelaus and Lucy, Sept. 26, 1784.
- Phebe, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1786.
- Phinehas, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1738-39.
- Phinehas Brooks, s. Phinehas and Sarah 2d w., July 13, 1784.
- Phinihas, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1707.
- Polly, d. Francis and Mary, June 19, 1786.
- Polly, d. Eleazer, bap. Sept. 23, 1792. C.R.I.
- Prudence, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1689.
- Prudence, d. Jonathan and Lidiah, Nov. 3, 1714.
- Prudence, d. Eliakim and Rebaca, Sept. 16, 1759.
- Rachel, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1710.
- Rachel, d. Peter, bap. May 23, 1725. C.R.I.
- Rachel, d. Jabez, bap. June 1, 1794. C.R.I.
- Rebackah, d. Peter and Grace, July 12, 1728.
- Rebackah, d. Thomas and Rebecah, Aug. 16, 1727.
- Rebeckah, d. Abraham Sr. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1668.
- Rebeckah, d. John Sr. [Jr., C.R.] and Rebeckah, March 19, 1702-3.
- Rebeckah, d. Seth and Mary, Dec. 20, 1743.

- How, Rhene, d. Eliakim and Rebecca, July 2, 1752.  
 Rhoda, d. Peter and Grace, March 11, 1733.  
 Ruben, s. Joseph Jr. and Grace, Oct. 12, 1752.  
 Rufus, s. Jonah and Betty, April 15, 1802.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 6, 1684.  
 Ruth, d. Peter and Grace, May 13, 1736.  
 Ruthy, d. Aaron and Ruth, April 16, 1806.  
 Ruthy W. [Witherbee, C.R.], d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1804.  
 Sabilla, d. Eliazzer [Jr., C.R.] and Hepzibah, Sept. 1, 1734.  
 Sally, d. Artemas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1777.  
 Sally, d. Perkins and Nancy, April 3, 1798.  
 Sally, d. Aaron and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1803.  
 Sally Ames, d. Jonah Jr. and Mary, Sept. 5, 1821.  
 Sally Brigham, d. Winsor, bap. July 2, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, March, —, 1679-80. M.R.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas, bap. Feb. 9, 1723-24. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 22, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1748-49.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph Jr. and Grace, Oct. 2, 1756.  
 Samuel, s. Lovewell and Patty, Jan. 19, 1785.  
 Samuel, s. Artemas and Mary, March 27, 1785.  
 Samuel, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, March 2, 1800.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Samuel Stimpson, s. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1811.  
 Samuel Stow, s. [Capt., C.R.], John Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1809.  
 Samuel Watson, s. Lemuel and Sally, July 19, 1824.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham Sr. and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1672.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Frances, Jan. 28, 1675.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorothea, July 27, 1688. ✓  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1697.  
 Sarah, d. John Sr. and Rebeckah, July 12, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, 2d w., Dec. 24, 1714.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1721.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecah, July 4, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Phebe, Jan. 25, 1749-50.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, bap. June 3, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Simon and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Luther and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1779.

- How, Sarah, d. John and Susanna, April 4, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Silvanus and Sarah, May 13, 1794.  
 Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1806.  
 Sarah Brigham, d. Windsor and Lydia, April 5, 1809.  
 Sarah Brooks, d. Phinehas Brooks and Nancy, June 1, 1812.  
 Sarah Jones, d. Lemuel and Sally, Jan. 14, 1822.  
 Seth, s. John Sr. and Rebeckah, April 13, 1708.  
 Sibbil, d. James and Marget, March 13, 1719-20. At Worchester.  
 Sidney Albert, s. Jabez, bap. Aug. 3, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Silas, s. Matthias and Elizabeth, May 10, 1735.  
 Silase [Silas, C.R.], s. Gershom and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1727.  
 Siluanus, s. Phinihas and Dorothy, Dec. 27, 1765.  
 Silvanus, s. Jonathan [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, April 6, 1727.  
 Simon, s. Thomas and Rebecah, Oct. 28, 1722.  
 Simon, s. Joseph Jr. and Grace, Aug. 14, 1754.  
 Solomon, s. Jonathan [Jr., C.R.], Sarah, Dec. 17, 1718.  
 Solomon, s. Josiah and Molly, March 28, 1777.  
 Solomon, s. Eleazer and Cate, July 27, 1798.  
 Solomon, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1805.  
 Sophia, d. Eleazer, bap. Oct. 4, 1794. C.R.1.  
 Sophia, d. Archelaus and Lucy, March 15, 1799.  
 Sophronia, d. Jabez, bap. June 6, 1819. C.R.2.  
 Stephen, s. Ephraim and Elezabeth, Dec. 1, 1723.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1758.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 24, 1767.  
 Stephen, s. Thaddeus and Levina, Aug. 10, 1776.  
 Stephen, s. Artemas and Mary, March 21, 1780.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1789.  
 Stephen, s. Eleazer, bap. Sept. 23, 1792. C.R.1.  
 Stephen, s. Eleazer and Cate, Aug. 18, 1796.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin, bap. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Stephen Ames, s. Jonah Jr. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1815.  
 Stephen Martin, s. Stephen 2d and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1823.  
 Submit, d. James and Marget, July 23, 1722.  
 Susanah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1738-39.  
 Susanna, d. Bezaleel and Anna, Feb. 12, 1740.  
 Susanna, d. Thadeus and Leuina, June 22, 1758.  
 Susanna, bap. June 27, 1802. Adopted by Timothy Biglow. C.R.1.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Susanna Hastings, d. Jason and Issabella, Feb. 7, 1834.  
 Susannah, d. Luther and Elizabeth, June 25, 1788.  
 Susannah, d. Reuben and Susannah, Sept. 28, 1794.  
 Susannah, d. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1814.

- How, Susannah Lowel, d. Phinehas B. and Nancy, June 8, 1817.  
 Sybil [Sybilla, C.R.], d. Thomas Jr. and Doratha, May 19, 1740.  
 Tabitha, d. Thomas and Sarah, March 29, 1684.  
 Tabitha, d. John Jr. and Diliuerance, July 27, 1712.  
 Talmon, s. Simon and Lydia, May 22, 1758.  
 Thaddeus, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 30, 1733.  
 Thaddeus, s. Jonah and Betty, May 12, 1799.  
 Thankful, d. James and Marget, July 31, 1715.  
 Thankfull, d. Isaac and Frances, June 22, 1691.  
 Theodore, s. Charles and Lydia, March 27, 1747.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 16, 1692.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebackah, June 20, 1716. At Wanham.  
 Thomas, s. Francis and Mary, Dec. 2, 1783.  
 Thomas, s. Archelaus and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1793.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Thomas Jason, s. Jason and Isabel, Nov. 8, 1826.  
 Tille [Tilly, C.R.], s. Eliakim and Rebekah, May 1, 1750.  
 Timothy, s. Jonathan and Lidiah, March 24, 1712.  
 Timothy, bap. Oct. 18, 1741. C.R.1.  
 Timothy, s. Bezaleel, and Anna, Oct. 6, 1742.  
 Uriah, s. Charles, bap. Oct. 27, 1751. C.R.1.  
 Ursina, ch. Lovell, bap. Jan. 3, 1802. C.R.1.  
 Willard, s. Ebenezer and Dorothy, June 25, 1769.  
 Willard, s. Aaron Jr. and Abigail, May 13, 1808.  
 [Howe, C.R.], Willard, s. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1820.  
 William, s. Simon and Lydiah, May 5, 1747.  
 William, s. Thaddeus and Leuinah, Dec. 4, 1764.  
 William, s. Peter [Jr., C.R.] and Mary, April 3, 1768.  
 William, s. Luther and Elizebeth, Jan. 25, 1783.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 9, 1787.  
 William, s. Aaron and Ruth, April 25, 1808.  
 William Loring, s. William and Elizabeth, April 25, 1797.  
 Windsor, s. Bezaleel, bap. Aug. 11, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Windsor, s. Benjamin, bap. Aug. 2, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Winslow, s. Noah and Martha, Nov. 8, 1761.  
 Winsor, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1785.  
 Winthrop, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1795.  
 Zadok, s. Solomon and Mary, June 3, 1742.  
 Zeruiah, d. Daniel and Ellizabeth, Dec. 13, 1702.  
 Zerviah, d. Joseph and Zeruiah, Nov. 24, 1723.  
 Zerviah, d. Gershom and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1729.  
 ———, ch. Elliezer and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1702-3. Stillborn.  
 ———, ch. John Sr., bap. May 23, 1708. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. Jonathan, bap. Jan. 27, 1711-12. C.R.1.

How, ———, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1740.  
 ———, ch. Asa, bap. May 10, 1767. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. Phinehas, bap. May 3, 1772. C.R.I.  
 ———, d. Windsor and Lydia, July 21, 1812.  
 ———, s. Jason and Isabel, Oct. 3, 1818. Stillborn.

**HOWARD**, Mary, bap. Dec. 27, 1724. C.R.I.  
 Simeon, s. John, bap. May 26, 1723. C.R.I.

**HOWE** (see Hew, How), Abigail, d. Winsor, bap. July 7, 1816.  
 C.R.2.

Abby Sophia, d. Addison and Mary, Aug. 5, 1844.  
 Abel, s. Ephraim and Anna, April 2, 1833.  
 Abraham, s. Amory, bap. May 4, 1823. C.R.2.  
 Abraham Wellington, s. Charles and Lucy, June 6, 1841.  
 Addison, s. Addison and Mary R., July 23, 1849.  
 Adeliza, d. Abraham Jr. and Mary R., June 11, 1829.  
 Alanson Smith, s. Lyman and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1822.  
 Albert, s. Stephen A. and Roxana, April 10, 1848.  
 Alfred Alfonzo, s. Luther B. and Sarah, May 25, 1848.  
 Alfred Winslow, s. Martin and Caroline, April 3, 1845.  
 Allan [Allen, C.R.] Dexter, s. Abraham Jr. and Mary R., Jan. 21,  
 1836.  
 Alonzo Brigham, s. Lyman and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1829.  
 Alonzo Franklin, s. Lyman and Rebecca, March 25, 1831.  
 Amanda, d. Martin and Caroline, Nov. 10, 1836.  
 Amariah, s. Thaddeus, bap. Oct. 7, 1832. C.R.I.  
 Amory Lewis, s. Amory, bap. April 22, 1821. C.R.2.  
 Ann, d. Ephraim and Anna, May 26, 1818.  
 Ann Elizabeth, d. Charles and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1837.  
 Ann Maria, d. Thadeus and Charlott, Oct. 29, 1831.  
 Ann Maria, d. Freeman and Lucy, July 16, 1843.  
 Ann Martha, d. Samuel S. and Martha Ann, Sept. 23, 1842.  
 Arathusa, d. Ephraim and Anna, Feb. 16, 1822.  
 Asa Brigham, s. Amory, bap. Aug. 29, 1819. C.R.2.  
 Augusta, d. Eber and Louisa, Jan. 31, 1830.  
 Betsey, d. Ephraim and Anna, Sept. 12, 1816.  
 Caroline [Caroline Rice, C.R.], d. Charles and Lucy, March 21,  
 1839.  
 Caroline Brunswick, d. Lyman and Rebecca, April 30, 1825.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, d. Lewis, bap. Sept. 24, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, d. Lewis, bap. March 17, 1822. C.R.I.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1843.

- HOWE, Caroline Sophia, d. Martin and Caroline, Dec. 5, 1834.  
Catharine Gates, d. Lyman and Rebecca, June 9, 1826.  
Catherine, w. Eleazer, Oct. 13, 1771. G.S.4.  
Charles Witt, s. Lewis, bap. June 31, 1829. C.R.1.  
Charlotte Ann, d. Samuel 2d and Charlotte, March 21 [March 12 in dup.], 1825.  
Charlotte Ann [Josiah in dup.], d. Samuel 2d and Charlotte, Oct. 13, 1823.  
Christopher Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, June 25, 1818.  
Clarrissa, d. Samuel 2d and Charlotte, June 16, 1827.  
Cordelia, d. Eber and Louisa, Sept. 10, 1838.  
Dana, s. Henry, bap. April 6, 1817. C.R.2.  
Dulcena Louisa, d. Joseph and Eunice, April 8, 1822.  
Edward, s. Eber and Louisa, June 22, 1841.  
Edwin, s. Thaddeus and Charlott, Nov. 6, 1828.  
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Eunice, April 10, 1820.  
Eleanor A., d. Jonathan and Issabella, Nov. 19, 1841.  
Eleanor S. [Stow, C.R.], d. William L. and Persis, Nov. 2, 1829.  
Electa Olivia, d. Martin and Caroline, March 3, 1847.  
Elijah, s. Jabez, bap. Oct. 8, 1826. C.R.2.  
Eliza A., d. Jonathan and Issabella, Jan. 6, 1839.  
Elizabeth, d. John A. and Abigail E., Feb. 19, 1835.  
Elizabeth Rebecca, d. Israel, bap. May 7, 1826. C.R.1.  
Elvira Augusta, d. Martin and Caroline, Nov. 28, 1839.  
Emely Brigham, d. Thaddeus and Charlott, Feb. 25, 1827.  
Emily, d. Stephen and Susannah, July 4, 1820.  
Emily B., d. Elbridge and Sabra, June 25, 1844.  
Emily G., d. William L. and Persis, May 13, 1839.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Anna, March 13, 1820.  
Eudora, d. Lyman W. and Lucy Ann, June 11, 1847.  
Eugene Lyman, s. Lyman W. and Lucy Ann, Sept. 15, 1845.  
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 20, 1807.  
Eunice Ann, d. Emerson and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1831.  
Evaline, d. Ephraim and Anna, Dec. 7, 1828.  
Everett, s. Eber and Louisa, Dec. 11, 1836.  
Francis, s. Jonah, bap. June 16, 1811. C.R.1.  
Franklin Abraham, s. Abraham Jr. and Mary R., Jan. 28, 1839.  
Freeman, s. Jonah, bap. Oct. 16, 1809. C.R.1.  
Gardner, s. Gardner and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1827.  
George Asa, s. Elbridge and Sabra, May 14, 1849.  
George Levi, s. Lyman and Rebecca, March 13, 1844.  
Gilbert, s. Jonathan and Issabella, March 24, 1843.  
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Anna, Sept. 20, 1814.

- HOWE, Hannah, d. Needham and Candace, Oct. 15, 1843.  
 Harriet Maria, d. Thaddeus, bap. Oct. 8, 1826. C.R.1.  
 Harriot [Harriet, C.R.] Elizabeth, d. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Eunice,  
     July 15, 1816.  
 Harriot Marion, d. Thaddeus and Charlott, Feb. 1, 1826.  
 John Warland, s. Jason and Mary Warland, 1st w., Oct. 30, 1806.  
     In Boston.  
 Joseph, s. Phinehas B. and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1827.  
 Joseph Mills, s. Abraham Jr. and Mary R., April 22, 1831.  
 Josiah [Charlotte Ann in dup.], s. Samuel 2d and Charlotte,  
     Oct. 13, 1823.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Eunice, March 20, 1824.  
 Josiah Dexter, s. Lewis, bap. April 8, 1827. C.R.1.  
 Josiah S., s. William L. and Persis, Oct. 23, 1837.  
 Julian Emerson, s. Emerson and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1837.  
 Lavinia, d. Joseph and Eunice, June 9, 1814.  
 Lavinia Baker, d. Lyman and Rebecca, Sept. 18, 1836.  
 Lemuel Watson, s. Lemuel, bap. Sept. 19, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Levi Bigelow, s. Emerson and Lydia, July 4, 1833.  
 Lewis Amory, s. Samuel 2d and Charlotte, July 19, 1833.  
 Louisa A., d. Eber and Louisa, April 7, 1844. [Name changed to  
     Annie Louisa Howe, May 22, 1866?]  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1809.  
 Lucy, d. Jabez, bap. Sept. 30, 1821. C.R.2.  
 Lucy, d. Eber and Louisa, Nov. 17, 1825.  
 Lucy, d. Ephraim and Anna, Feb. 28, 1831.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Moses Jr. and Nancy, March 16, 1846.  
 Luther Barnard, s. Gardner and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1819.  
 Lydia, d. Simon and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1753.  
 Lydia, d. Eber and Louisa, April 28, 1832.  
 Lydia D., d. John A. and Abigail E., July 27, 1839.  
 Lyman, s. Winslow, June 6, 1797.  
 Lyman Barnard, s. Martin and Caroline, Feb. 14, 1842.  
 Lyman Winslow, s. Lyman and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1821.  
 Maria, d. Ephraim and Anna, Dec. 11, 1826.  
 Maria Dexter, d. Joseph and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1812.  
 Mariah Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, June 20, 1845.  
 Martha, d. Windsor, bap. June 20, 1818. C.R.2.  
 Martha Fay, d. John A. and Abigail E., July 24, 1848.  
 Mary, d. Eber and Louisa, Aug. 17, 1834.  
 Mary Ann, d. Jabez, bap. June 30, 1816. C.R.2.  
 Mary Ann, d. Amory, bap. Aug. 9, 1818. C.R.2.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Widow Jerusha, bap. Sept. 14, 1823. C.R.1.

- HOWE, Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Dorcas, April 18, 1829.  
 Mary Eugenia, d. Emerson and Lydia, May. 29, 1835.  
 Mary Louisa, d. Abraham [Jr., C.R.] and Mary, Jan. 4, 1845.  
 Mary L., d. John A. and Abigail E., July 24, 1841.  
 Moses Adam, s. Moses Jr. and Nancy, April 7, 1848.  
 Nancy, d. Phinehas B. and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1831.  
 Needham, s. Ephraim and Anna, Oct. 9, 1812.  
 Needham Wilber, s. Needham and Candace, May 1, 1847.  
 Persis, d. Gardner and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1824.  
 Phinehas, s. Phinehas B. and Nancy, April 13, 1821.  
 Polly Bellows, d. Gardner and Betsey, June 30, 1817.  
 Ruthy Witherbee, d. Charles and Lucy, April 2, 1843.  
 Sarah Alethia, d. Charles, bap. Oct. 11, 1846. C.R.2.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Lewis, bap. May 22, 1831. C.R.1.  
 Sarah E. [Elizabeth, C.R.], d. William L. and Persis, May 22, 1823.  
 Sarah E., d. Charles and Lucy, April 6, 1846.  
 Sidney, s. Joseph and Eunice, June 29, 1826.  
 Silas, s. Eber and Louisa, Jan. 17, 1828.  
 Simon Hurbert, s. Samuel 2d and Charlotte, Dec. 21, 1835. [Dec. 22, —, in dup.]  
 Sophia, d. Ephraim and Anna, April 17, 1824.  
 Sophia, d. Wid. Lucy, bap. April 10, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Sophia Brigham, d. Abraham Jr. and Mary R., Dec. 22, 1834.  
 Stephen, s. Elbridge and Sabra, April 10, 1841.  
 Susan Elizabeth, d. Martin and Caroline, June 18, 1831.  
 Sylvanus Warner, s. Willard and Almira, Aug. 24, 1848.  
 Sylvester Bishop, s. Lewis, bap. March 26, 1825. C.R.1.  
 Thomas R. [Rice, C.R.], s. Charles and Lucy, March 29, 1835.  
 Truman Edwin, s. Thaddeus and Charlott, Feb. 9, 1830.  
 Wallace, s. Gardner and Betsey, July 13, 1831.  
 Warren H. [Heman, C.R.], s. Samuel S. and Martha Ann, May 21, 1839.  
 William Bradley [Bradlee, C.R.], s. Gardner and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1821.  
 William Hartwell, s. Martin and Caroline, July 7, 1833.  
 William Hartwell, s. Lyman and Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1833.  
 William Henry, s. Widow Jerusha, bap. Sept. 14, 1823. C.R.1.  
 William N. [Nelson, C.R.], s. William L. [Loring, C.R.], and Persis, Aug. 30, 1824.  
 William Warren, s. Israel, bap. July 28, 1822. C.R.1.  
 —, d. Elbridge and Sabra, Feb. 10, 1848.
- HUDSON (see Hutson), Angeline, d. Charles D. and Fanny, June 19, 1821.



HUDSON, Anna, d. Stephen and Louisa, July 8, 1791.  
Annes [Annis Eddy, C.R.], d. Francis and Lucretia, Dec. 7, 1802.  
Benjamin, s. Elisha, bap. Oct. 3, 1773. C.R.I.  
Bennony, s. Nathaniel and Jane, June 5, 1726.  
Catharine [How, C.R.], d. Francis and Lucretia, March 4, 1805.  
Charles, s. Stephen and Louisa, Nov. 14, 1795.  
Charles [Dennis, C.R.], s. Francis and Lucretia, Oct. 8, 1800.  
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Louisa, Aug. 28, 1793.  
Ezra, bap. July 8, 1744. C.R.I.  
Louisa, d. Stephen and Louisa, May 3, 1798.  
Samuel, s. Elisha and Susannah, Dec. 25, 1771.  
William, s. Elisha and Susannah, March 29, 1770.

HUNT, Charles, s. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy, July —, 1846.  
Charles Wilber, s. Samuel E. and Clemantine, Dec. 2, 1848.  
Ellen Frances, d. Stephen H. and Susan, Aug. 11, 1848.  
Ephraim Weeks, s. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy W., Jan. 19, 1844.  
Lucy Mariah, d. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy W., Nov. 12, 1835.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy, May 25, 1838.  
Nancy Delpha, d. Thomas T[haxter] Jr. and Nancy W., Jan. 10, 1830.  
Samuel Edward, s. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy W., July 24, 1840.  
Thaddeus Newell, s. Thomas T. and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1844.  
Thomas Edward, s. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy W., Feb. 18, 1836.

HUNTER, Betsy, d. Robert and Olive, Oct. 30, 1783.  
David, s. Edward and Tabitha, Nov. 27, 1750.  
David, s. David, bap. June 15, 1806. C.R.I.  
Denna, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1805.  
Edward, s. Edward and Tabitha, Dec. 30, 1748.  
Edward, s. David and Abigail, April 20, 1797.  
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Tabitha, April 29, 1745.  
James, s. Edward, bap. July 30, 1758. C.R.I.  
James, s. David and Abigail, April 9, 1799.  
Jane, d. David and Abigail, March 30, 1795.  
Joel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 6, 1773.  
John, s. Edward and Tabitha, Feb. 6, 1746-47.  
John, s. Robert and Olive, Oct. 29, 1780.  
Jonathan, s. Edward and Tabitha, Jan. 24, 1754.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. David, bap. July 9, 1809. C.R.I.  
Robert, s. Edward and Tabitha, March 1, 1752.  
Sarah, d. Edward, bap. June 15, 1766. C.R.I.  
Solomon, s. Edward, bap. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.I.

HUNTER, William Temple [William, C.R.], s. David and Abigail,  
July 30, 1803.

———, ch. Edward, bap. April 24, 1763. C.R.I.

HUNTING, Almira, d. John and Betsy, Feb. 17, 1804.

Charlotte, d. Timothy and Hitty, March 5, 1809.

Elizabeth Rice, d. John, bap. Sept. 14, 1812. C.R.I.

Henry Francis, s. John, bap. Dec. 11, 1808. C.R.I.

Isaac Lewis, s. Timothy and Hitty, Oct. 8, 1810.

John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1781.

John Demount, s. John and Betsy, Nov. 17, 1802.

Lois, d. Samuel, bap. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.I.

Lois, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1776.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1775.

Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1780.

Mary Imogene, d. Henry F. and Irena, Nov. 11, 1839.

Parmelia, d. Timothy and Hitty, Oct. 2, 1812.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bap. May 10, 1772. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1772.

Silas, s. Timothy and Hitty, Feb. 12, 1815.

Timothy, s. Samuel, bap. May 14, 1775. C.R.I.

Timothy, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, April 18, 1784.

———, ch. Timothy and Hitty, before 1809. In Needham.

HUNTINGTON, George D., s. Jabez and Sarah, April 23, 1843.

John Goodhue, s. Jabez and Sarah, April 19, 1837.

Sarah Howe, d. Jabez and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1842.

HUTCHINS, Damaris, d. Benjamin and Martha How, March  
12, 1704-5.

HUTCHINSON, Julia Fay, d. George H. and Harriet W., Dec.  
19, 1849.

HUTSON (see Hudson), Aaron, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 24,  
1750.

Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1755.

Enos, s. Seth and Mary, Nov. 30, 1736.

Ezra, s. Seth and Mary, June 30, 1744.

Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, July 20, 1752.

Jerusha, d. Seth and Mary, April 7, 1748.

John, s. John and Elisabeth, May 9, 1757.

Joseph, s. Seth and Mary, Feb. 8, 1729-30.

Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 12, 1732.

Miriam, d. John and Elizabeth, April 16, 1746.

HUTSON, Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1748-49.

Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, May 3, 1739.

Seth, s. Seth and Mary, April 13, 1728.

Susanna, d. Seth and Mary, March 27, 1735.

**JACKSON**, Aaron How, s. Zebe [Lebes ?] and Mary Foster,  
April 17, 1802. [Adopted s. Rice Brigham. C.R.]

**JEWEL** (see Jewell), Abigail, d. Silas Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 7,  
1785.

Almira, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 19, 1805.

Arad, s. Silas Jr. and Sally, Jan. 15, 1805.

Betsy, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 26, 1790.

Dexter, s. Jacob and Mary, June 24, 1803

Emory, s. Gustavus, bap. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

Gustavus, s. Silas Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1779.

Gustus Gilman, s. Gustavus and Lovisa, Sept. 28, 1804.

[Jewell, C.R.], Isaac, s. Silas Jr. and Abigail, April 9, 1775.

Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 23, 1794.

Jotham, s. Silas Jr. and Abigail, March 26, 1784.

Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, May 2, 1797.

Mary, d. Silas 3d and Sally, July 13, 1799.

Nabby, d. Jacob and Mary, July 10, 1792.

Roxana, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 9, 1800.

[Jewell, C.R.], Silas, s. Silas Jr. and Abigail, July 10, 1776.

Sophia, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 6, 1788.

**JEWELL** (see Jewel), Charles Pike, s. Gustavus and Lovisa,  
March 2, 1813.

Charles Westley, s. Lewis and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1827.

Elisabeth Jackson, d. Lewis and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1817.

Emeline Matilda, d. Lewis and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1838.

Emily, d. Gustavus and Lovisa, Sept. 10, 1806.

Henry Jackson, s. Gustavus, bap. Oct. 6, 1815. C.R.I.

Isaac Willard, s. Silas 3d and Sally, Nov. 30, 1800.

John Lindsey, s. Lewis and Deborah, Dec. 14, 1819.

Lucy Goodwin, d. Lewis and Deborah, Oct. 1, 1815.

[Jewel, C.R.], Lurenia, d. Silas 3d and Sally, Oct. 12, 1802.

Lydia Ball, d. Ephraim, bap. April 12, 1794. C.R.I.

Maria B., d. John L. and Clarissa M., Nov. 27, 1844.

Martha, d. Ephraim, bap. Jan. 17, 1796. C.R.I.

Mary Ann, d. Lewis and Lucy, June 13, 1831.

[Jewel, C.R.], Moses Willard, s. Gustavus and Lovisa, Sept. 15,  
1810.

JEWELL, Samuel, s. Ephraim, bap. Nov. 6, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Augusta, d. Lewis and Lucy, Nov. 9, [183-].  
 Sarah Weeks, d. Lewis and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1824.  
 [Jewel, C.R.], Silas Thomas, s. Lewis and Lucy, May 23, 1812.  
 Van Rensseler Osborn, s. Lewis and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1821.  
 [Name changed to Lewis Rensselaier Jewell, April 25, 1838.]

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Aaron, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 10, 1763.

Abigal [Abigail, C.R.], d. John and Mary, Sept. 1, 1711.  
 Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Aug. 30, 1724.  
 Abigall, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 8, 1691.  
 Abraham, s. John and Mary, June 13, 1709.  
 Abraham Jr., bap. July 31, 1709. C.R.I.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, July 20, 1731.  
 Ann Barton, d. Peter, bap. April 10, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Ann Maria, d. Peter, bap. April 10, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham and Lydia 2d w., March 19, 1760.  
 Catherine, d. Nathaniell, bap. May 27, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Charles Edwin, s. George A. W. and Mary Ann, Jan. 5, 1849.  
 Daniel, s. John Jr. and Deborah, April 5, 1675.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bap. April 28, 1706. C.R.I.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothea, Aug. 23, 1709.  
 Daniell, s. John, bap. July 31, 1748. C.R.I.  
 Daud [David, C.R.], s. Timothy and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1718.  
 Daud, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 20, 1721.  
 David, s. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Susanah, Oct. 12, 1728.  
 Deborah, d. John Sr. and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1678. [1677, M.R.]  
 Deborah, d. Daniel and Dorothea, March 8, 1700-1.  
 Dinah, d. Timothy and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1715.  
 Doratha [Dorothy, C.R.], d. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1752.  
 Dorothea, d. Nathaniel and Mary, April 26, 1685.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1707.  
 Elezebeth [Elizabeth, C.R.], d. William and Hannah, July 18, 1705.  
 Eliza Prentis, d. Peter, bap. April 10, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Ellen Horton, d. Peter, bap. April 10, 1831.  
 Ellizabeth, d. John Sr. and Deborah, July 20, 1677.  
 Ellizabeth, d. John and Mary, July 30, 1713.  
 Ephraim, s. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1738.  
 Eunice, d. Timothy, bap. July 7, 1723. C.R.I.  
 Evaline Susan, d. Peter, bap. April 10, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 20, 1691.  
 Hannah, twin d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, March 2, 1707.

- JOHNSON, Hannah, d. Timothy and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1720.  
 Hasadiah, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Feb. 22, 1729.  
 Hephsibah, d. William and Hannah, April 5, 1704.  
 Isaac, s. William and Hannah, April 12, 1713.  
 Jacob, s. William and Hannah, April 6, 1717.  
 Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 22, 1687.  
 Joannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1682.  
 Joannah, d. Abraham and Sarah, July 1, 1746.  
 Job, s. John, bap. July 1, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1743.  
 John, s. John Sr. and Deborah, Feb. 16 [Jan. 21, M.R.], 1672.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, March 24, 1679.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1680. M.R.  
 John, s. John and Mary, May 29, 1715.  
 Jonas, s. Timothy, bap. Sept. 19, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Sr. and Mary, Jan. 2 [12, M.R.], 1667.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, June 13, 1692.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan of Southborough and Abigail, March 22, 1730-31.  
 Jonathan, bap. Sept. 2, 1744. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 5 [18, M.R.], 1672.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1705.  
 Joseph, twin s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, March 2, 1707.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankfull 2d w., Nov. 29, 1736.  
 [Jonson, C.R.], Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Sept. 15, 1742.  
 Josephine Luella, d. John A. M. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1848.  
 Jotham, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, March 30, 1699.  
 Jotham, s. William Sr. [Jr. C.R.] and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1715-16.  
 Katherine, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, April 25, 1753.  
 Lydia, d. John, bap. Aug. 16, 1752. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1701.  
 Martha, d. Daniel and Dorothea, Oct. 6, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Sr. and Mary, Sept. 9 [5, M.R.], 1664.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. —, 1675.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 5, [1694 ?].  
 Mary, d. William and Hannah 1st w., Dec. 4, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1704.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Jan. 12, 1727.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1755.  
 Mary Roby, d. Peter, bap. April 10, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Mercy, d. Jonathan, bap. Dec. 3, 1704. C.R.I.  
 Mercy, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1709.

- JOHNSON, Miriam, d. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1735.  
 Moses, s. William and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 25, 1700.  
 Nathan, s. Timothy and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1713.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1762.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, March 18, 1718.  
 Persis, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 2, 1760.  
 Phebe Cornelia, d. Abel G. and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1846.  
 Priscilla, d. Peter, bap. April 10, 1831. C.R.I.  
 Ruben, s. Abraham and Lidia, May 3, 1762.  
 Ruth, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1701.  
 Ruth, d. Timothy, bap. March 26, 1727. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 28, 1674.  
 [Jonson, C.R.], Samuel, s. Abraham and Sarah, July 7, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, May 25, 1695.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, March 3, 1708.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 26, 1748.  
 Silas, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, April 21, 1746.  
 Sollomon, s. Daniel and Dorothea, Oct. 13, 1698.  
 [Jonson C.R.], Solomon, s. Abraham and Sarah, March 15, 1743-44.  
 Solomon, s. Abraham and Lydia, April 13, 1765.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 6, 1751.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 5, 1758.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph and Thankfull, Aug. 21, 1738.  
 Thankfull, d. Joseph and Thankfull, June 11, 1741.  
 Thias, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 22, 1733.  
 Thomas, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1694.  
 Timothy, s. Jonathan Jr. and Mary, May 18, 1690.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bap. March 26, 1727. C.R.I.  
 Unice, d. Timothy and Ruth, May 25, 1723.  
 William, s. Jonathan Sr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1665.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1689.  
 Zebediah, s. Daniel and Dorothea, April 28, 1——.  
 Zeruiah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1712.  
 ———, ch. Daniel, bap. June 5, 1709. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. Joel M. and Louisa W., April 17, 1844.  
 JONES, Andrew Royal, s. Royal and Sophronia, Dec. 31, 1840.  
 Ichabod, s. Samuell and Susanah, March 11, 1735-36.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel and Susanah, March 18, 1731-32.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Levi M. and Sally M., Sept. 12, 1843.  
 Martha, twin d. William and Ruth F., May 13, 1843.

JONES, Mary, twin d. William and Ruth F., May 13, 1843.

Mehitabel, d. Samuel Jr. and Mehitabel, Aug. 17, 1749.

Nathan, s. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1742.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Susanah, Feb. 17, 1733-34.

Silas, s. Samuel and Susanah, May 7, 1738.

Timothy, s. Samuel and Susanah, April 9, 1740.

**JONSON** (see Johnson), Noah, s. John, bap. Sept. 21, 1746.  
C.R.I.

**JOSLEN** (see Joslin, Josling, Josselyn, Joslyn), Abraham, s.  
Abraham and Jamima, Jan. 6, 1730-31.

Jamima, d. Abraham and Jamima, July 29, 1729.

**JOSLIN** (see Joslen, Josling, Josselyn, Joslyn), Abigal, d. Natthaniel and Hester, Feb. 11, 1697-98.

Abraham, s. Natthaniel and Hester, April 30 1704.

Azubah, d. Abraham and Jamima, Oct. 2, 1736.

Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah 2d w., July 3, 1746.

Brigit [Bridget, C.R.], d. Abraham and Jemima, May 22, 1743.

Dorothy, d. Natthaniel and Mary, April 26, 1685. M.R.

Dorothy, d. Abraham and Jamima, July 15, 1734.

Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Jemima, Nov. 12, 1732.

Elezebeth, d. Isreal and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1723.

Elisabeth, d. Isaac, bap. April 26, 1724. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Sarah, June 2, 1760.

Esther, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1729.

Experience, d. Natthaniel and Hester, Oct. 26, 1696.

Hester [Esther Joslen, M.R.], d. Natthaniel and Hester, May 20,  
1683.

Israel, s. Thomas and Lucy 2d w., July 13, 1743.

Israell, s. Natthaniel and Hester, April 7, 1692.

Jeams [James, C.R.], s. Abraham and Jemima, April 13, 1741.

John, s. Abraham and Sarah, June 2, 1757.

Jonas, s. Thomas and Lucy, April 25, 1750.

Joseph, s. Natthaniel and Hester, Nov. 23, 1699.

Katharine, d. Thomas and Mary, July 20, 1735.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1741.

Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1766.

Lydia, d. Dorothy, bap. Feb. 20, 1757. C.R.I.

Martha, d. Natthaniel and Hester, Aug. 20, 1694.

Mary, d. Natthaniel and Hester [Esther, M.R.], April 14, 1685.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 16, 1731.

Nathanael, s. Isreal and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1726.

**JOSLIN**, Nathaniel, s. Natthaniel and Hester, Feb. 19, 1689.  
[1687 ?]

Nathaniel, s. Natthaniel and Hester, Feb. 22, 1691.

Nathaniel, s. Abraham, bap. May 4, 1766. C.R.I.

Patience, d. Natthaniel and Esther, Feb. 27, 1686-7. M.R.

Patience, d. Isreal and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1720.

Peter, s. Abraham and Jamima, Jan. 24, 1737-38.

Samuel, s. Abraham and Jemima, Aug. 2, 1739.

Sarah, d. Isreal and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1721.

Silas, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1764.

Submit, d. Abraham and Sarah, March 10, 1748-49.

Susanah, d. Natthaniel and Hester, Dec. 27, 1701.

[Josline, C.R.], Susanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 8, 1733.

Thomas, s. Natthaniel and Hester, March 10, 1706-7.

Tomas [Thomas, C.R.], s. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1745.

William, s. Abraham and Sarah 2d w., Oct. 10, 1747.

William, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1769.

——, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 15, 1737. Stillborn.

**JOSLING**, Henry, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1762.

**JOSLYN** (see above), Dinah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 3,  
1754.

**JOSSELYN** [Joslin, C.R.], Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah,  
March 24, 1750-51. [Bap. March 4, 1751. C.R.I.]

[Joslin, C.R.], Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1752.

**KELLEY**, Sarah, d. Charles and Mary, Sept. 15, 1848.

**KENDALL**, Daniel Francis, s. John and Lucy, May 26, 1817.

Elizabeth Barnard, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1815.

**KENNY**, Margaret, d. Kern and Mary, Nov. 19, 1849.

Sarah, d. Kern and Mary, Aug. 17, 1848.

**KERLY** (see Carly, Carlye), Hannah, d. Henry and Ellizabeth,  
March 20, 1677-78.

Marcy [Mercy, M.R.], d. Henry and Ellizabeth, May 2 [12, M.R.],  
1681.

**KEYES**, Dauid, s. Thomas and Ellizabeth, Oct. 30, 1699.

David, s. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1729.

Dinah, d. Thomas and Ellizabeth, March 4, 1710.

Eli, s. John of Lancaster, bap. April 8, 1705. C.R.I.

Elias, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1694.



KEYES, Elisabeth, d. Gershom and Sarah, April 4, 1728.  
 Ellizabeth, d. James and Hannah, April 12, 1701.  
 Frances [*sic*], s. Gershom and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1719.  
 Gershum, s. John and Mary, March 1, 1697-98.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1703-4.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, July 9, 1706.  
 Humphry, s. Gershom and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1721.  
 James, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1696.  
 [Keys, C.R.], John, s. John and Mary, April 30, 1712.  
 Jonathan, twin s. James and Hannah, June 10, 1698.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Ellizabeth, Nov. 17, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Matthias, bap. — 7, 1729. C.R.I.  
 Leuina, d. Gershom and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1726.  
 Lucrece, d. Gershom and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1723.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 24, 1700.  
 Matthias, twin s. James and Hannah, June 10, 1698.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, March 5, 1714-15.  
 Sollomon, s. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 1703.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, May 19, 1727.  
 Stephen, s. John and Mary, April 2, 1718.  
 Thankfull, d. John and Mary, May 24, 1709.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ellizabeth, Sept. 29, 1713.  
 William, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1702.  
 [Keys, C.R.], Zipperan [Cyprian, C.R.], s. Thomas and Ellizabeth,  
 Sept. 15, 1706.

KIDDER, Barnabas, s. Aaron, bap. July 21, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Joanna, d. Aaron and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1752.  
 Lucy, d. Aaron and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1757.  
 Rachel, d. Aaron and Rachel, April 3, 1759.  
 Thomas, s. Aaron and Rachel, Sept. 16, 1750.  
 Unice, d. Aaron and Rachel, Oct. 7, 1761.

KILLAM, Lydia Monroe Parker, d. Robert L. and Phebe, Oct. 27,  
 1820.

KNAP, Abigail, d. Abijah and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1748.  
 Benjamin, s. Abijah and Abigail, July 18, 1751.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abijah and Abigail, July 5, 1754.  
 Lucy, d. Abijah and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1745.

KNIGHT (see Knights), Keziah, d. Amaziah, bap. May 22, 1768.  
 C.R.I.

Mary, d. Ebenezer, bap. July 14, 1754. C.R.I.

**KNIGHT**, William Liston, s. Dr. William [E. C.R.] and Sarah B.,  
Feb. 8, 1846.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Aaron, s. Ammaziah and Jane, July 30,  
1759.

Eunice, d. Amaziah, bap. April 22, 1764. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Amaziah, bap. May 1, 1766. C.R.I.

Unice [Eunice, C.R.], d. Ammaziah and Jane, April 11, 1755.

**LARKIN**, Lyman, s. Hepzibah Barns, Nov. 8, 1804.

Mary, bap. Sept. 6, 1730. C.R.I.

**LAWRENCE**, Austin Brigham, s. Parker and Catharine, Jan.  
14, 1829.

Caroline Sophia, d. Charles and Hannah, July 16, 1846.

Catharine, d. Parker and Catharine, Nov. 6, 1831.

Catharine Belinda, d. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1837.

Charles Parker, s. Parker and Catharine, Feb. 16, 1827.

Flora Ann, d. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1843.

Hannah Maria, d. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1849.

Henry Otis, s. Parker and Catharine, June 21, 1833.

Isabella Gray, d. Parker and Catharine, March 11, 1824.

Jesse, an Indian, bap. April 26, 1730. C.R.I.

Parker Newton, s. Parker and Catharine, June 26, 1835.

Sarah Malvina, d. Charles and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1840.

William Thomas, s. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1838.

**LEE**, Eber, s. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 26, 1746. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 11, 1786.

Henry, s. Joseph, bap. Aug. 13, 1786. C.R.I.

William Dexter, s. Jonathan and Sarah, March 6, 1788.

William Dexter, s. Joseph, bap. May 4, 1788. C.R.I.

——, s. Benjamin, bap. June 12, 1748. C.R.I.

**LENARD** [Leonard, C.R.], Mercy, d. Moses and Marcy, Dec. 1,  
1714.

**LENNARD**, Ezerah, s. Moses and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1711.

[Leonard, C.R.], Jonas, s. Moses and Hannah 2d w., Oct. 19, 1717.

Moses, s. Moses and Marcy, Nov. 1, 1706.

**LEWIS**, Henry, s. Winslow, bap. Aug. 26, 1792. C.R.I.

John, s. Nathan, bap. Oct. 4, 1767. C.R.I.

John, s. Joseph, bap. Feb. 3, 1771. C.R.I.

John, s. Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1771.

Levi, s. John, bap. Oct. 12, 1800. C.R.I.

LEWIS, Loisa, d. John, bap. July 7, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1766.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1764.  
 Sally Greenough, d. Winslow, bap. June 20, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1769.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Phebe, June 5, 1763.  
 William, s. Nathan, bap. March 12, 1769. C.R.I.

**LISCOMB** (see Lyscom), John, bap. April 21, 1728. C.R.I.

**LORING**, Abil [Abel, C.R.], s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 25, 1740-41.

Catherine, d. Hollis and Laura W., May 10, 1848.  
 Charles Chauncy, s. John and Harriot, Sept. 4, 1829.  
 Edward Day, s. Hollis and Laura W., April 11, 1846.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Dec. 10, 1792.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joshua, bap. June 22, 1777. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1780.  
 Elmer, s. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1797.  
 Elmer, s. John and Harriot, May 14, 1835.  
 Evelina, d. John and Mary, Dec. 13, 1808.  
 Francis Whitney, s. William 2d and Anna, July 29, 1842.  
 Harriot, d. John and Harriot, July 21, 1831.  
 Henry, s. William 2d and Anna, Aug. 15, 1837.  
 Heyman [Hayman, C.R.], s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, March 9, 1742-43.  
 Israel, bap. Jan. 20, 1745. C.R.I.  
 Israel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1744-45.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 7, 1747.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1749.  
 John, bap. July 28, 1776. C.R.I.  
 John, s. John and Mary, July 22, 1795.  
 John Dennis, s. John and Harriot, Jan. 6, 1828.  
 Lydia, d. John and Mary, April 2, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 28, 1782.  
 [Lorian C.R.], Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 24, 1785.  
 Mary Jane, d. William 2d and Anna, April 25, 1829.  
 Mary Whitney, d. John and Harriot, Aug. 18, 1841.  
 Nahum, s. John and Harriot, Feb. 17, 1833.  
 Phebe, d. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1783.  
 Sarah, d. Nancy, Dec. 23, 1804.  
 Sarah Maria, d. John and Harriot, Nov. 2, 1837.  
 Selden H., s. Hollis and Laura H., Nov. 25, 1843.  
 Sophia, d. John and Mary, May 2, 1787.

LORING, Sophia Ann, d. William 2d and Anna, May 9, 1827.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1755.

Thomas, bap. July 28, 1776. C.R.I.

William, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 10, 1752.

William, bap. July 28, 1776. C.R.I.

William, s. John and Mary, April 27, 1789.

William Henry, s. William 2d and Anna, March 2, 1832.

William Sidney, s. William 2d and Anna, Aug. 26, 1839.

**LYSCOM** (see Liscomb), Abigal, d. Samuel and Mary, April 3, 1720.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, April 29, 1722.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1718.

Reback, d. Samuel and Mary, March 7, 1726.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, April 1, 1724.

**Mac[—]** [Mack ?], Adaline, d. John, bap. March 20, 1803.  
C.R.I.

**MacARTHUR**, Matthew, bap. Dec. 21, 1718. C.R.I.

**McCLEAVE**, Allen, s. John, bap. Nov. 25, 1733. C.R.I.

**McCLORE**, Elizabeth, bap. June 22, 1729. C.R.I.

**McCOLLAR**, Eleazer, bap. Nov. 12, 1727. C.R.I.

**MACK**, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bap. Jan. 10, 1773. C.R.I.

John P., s. John, bap. June 7, 1801. C.R.I.

**MACKAY**, Ann Cornelia, d. Haslet and Nancy, May 22, 1829.

William Pinkerton, s. Haslet and Nancy, May 19, 1830.

**MAHAN**, Dallas Polk, s. Abraham and Julia A., Feb. 28, 1845.

**MAINARD** (see Mainerd, Mainord, Mayard, Maynard, Mayner, Maynerd), Adam, s. Hezekiah and Tabitha, April 26, 1744.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan Jr., bap. April 15, 1722. C.R.I.

Betty, d. James, bap. Jan. 21, 1721-22. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. David, bap. July 6, 1718. C.R.I.

James, s. James, bap. Feb. 2, 1723-24. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Simon [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1719.

Mary, d. James, bap. May 8, 1720. C.R.I.

[Maynard, C.R.], Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary 2d w., Nov. 6, 1743.

Stephen, s. John Jr., bap. Nov. 20, 1720. C.R.I.

MAINARD, Zechariah, bap. May 10, 1724. C.R.I.

Zerviah, d. Simon, bap. April 16, 1710. C.R.I.

**MAINERD** (see Mainard, Mainord, Mayard, Maynard, Mayner, Maynerd), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ellizabeth, May 7, 1721.

[Mainard, C.R.], Elezebeth, d. Joseph and Ellizabeth, March 13, 1716.

[Maynard, C.R.], Persis, d. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Sept. 8, 1713.

**MAINORD** (see Mainard, Mainerd, Mayard, Maynard, Mayner, Maynerd), Abigal, d. John Jr. and Lidiah, Feb. 2, 1700-1.

Benjamin, s. Simon and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1709.

[Maynard, C.R.], Bethyah, d. John Jr. and Lidiah, Sept. 24, 1705.

Daniel, s. John Jr. and Lidiah, March 16, 1692.

Dauid, s. John Sr. and Mary, Dec. 21, 1669.

[Mainard, C.R.], Dauid, s. Dauid and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1704-5.

[Mainard, C.R.], Ebenezer, s. Dauid and Hannah, May 18, 1716.

Elizabeth, d. Simon and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1698.

Ellisha, s. Simon and Hannah, March 20, 1703.

[Mayner, M.R.], Ellizabeth, d. John Sr. and Mary, April 2, 1664.

Ephraim, s. Simon and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1707.

[Mainard, C.R.], Eunice, d. Simon and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1705.

Hanah, d. Simon and Hannah, June 9, 1694.

[Maynard, C.R.], Hezekiah, s. John Jr. and Lidiah, June 17, 1708.

James, s. John Jr. and Lidiah, March 31, 1694.

[Maynard, C.R.], Jesse, s. Dauid and Hannah, June 24, 1712.

[Mayner, M.R.], John, s. John Sr. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1661.

John, s. John Jr. and Lidiah, Aug. 27, 1690.

[Mainard, C.R.], Jonathan, s. Dauid and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1708.

[Mayner, C.R.], Joseph, s. John Sr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1685.

[Mainard, C.R.], Jothom, s. Dauid and Hannah, May 29, 1714.

[Mainard, C.R.], Keziah, d. Dauid and Hannah, July 10, 1703.

Lidiah, d. John Sr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1682.

[Maynard, C.R.], Martha, d. Dauid and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1710.

Mary, d. John Jr. and Lidiah, Feb. 10, 1695-96.

[Maynard, C.R.], Phenihah, s. John Jr. and Lidiah, May 20, 1703.

Ruben, s. John Jr. and Lidiah, Oct. 21, 1698.

[Maynard, C.R.], Ruhamah, d. Dauid and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1706.

Sarah, d. John Sr. and Mary, May 15, 1680.

Simon, s. John Sr. and Mary, June [Jan. in dup.] 15, 1666.

Simon, s. Simon and Hannah, March 4, 1695-96.

Tabitha, d. Simon and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1700-1.

**MAINORD** [Maynard and Mayner, C.R.], Zachariah, s. John Sr. and Mary, Oct. 27, 1672.

Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Sarah Ward, March 27, 1696.

**MANN**, Betsey, d. Nathan and Esther, July 5, 1774.

Cynthia, d. Nathan and Esther, Oct. 5, 1778.

William, s. Nathan and Esther, Sept. 15, 1775.

**MANSFIELD**, Hannah, bap. Feb. 10, 1745. C.R.I.

Mary, bap. Feb. 27, 1743. C.R.I.

**MANSON**, Almira, d. Loring and Elizabeth, June 8, 1803.

Ann, d. Loring and Elizabeth, April 29, 1801.

Caroline, d. Loring and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1807.

Elizabeth, d. Loring and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1799.

Ellen, d. Loring, bap. June 20, 1813. C.R.I.

Francis Dana, s. George E. and Harriot, June 27, 1830.

George Edy [Eddy, C.R.], s. Loring and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1797.

George Loring, s. George Eddy and Harriot, Nov. 6, 1827.

Hannah Sawin, d. Loring and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1796.

Mary, d. Loring, bap. April 25, 1811. C.R.I.

Phebe Rice, d. Loring and Elizabeth, July 23, 1808.

Sally, d. Loring and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1805.

Silas Felton, s. George Eddy and Harriot, Aug. 7, 1824.

Silas Felton, s. George Eddy and Harriot, March 25, 1834.

**MARABLE** (see Maralbe, Marble), Elezebeth, d. Robart and Elezebeth, July 15, 1739.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1724.

Jedidiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1722.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Sarah, March 20, 1719.

Jotham, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 28, 1732.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1717.

[Marble, C.R.], Moses, s. Robert and Elezebeth, June 5, 1746.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1726.

[Marble, C.R.], Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, April 17, 1734.

Sibill, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 26, 1730.

——, s. Jonathan and Sarah, April 26, 1729. Stillborn.

**MARALBE**, Nathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 11, 1735.

**MARBLE** (see Marable, Maralbe), Aaron, bap. July 18, 1742.

C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, March 27, 1721.

Silas, s. Mary, bap. Oct. 25, 1741. C.R.I.

**MARTIN**, Aaron, s. Adam and Mary, Jan. 21, 1711-12.

Abraham, s. Thomas, bap. Oct. 16, 1715. C.R.I.

Adam, bap. March 7, 1714. C.R.I.

Adam, s. Adam and Mary, Aug. 5, 1716.

Dorothy, d. Thomas, bap. May 28, 1721. C.R.I.

Dorothy, d. Thomas and Mary, April 6, 1722.

Elizabeth, d. Adam and Mary, Jan. 6, 1709-10.

Huldah, d. Thomas and Mary, April 27, 1711.

Mary, d. Thomas, bap. Oct. 16, 1715. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 16, 1718.

Miriam, bap. March 7, 1714. C.R.I.

Patience, d. Thomas and Mary, April 13, 1715.

Phebe, d. Thomas and Mary, April 23, 1727.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, March 12, 1724.

**MASON**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1753.

Abigail, d. Aaron and Abigail, March 24, 1755.

Charls, s. Aaron and Abigail, March 28, 1759.

Huldah, d. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1757.

Moses, s. Aaron and Abigail, April 8, 1761.

**MATHEWES** (see Mathews, Mathis, Matthew), Daniel, s. John and Mary, March 16, 1696-97.

John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1694.

Lidiah, d. John and Mary, March 16, 1691.

Ruth, d. John and Mary, May 9, 1693.

**MATHEWS** (see Mathewes, Mathis, Matthew), Abner, s. Barnabas, bap. March 23, 1760. C.R.I.

Anna, d. Barnabas and Anna, May 21, 1757.

Molly, d. Barnabas and Anna, July 21, 1758.

**MATHIS** (see Matthews, Matthews, Matthew) [Matthews, C.R.], Daniel, s. Daniel and Vnice, Oct. 28, 1725.

[Matthews, C.R.], Jerusha, d. John and Jerusha, March 3, 1724.

[Matthews, C.R.], Joel, s. Daniel and Vnice, Jan. 25, 1727.

[Matthews, C.R.], John, s. John and Jerusha, Oct. 17, 1719.

[Matthews, C.R.], Joseph, s. John [Jr., C.R.] and Jerusha, Nov. 12, 1721.

**MATTHEW** (see above), Mary, d. John Jr., bap. July 31, 1726. C.R.I.

**MAY**, William, s. Joseph and Susannah, Sept. —, 1679. M R.

**MAYARD** [Maynard, c.r.], Jedediah, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 15, 1744-45.

**MAYNARD** (see Mainard, Mainerd, Mainord, Mayard, Mayner, Maynerd), Aaron, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Oct. 4, 1802.

Abel, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, June 3, 1773.

Abel, s. Abel (deceased), bap. May 24, 1812. C.R.2.

Almira, d. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1816.

Amory, s. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1804.

Andrew Jackson, s. John C. and Abigail, June 22, 1836.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bap. April 24, 1785. C.R.1.

Bethiah, d. Hezekiah and Tabbatha, March 22, 1740.

Bithiah [Bethiah, c.r.], d. Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, April 9, 1770.

Calvin, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1779.

Calvin, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Aug. 22, 1793.

Caroline, d. Luther and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1805.

Catharine Stow, twin d. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, May 10, 1821.

Catherine, d. Simon, bap. July 25, 1714. C.R.1.

Charles, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, June 9, 1790.

Charles Francis, s. Samuel B. and Sarah, March 5, 1848. In Boston.

Charlotte, d. Mary, June 9, 1831.

Daniell, bap. Nov. 16, 1740. C.R.1.

Dorinda, d. Moses and Sarah, June 15, 1809.

Elihu, s. Daniel and Mary, April 6, 1748.

Eliza, d. Uriah and Mary, Feb. 18, 1798.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Levina, Feb. 7, 1783.

Elmira, d. Ephraim Jr., bap. March 7, 1817. C.R.1.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, March 7, 1740.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 29, 1745.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Jan. 31, 1778.

Ephraim Brooks, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, March 29, 1809.

Eunice, d. Ephraim, bap. March 13, 1756. C.R.1.

Finis Gassett, d. Elihu and Phebe, March 26, 1804.

Freeman Flint, s. Ephraim Jr. and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1826.

George, s. Uriah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1802.

Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1782.

Hannah, d. Simon and Silence, Dec. 28, 1782.

Harlan Amory, s. Amory and Mary, Oct. 16, 1843.

Harriet, d. Abel and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1804.

Henry, s. Elihu [Elisha, c.r.] and Phebe, Feb. 11, 1789.

Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Tabatha, Jan. 20, 1741-42.

Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1784.



- MAYNARD, Huldah, d. Benjamin, bap. Nov. 8, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Simon and Silence, Dec. 7, 1779.  
 Isaac Gilman, twin s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, May 11, 1821.  
 Jedediah, s. Jedediah, bap. Feb. —, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Joel, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, May 26, 1788.  
 John, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1775.  
 John Henry, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1818.  
 John Priest, s. Simon and Silence, June 2, 1791.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 31, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Levina, June 30, 1785.  
 Josephine, d. John C. and Abigail, June 25, 1844.  
 Julia, d. John Jr., bap. Dec. 7, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Lavinah Stow, d. Elijah, bap. April 25, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Levi, s. Ephraim [Jr., C.R.] and Eunice, May 5, 1774.  
 Lorenzo, s. Amory, bap. May 7, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Louisa Jane, d. Ephraim Jr. and Eliza, Jan. 8, 1828.  
 Louisa Vernon, d. James H. and Catharine H., Nov. 7, 1846.  
 Lovisa [Levisa, C.R.], d. Ephraim [Jr., C.R.] and Eunice, May 19, 1785.  
 Lucretia, d. Uriah and Mary, Dec. 23, 1799. In Boston.  
 Lucy, bap. Nov. 16, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. John P., bap. May 9, 1818. C.R.I.  
 Luther, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Aug. 21, 1781.  
 Luther, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1785.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Nov. 7, 1779.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1805.  
 Lydia, d. Abel, bap. Sept. 10, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Lydia Peters, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah (Mills) 3d w., Dec. 20, 1831.  
 Maria Elizabeth, d. Ephraim Jr. and Eliza, Dec. 23, 1824.  
 Mariah Newell, d. John C. and Abigail, April 13, 1840.  
 Martin, s. John Jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1804.  
 Martin Stow, s. Levi, bap. Feb. 8, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 15, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Elihu [Elisha, C.R.] and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1799.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Feb. 16, 1805.  
 Molly, d. Ephraim [Jr., C.R.] and Eunice, March 10, 1776.  
 Nabby, d. Ephraim [Jr., C.R.] and Eunice, April 12, 1787.  
 Nathanael, s. Joseph and Levina, Feb. 27, [between 1779 and 1782].  
 Percis, d. Elihu and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1795.  
 Persis, d. Elisha [Elihu ?], bap. Aug. 10, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Quincy, s. Elihu [Elisha, C.R.] and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1790.

MAYNARD, Robert Smith, s. Ephraim Jr. and Eliza (Smith) 2d w.,  
May 21, 1823.

Samuel Brown, s. Samuel B. and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1849.

Samuel Dana, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, March 19, 1811.

Samuel Dana, s. Moses, bap. May 26, 1811. C.R.I.

Samuel Newell, s. Samuel [B., C.R.] and Sarah R., Dec. 12,  
1843.

Sara, d. Samuel and Dolly, Feb. 28, 1806.

Sarah, adopted d. Samuel, bap. March 12, 1809. C.R.I.

Sarah Merena, d. Samuel [B., C.R.] and Sarah R., June 23, 1842.

Sarah Mills, d. Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1834.

Silas, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1777.

Simon, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 5, 1748.

Sumner, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, March 8, 1807.

Susan, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1812.

Susanna Walcutt, d. John Jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 25, 1805.

Sybill, bap. April 12, 1741. C.R.I.

Tabitha, d. Ephraim and Sarah, July 21, 1738.

Tabitha, d. Benjamin, bap. Aug. 12, 1792. C.R.I.

Thomas Jefferson, s. John Jr. and Dorothy, March 29, 1802.

Willard, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1792.

William, s. Joseph and Levina, Dec. 14, 1777.

William, s. Abel and Nancy, May 5, 1807.

William, s. John P. [Priest, C.R.] and Betsy, March 11, 1813.

William, s. Amory, bap. May 7, 1837. C.R.I.

William G., s. Calvin and Judith, Nov. 9, 1815.

William G., s. Calvin and Judith, July 30, 1817.

William Henry, s. Samuel B. and Merena, Oct. 31, 1832.

Winsor [Windsor, C.R.], s. William and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1768.

Zachary, s. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1668. M.R.

Zadock, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1771.

Zerviah, d. Adam, bap. May 3, 1767. C.R.I.

Zilpah, d. Elihu [Elisha, C.R.] and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1792.

——, s. John P. and Betsy, July 28, 1814.

MAYNER, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May —, 1680. M.R.

MAYNERD (see Mainard, Mainerd, Mainord, Mayard, Mayner,  
Maynard), Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Mary, March 10, 1753.

Catee [Katy, C.R.], d. William and Lucy, May 15, 1767.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1737.

Daniel, s. Jedidiah and Susanna, July 21, 1765.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1735.

Sabilla, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 25, 1739.

MAYNERD, Vnice, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 7, 1757.

William, s. Daniel and Mary, May 18, 1742.

MILLS, Charles Elisha, s. George P. and Elizabeth W., April 25, 1847.

MIXER (see Mixur), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, March 23, 1715.

Dauid, s. Benjamin and Rebecah, Dec. 22, 1718-19.

Isaac, s. Benjamin and Rebecah, Nov. 26, 1716.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebecah, May 24, 1724.

MIXUR [Mixer, C.R.], Phenihaz [Phinehas, C.R.], s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Dec. 26, 1712.

MOONEY, Thomas, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 30, 1848.

MOOR (see Moore, Moores, More), Lawson, s. Joseph, bap. June 20, 1756. C.R.I.

Samuell, s. Joseph, bap. July 28, 1754. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Joseph, bap. March 4, 1753. C.R.I.

MOORE (see Moor, Moores, More), Alvin, s. Joseph, bap. Nov. 15, 1767. C.R.I.

Breck Brigham, s. Carley [Kerley, C.R.] and Ruth, July 9, 1795.

Bulah Stow, d. Uriah, bap. April 12, 1807. C.R.I.

Catharine [Katy, C.R.], d. Uriah and Crisse, Oct. 10, 1803.

Charles Henry, s. William 2d and Sally, Oct. 24, 1837.

Comfort Wilkins, d. Uriah, bap. June 11, 1809. C.R.I.

Hollis Galer [Gales, C.R.], s. Carley [Kerley, C.R.] and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1799.

James Francis, s. William 2d and Sally, Aug. 8, 1835.

Leon Webster, s. Marshall and Emeline, Oct. 29, 1848.

Louisa Rebecca, d. William 2d and Sally, Dec. 18, 1840.

Mary Barnard, d. Uriah and Crisse, Feb. 11, 1805.

Sally Weeks, d. Uriah, bap. Sept. 27, 1813. C.R.I.

Thomas, s. Joseph, bap. May 4, 1760. C.R.I.

——, ch. Joseph, bap. Nov. 15, 1767. C.R.I.

——, ch. Uriah, bap. June 3, 1811. C.R.I.

MOORES, Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 10, 1846.

MORE, Sarah, d. Josiah and Easter, May 15, 1752.

MORRISS [Morris, C.R.], Abigal, d. Samuell and Dorotha, April 2, 1707.

Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Dorotha, Jan. 16, 1709-10.

**MORS** (see Morse) [Morse, C.R.], Aaron, s. Jonas and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1742.

[Morse, C.R.], Abigal, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 12, 1712.

Ellizabeth, d. Joseph and Grace, Jan. 4, 1699-1700.

[Morse, C.R.], Hannah, d. Samuel [Jr., C.R.] and Lidia, May 20, 1720.

[Morse, C.R.], Hefziba [Hephzibah, C.R.], d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 16, 1714.

Hezadiah [Hazadiah, C.R.], d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 6, 1722.

Jonas, s. Joseph and Grace, July 25, 1703.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 24, 1709.

[Morse, C.R.], Lidia, d. Samuel [Jr., C.R.] and Lidia, Jan. 22, 1721-22.

Mary, d. Joseph and Grace, Oct. 13, 1697.

[Morse, C.R.], Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1717.

[Morse, C.R.], Patience, d. Joseph and Grace, Oct. 30, 1705.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, April 6, 1720.

[Morse, C.R.], Thankful, d. Samuel and Grace, Oct. 26, 1713.

[Morse, C.R.], Vashti, d. Samuel [Jr., C.R.] and Lidia, May 1, 1726.

[Morse, C.R.], Zepheniah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1707.

[Morse, C.R.], Zerviah, d. Samuel [Jr., C.R.] and Lidia, May 20, 1723.

**MORSE** (see Mors), Aaron, s. Abner and Kezia, March 2, 1756.

Aaron, s. William and Phebe, July 27, 1769.

Aaron Ward, s. Windsor and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1801.

Abigail, d. Francis and Lovice, Aug. 4, 1782.

Abigal, d. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, Nov. 11, 1725.

Abner, s. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, Nov. 5, 1727.

Abner, s. Stephen and Rebecca, July 31, 1804.

Abner, s. Stephen and Rebecca, July 4, 1806.

Albert, s. Dexter, bap. Aug. 11, 1844. C.R.1.

Albert Luman, s. Jonas D. and Emily, Sept. 24, 1849.

Almira, d. Henry and Lois, Aug. 10, 1821.

Amelia, d. Rev. William, bap. Aug. 31, 1834. C.R.2.

Angeline H., d. Henry and Lois, May 24, 1824.

Anna, d. William and Phebe, Jan. 4, 1767.

Anna, d. Francis and Lovice, June 26, 1785.

Anna Maria, d. Dana and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1846.

Benjamin, s. Zeck[ariah], bap. June 19, 1726. C.R.1.

Betsy, d. Stephen [Jr., C.R.] and Rebecca, July 30, 1787.

Betsy, d. Stephen [Jr., C.R.] and Rebecca, March 14, 1791.

Betsy, d. Willard and Mary, Aug. 9, 1817.

- MORSE, Bezalel, s. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, March 12, 1719-20.  
 Burlamugui [Burleigh], s. Lyman and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1822.  
 Caroline, d. Henry and Lois, July 20, 1811.  
 Caroline [Williams, C.R.], d. Otis and Clarissa, Feb. 24, 1834.  
 Charles, s. Windsor and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1797.  
 Charles, s. Stephen, bap. June 16, 1811. C.R.1.  
 Charles, s. Willard and Mary, Feb. 16, 1826.  
 Charles, s. William 2d and Almira, April 4, 1835.  
 Charlina, d. William Jr., bap. July 11, 1802. C.R.1.  
 Charlotte, d. Willard and Mary, Oct. 14, 1820.  
 Cordelia, d. Walter [and Sukey Palfrey ?], bap. March 7, 1802.  
 C.R.1.  
 Cordelia, d. Willard and Mary, July 20, 1824.  
 Deliuérance, d. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 9, 1736-37.  
 Dinah, d. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, Oct. 8, 1729.  
 Dinah, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, July 16, 1752.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, Feb. 11, 1718-19.  
 Dorothy, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1739.  
 Elbridge Dexter, s. Jonas D. and Emily L., Aug. 12, 1842.  
 Elezebeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, July 18, 1717.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan Jr., bap. July 21, 1751. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henry and Lois, July 22, 1813.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. Burleigh and Ann Janette, June 28, 1849.  
 Emeline, d. Sylvanus, bap. Aug. 11, 1816. C.R.2.  
 Emily Augusta, d. Dana and Nancy [M. in dup.], 2d w., Oct. 23,  
 [25 in dup.] 1843.  
 Emily Thompson, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, April 5, 1841. C.R.1.  
 Eunice, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 16, 1705. C.R.1.  
 Eveline Proctor, d. Edward and Mary Ann, Feb. 20, 1846.  
 Frances Ann, d. Henry and Lois, June 21, 1834.  
 Freeman, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1798.  
 Gardner, s. Stephen and Rebecca, April 11, 1809.  
 George, s. Dana and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1849.  
 George H., s. Willard and Mary, Dec. 6, 1831.  
 Georgiana, d. Jonas D. and Emily L., March 9, 1840.  
 Georgiana, d. Dexter, bap. Aug. 11, 1844. C.R.1.  
 Gilmon, s. Willard and Mary, March 8, 1822.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1753.  
 Henry, s. Jonas and Nanne, July 25, 1785.  
 Henry, s. Henry, bap. Oct. 16, 1816. C.R.1.  
 Henry F., s. Henry and Lois, Oct. 27, 1826.  
 Jane M., d. Henry and Lois, July 17, 1829.  
 Jeduthun, s. Samuel and Lidia, March 9, 1730.

- MORSE, John Ward, s. Jonas and Nanne 2d w., Nov. 1, 1781.  
 Jonas, s. Jonas and Lucy, March 17, 1735-36.  
 Jonas Dexter, s. Henry and Lois, June 5, 1810.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, Dec. 2, 1721.  
 Kezia, d. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 7, 1738-39.  
 Kezia, d. Stephen [Jr., C.R.] and Rebecca, April 18, 1789.  
 Lavina [Levina, C.R.], d. Jonas and Lucy, June 25, 1748.  
 Leander, s. William 2d and Almira, March 4, 1836.  
 Leonard Whitney, s. William 2d and Almira, Sept. 20, 1833.  
 Louina [Levina, C.R.], d. Jonas Jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1763.  
 Lucretia, d. Jonathan Jr., bap. April 8, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Jonas and Lucy, April 25, 1740.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Dana and Nancy, May 9, 1840.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob, bap. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Elizabeth, bap. April 25, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Lydia, d. Jonas and Lucy, April 26, 1745.  
 Lydia Brigham, d. Lyman and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1824.  
 Lyman, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1792.  
 Lyman Brigham, s. Lyman and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1820.  
 Martha Ann, w. Stephen (d. Jesse and Patty (Howe) Morse), Jan. 11, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Jonas Jr. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Alpheus, bap. Nov. 6, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, d. Willard and Mary, June 8, 1819.  
 Mary Ann, d. William 2d and Almira, March 27, 1837.  
 Mary Jane, d. Jonas D. and Emily L., Jan. 31, 1846.  
 Mary Ward, d. Windsor and Lucy, July 14, 1799.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 30, 1735.  
 Moses, s. William and Phebe, June 13, 1777.  
 Nabby, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1802.  
 Nancy, d. Jonas and Nanne, June 4, 1783.  
 Nelly, d. Jonas Jr. and Mary, March 26, 1767.  
 Ocean Ann, d. Lyman and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1818.  
 Otis, s. Windsor and Lucy, July 30, 1792.  
 Phebe, d. Jonathan, bap. March 28, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1771.  
 Phebe Stevens, d. Lucy Arnold, Jan. 21, 1811.  
 Porter, s. Lyman and Lydia, July 15, 1816.  
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Esther, 2d w., — —, [173-].  
 Rachel, d. Samuell, bap. April 28, 1734. C.R.I. [Probably same as above.]  
 Rachel, d. Rachel, bap. July 11, 1756. C.R.I.

MORSE, Rebacca [Becce, C.R.], d. Stephen and Rebbeca, Dec. 18, 1794.

Rebecca, w. Stephen (d. David and Abigail How of Sudbury), Aug. 20, 1766. G.S.5.

Roland, s. Windsor and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1790.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Lidia, March 25, 1728.

Silvanus, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1746.

Stephen, s. Joseph Jr. and Abagil, Nov. 26, 1723.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1797.

Submit, d. Samuel Jr. and [Wid. in baptism] Sarah, Feb. 11, 1756.

Sukey, d. Windsor and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1803.

Susan, d. Henry and Lois, June 28, 1818.

Susan Lorinda, d. Walter, bap. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.I.

Susan M., d. Edward and Mary Ann, Feb. 26, 1844.

Susan Palfrey, d. Walter, bap. July 20, 1806. C.R.I.

Trueman, s. Stephen, bap. Feb. 3, 1799. C.R.I.

Walter, s. Jonas Jr. and Mary, July 6, 1772.

Welthy, d. Windsor and Lucy, June 21, 1807.

Willard, s. Jonas and Nanne, April 27, 1789.

Willard F., s. Willard and Mary, May 4, 1828.

William, s. Jonas and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1737-38.

William, s. William and Phebe, Nov. 27, 1774.

William, s. William and Phebe, May 17, 1781.

William, s. Windsor and Lucy, June 6, 1805.

William, s. Otis and Clarissa, June 26, 1819.

William Gilman, s. William, bap. Oct. 23, 1803. C.R.I.

William Henry, s. William 2d and Almira, Jan. 12, 1832.

William Lambert, s. William 2d and Mariah D., May 1, 1849.

Winsor [Windsor, C.R.], s. Jonas Jr. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1765.

**MOSEMAN**, Micah, s. Matthias and Sarah, July 8, 1774.

**MOWRY**, Eliza Maria, d. Samuel S. and Lucinda, Nov. 11, 1836.

Henry Alanson, s. Alanson and Lucinda, May 9, 1841.

Lydia Maria, d. Alanson and Lucinda, Nov. 11, 1842.

Philip, s. Samuel S. and Lucinda, July 9, 1834. In Uxbridge.

Ransaleer, s. Alanson and Lucinda, Sept. 4, 1846.

Samuel S., s. Samuel S. and Lucinda, Oct. 4, 1837.

Wanton, s. Samuel S. and Lucinda, Aug. 25, 1832. In Uxbridge.

**MUNROE**, Adolphus, s. David and Elizabeth, July 23, 1805.

David Wellington [Wellington, C.R.], s. Lovise [Lewis, C.R.] Fay and Mary, March 24, 1798.

MUNROE [Muroe, C.R.], Harriet, d. David [Jr., C.R.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1799.

Lewis Foye [Fay ?], s. Lewis, bap. Jan. 3, 1802. C.R.I.

Mary Elizabeth, d. David [Jr., C.R.] and Elizabeth, July 26, 1802.

William Cogswell, s. David [Jr., C.R.] and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1797.

NEWTON, Aaron, s. Moses [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1707.

Abigail, d. Vriah and Patience, June 17, 1746.

Abigail Easter-Brooks [Eastabrook, C.R.], d. Silas and Delia, June 2, 1814.

Abigal, d. Benjam and Abigal, Sept. 4, 1717.

Abigall, d. Jeseniah [Jazaniah, C.R.] and Deliverance, Aug. 17, 1726.

Abner, s. Thomas and Record, March 21, 1708.

Abraham, s. Daniel and Susanah, March 2, 1691.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Rachel, June 25, 1715.

Adonijah, s. Gershom Jr. and Jerushah, July 15, 1747.

Alfonsus, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1841.

Amory, s. Ephraim and Caty, Nov. 18, 1803.

Amos, s. John [Jr., C.R.] and Hannah, April 17, 1727.

Amose [Amos, C.R.], s. Moses Jr. and Sarah, April 16, 1714.

Amose, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1718-19.

Andrew, s. James and Rachel 2d w., Aug. 27, 1713.

Anna, d. Gershom Jr. and Jerushah, July 29, 1745.

Anne, d. Gershom and Elezebeth, July 30, 1717.

Azariah, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1719-20.

Azubah, d. Ephraim and Christian, April 1, 1713.

Bartholomew, s. William and Elizabeth, May 4, 1749.

Bathsheba, d. Ephraim and Christian, May 9, 1723.

Bathsheba, d. Vriah and Patience, Sept. 14, 1730.

Bathshebah, d. Joseph and Abigall, Sept. 19, —.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Susanah, March 31, 1683.

Benjamin, s. Daniel and Joanna, April —, 1683. M.R.

Benjamin, Nov. 3, 1717. C.R.I.

Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, April 17, 1713.

Beulah, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1697-98.

Catharian [Catherine, C.R.], d. Vriah and Patience, May 7, 1741.

Catherine, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1739.

Comfort, d. Moses and Sarah, — 12, 1717. [Bap. June 30, 1717.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanah, May 29, 1681.

Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, April 14, 1705.



- NEWTON, Daud, s. Jonathan and Bethiah, Feb. 23, 1717-18.  
 David, s. Moses and Joannah, March 12, 1671-2. M.R.  
 David, s. Edward and Mary, July 24, 1703.  
 David, s. Thomas and Record, Sept. 26, 1714.  
 David, s. Uriah and Patience, March 17, 1737-38.  
 Delia Hunt, d. Silas and Delia, June 8, 1807.  
 Deliverance, d. Jaazaniah and Deliverance, Jan. 20, 1735-36.  
 Dilliuérance [Deliverance, c.r.], d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1,  
 1705.  
 Dina, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1717-18.  
 Dinah, d. Michah and Mary, Dec. 21, 1759.  
 Dolly, d. Adonijah and Dinah, Aug. 5, 1782.  
 Ebenezer, s. Moses Sr. and Johannah, July 26, 1692.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Johanah, Oct. 16, 1724.  
 Edward, s. Moses Sr. and Johannah, March 23, 1676. [1675,  
 M.R.]  
 Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 5, 1701.  
 Edward, s. Ebenezer and Johanah, March 16, 1726.  
 [Edward], ch. Edward and Mary, Oct. 4, —. [5 in dup.]  
 Edward Andrew, s. Alexander J. and Martha Ann, Aug. 27, 1847.  
 Elezebeth, d. Josiah and Elezebeth, Feb. 1, 1717.  
 Elezebeth, d. Gershom and Elezebeth, Dec. 19, 1725.  
 Elisabeth, d. Silas and Delia, April 2, 1818.  
 Elizabeth, d. Zachariah and Mary, Oct. 23, 1701.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, April 3, 1743.  
 Ella Janette, d. Alexander J. and Martha A., June 16, 1845.  
 Ellisha, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1701.  
 Ellizabeth, d. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, Jan. 3, 1672.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1709.  
 Elnathan, s. Jonathan and Bethia, Oct. 11, 1724.  
 Ephraim, s. Daniel and Susanah, Feb. 12, 1689.  
 Eugene David, s. David and Lovisa, Nov. 17, 1849.  
 Eunice, d. Vriah and Patience, Oct. 20, 1748.  
 Experience, d. John and Elizabeth, May 1, 1683. M.R.  
 Experience, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1699.  
 Ezekel, s. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1707.  
 Ezekiel, s. Moses Jr., bap. June 24, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Ezekiel, s. Moses and Sarah, May 3, 1719.  
 Ezra, s. Daniel Jr., bap. Oct. 5, 1707. C.R.I.  
 Febe, d. Thomas and Record, Sept. 18, 1704.  
 Francis, s. Micah and Mary, April 19, 1764.  
 Gedion, s. Jonathan and Bethia, July 1, 1721.  
 George, s. William and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1839.

- NEWTON, Gershom, s. Gershom and Elezebeth, April 24, 1715.  
 Gershum, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Dec. 17, 1690.  
 Grace, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1703-4.  
 Grace, d. Micah and Mary, June 12, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Katharin, Sept. 13, 1671.  
 Hannah, d. Moses Sr., and Johannah, Dec. 20, 1673.  
 Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1695.  
 Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1697.  
 Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1697-98.  
 Hannah, d. John [Jr., C.R.] and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1724.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Christian, July 28, 1725.  
 Hannah, d. Vriah and Patience, March 30, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. Adonijah and Dinah, March 25, 1780.  
 Haven, s. Ezekiel and Tabitha, Dec. 29, 1773.  
 Hephziba, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Nov. 1, 1716.  
 Hezekiah, s. Isaac and Sarah, July 28, 1719.  
 Hezekiah, s. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, — 3, 1744.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Susanah, March 12, 1686 [1686-7, M.R].  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 29, 1723.  
 Isaac, s. Moses and Sarah, [Aug. 24], —.  
 Jaazaniah, s. Jaazaniah, bap. July 7, 1728. C.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. Moses Sr. and Johannah, Jan. 24, 1681.  
 Jacob, s. James and Rachel, March 6, 1722-23.  
 James, s. Moses and Joanna, Jan. 15, 1683. M.R.  
 James, s. James and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1718.  
 Jason, s. Gershom and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1735-36.  
 Jason, s. Timothy and Sarah, April 1, 1769.  
 Jedidiah, s. Abraham and Rachel, Oct. 3, 1717.  
 Jemima, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, March 26, 1723.  
 Jeseniah, s. Jeseniah and Deliverance, July 5, 1728.  
 Jessaniah, s. Joseph and Abigall, May 1, 1702.  
 Joanna, d. John and Joanna, May —, 1677. M.R.  
 Johana [Joanna, C.R.], d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Dec. 8, 1714.  
 Johanah [Joanna, C.R.], d. Ebenezer and Johanah, Feb. 28, 1728.  
 Johannah, d. John Sr. and Ellisabeth, May —, 1677.  
 [Nuton, M.R.], John, s. John Sr. and Elizabeth, June 5, 1667.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Hannah, June 13, 1692.  
 John, s. John [*tertius*, C.R.] and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1722.  
 John, s. Adonijah and Dinah, Feb. 17, 1777.  
 Jonah, s. Gershom, bap. Sept. 27, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Jonas, s. Joseph and Abigall, Nov. 15, 1709.  
 Jonas, s. Jaazaniah and Deliverance, March 24, 1730-31.  
 Jonas, s. Vriah and Patience, April 6, 1744.

- NEWTON, Jonathan, s. Moses Sr. and Johannah, Sept. 30, 1679.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bethiah, Nov. 3, 1710.  
 Jonathan, s. Nahum and Thankful, May 8, 1738.  
 Jonathan, s. Uriah Jr. and Hannah, April 27, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Katharin, May 24, 1673.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigall, Aug. 25, 1699.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigall, March 1, 1719.  
 Joseph, s. James and Rachel, July 15, 1728.  
 Joseph, s. Gershom, bap. Sept. 27, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Joshua, s. Zachariah and Mary, Oct. 13, 1703.  
 Josiah, s. Moses Sr. and Johannah, Nov. 19, 1688.  
 Judeth, d. James and Rachel, Aug. 13, 1715.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1715.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, March 29, 1717.  
 Kath[arine], d. Joseph and Abigall, Feb. 17, 1704.  
 Keziah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1716-17.  
 Laura Ann, d. Russell, bap. Jan. 6, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Lemuel, s. Samuel and Mary, March 17, 1717-18.  
 Levina, d. Adonijah and Dinah, Aug. 22, 1773.  
 Lidiiah, d. Daniel and Susanah, Aug. 24, 1699.  
 Lidiiah, d. David and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1699.  
 Livinia, d. Silas, bap. April 15, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Loriman, s. William and Rebecca, Aug. —, 1844.  
 Loring, s. Russell, bap. Jan. 6, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, twin d. Micah and Mary, Feb. 16, 1752.  
 Lucy A. [Adams, C.R.], d. Silas and Delia, Aug. 2, 1820.  
 Lucy Hunt, d. William and Lucy Hunt, Oct. 29, 1844.  
 Lydia, d. Micah and Mary, Nov. 27, 1749.  
 Lydia, d. Adonijah and Dinah, March 2, 1771.  
 Lyman, s. Russell, bap. Sept. 30, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Marcy, d. Moses Sr. and Johannah, Feb. 16, 1685.  
 Marcy [Mercy, C.R.], d. Daniel [Sr., C.R.] and Susanah, May 10, 1702.  
 Margaret, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1705.  
 Margaret, d. Abraham, bap. Nov. 1, 1719. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Record, June 1, 1699.  
 Martha, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 26, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Katherine, Dec. 13, 1674. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1685. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Daniel [Sr., C.R.] and Susanah, July 26, 1693.  
 Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 28, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Zachariah and Mary, Oct. 2, 1705.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, March 13, 1709.

- NEWTON, Mary, d. Abraham and Rachel, May —, 1712.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 1, 1721.  
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bap. Jan. 25, 1729-30. C.R.I.  
Mary, d. Micah and Mary, Oct. 11, 1747.  
Mary, d. Silas and Delia, March 29, 1812.  
Micah, s. Joseph, bap. April 7, 1723. C.R.I.  
Miriam, d. Timothy and Sarah, July 20, 1761.  
Mirriam, d. Gershom and Elezebeth, April 20, 1720.  
Moses, s. Moses Sr. and Johannah, Feb. 28, 1669.  
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1699-1700.  
Naham, s. Joseph and Abigall, Nov. 20, —.  
Nahum, s. Joseph Jr., bap. April 27, 1712. C.R.I.  
Nahum, s. Ephraim and Christian, April 16, 1714-15.  
Nahum, twin s. Micah and Mary, Feb. 16, 1752.  
Nahum, s. Silas and Delia, April 2, 1816.  
Nancy, d. Ephraim and Caty, March 19, 1802.  
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Bethia, June 23, 1723.  
Nathanael, s. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, Dec. 12 [Jan. 28, dup.,  
M.R.], 1680.  
Natthaniel, s. Daniel [Sr., C.R.] and Susanah, Sept. 4, 1697.  
Obadiah, s. Thomas and Record, Jan. 6, 1701-2.  
Patience, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1711.  
Patience, d. Vriah and Patience, July 24, 1732.  
Paul, s. Josiah, bap. — 17, 1719. C.R.I.  
Persis, d. Thomas and Record, April 19, 1713.  
Persis, d. Ezekiel and Tabitha, March 16, 1771.  
Phebe, d. Thomas, bap. July 14, 1706. C.R.I.  
Pheby [Pheebe, C.R.], d. Micah and Mary, June 1, 1768.  
Polly, d. Ezekiel and Tabitha, March 29, 1772.  
Rachel, d. John Jr. and Hannah, May 17, 1694.  
Rachel, d. James and Rachel, March 31, 1720-21.  
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Abigal, May 27, 1722.  
Robert, s. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, April 30, 1720.  
Ruth, d. John Jr. and Hannah, March 17, 1701-2.  
Ruth, d. Gershom and Elezebeth, Feb. 28, 1729.  
Ruth, d. Uriah and Patience, Aug. 14, 1751.  
[Nuton, M.R.], Samuel, s. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, Dec. 23, 1668.  
Samuel, s. Daniel and Susanah, Aug. 10, 1695.  
Samuel, s. Joseph and Lucy, April 10, 1788.  
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Caty, Dec. 30, 1800.  
Samuel Morse, s. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1766.  
Samuell, s. Daniel Sr., bap. April 13, 1707. C.R.I.  
Samul, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1727.

- NEWTON, Sarah, d. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, Nov. —, 1679.  
 Sarah, d. Zachariah and Mary, Nov. 2, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Moses [Jr. ?], C.R.] and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1703.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Christian, Feb. 15, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1738.  
 Silance, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1688.  
 Silas, s. Micah and Mary, Aug. 16, 1762.  
 Silas, s. Silas, bap. May 1, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Delia, Aug. 25, 1805.  
 Solomon, s. Micha and Mary, Dec. 30, 1766.  
 Stephen, s. John Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1716.  
 Stephen, s. Nahum, bap. May 20, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Susana, d. Ephraim and Christian, Feb. 10, 1719-20.  
 [Nuton, M.R.], Susanah, d. Daniel and Susanah, Feb. 14, 1684.  
 Susanah, d. Benjam and Abigal, Nov. 5, 1713.  
 Sybilla, d. Abraham, bap. Sept. 30, 1722. C.R.I.  
 Sylvester, s. William and Rebecca, May 12, 1836.  
 Tabatha, d. William and Elizabeth, May 7, 1741.  
 Tabitha, d. Joseph and Katharin, Oct. —, 1681.  
 Tabitha, d. Moses [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1711.  
 Tabitha, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Jan. 30, 1711-12.  
 Tabitha, d. Ephraim and Christian, Feb. 14, 1717-18.  
 Tabitha, d. Micah and Mary, Feb. 21, 1758.  
 Thankfull, d. Daud and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1701.  
 Thankful, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, July 27, 1719.  
 Thankful, d. Micah and Thankful [Mary ?], Feb. 12, 1755.  
 Thankfull, d. Moses [Jr., C.R.] and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1709.  
 Thomas, s. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, Dec. 27 [29, M.R.], 1674.  
 Thomas, s. John and Joanna, — 27, 1674. M.R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Record, Sept. 7, 1700.  
 Timothi, s. Gershom and Elezebeth, May 4, 1723.  
 Tirzah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1709.  
 Uriah, s. Uriah and Patience, May 17, 1736.  
 Vnice [[E]unice, C.R.], d. John Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1709.  
 Vriah [Uriah, C.R.], s. Joseph [Jr., C.R.] and Abigall, Aug. 20, 1707.  
 William, s. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1711.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, May 13, 1745.  
 William, s. Silas and Delia, Sept. 13, 1809.  
 William H., s. William and Rebecca C., Sept. 1, 1834.  
 Windsor, s. Ezekiel and Tabitha, Jan. 15, 1776.  
 Zechariah, s. John Sr. and Ellizabeth, March 25, 1671.  
 Zechariah, bap. Feb. 13, 1708-9. C.R.I.

NEWTON, Zerviah, d. Nathaniel and Abigal, Dec. 6, 1726.

Zerviah, d. Gershom and Elezebeth, Jan. 3, 1732.

——, ch. John Jr., bap. Nov. 16, 1707. C.R.I.

——, ch. Josiah, bap. March 18, 1722. C.R.I.

——, s. Joseph and Abigall, Dec. 8, 1722.

——, ch. Uriah and Patience, May 30, 1740. Stillborn.

NOURSE (see Nurse), Albert Hayward, s. Steadman W. and Elizabeth, July 21, 1846.

George Alger, s. Stedman W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1844.

John Chandler, s. Stedman and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1848.

NURSE (see Nourse), Nabby, d. Francis and Nabby, Sept. 10, 1799.

Samuel, s. John and Hasadiah, Sept. 16, 1766.

OAK, Mary, bap. Nov. 29, 1741. C.R.I.

OAKE (see Oak, Oakes, Oaks, Okes), Ann [Anne, C.R.], d. Natthaniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1712.

Gorge, s. Nathanil of Westbrow and Mary, Feb. 18, 1719-20.

[Oak, C.R.], Hannah, d. Natthaniel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1707.

[Oak, C.R.], John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, March 16, 1714-15.

[Oak, C.R.], Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1717.

[Oak, C.R.], Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, March 31, 1710.

[Oak, C.R.], Natthaniel, s. Natthaniel and Mary, Jan. 7, 1703.

[Oak, C.R.], William, s. Natthaniel and Mary, Feb. 18, 1705.

OAKES, Vinal Thayer, s. Albert and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1836.  
In Vernon, Vt.

OAKS (see Oak, Oake, Oaks, Okes), Elizabeth, d. John and Experience, Aug. 23, 1733.

Jefferson G., s. Albert and Abigail, — — —. [1838 ?]. In Northborough.

Marsilva Sophronia, d. Albert and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1840.

Philip, s. John and Experience, April 13, 1735.

O'FARREL, Mary Adams, grand d. J. Ames, bap. July 3, 1814.  
C.R.I.

OKES, ———, bap. Sept. 1, 1834. C.R.I.

PACKARD, Adolphus Fraderick, s. Rev. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1794.

Ann Marsh, d. Rev. Asa and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1791.

PACKARD, Ann Marsh, d. Rev. Asa and Nancy, March 17, 1798.

Asa, s. Rev. Asa and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1796.

Elizabeth Quincy, d. Rev. Asa and Nancy, Nov. 2, 1792.

Ruthy Freeman, d. Rev. Asa and Nancy, March 22, 1800.

**PALMETER** (see Parmeter, Parmenter, Parmiter, Parminter),

Lyman, s. Eliab, bap. Jan. 8, 1809. C.R.I.

Phebe Weeks, d. Eliab, bap. Feb. 5, 1813. C.R.I.

**PARKER**, Augusta Marion, d. Elisha and Abigail, June 25, 1830. In Westboro.

Elizabeth Stowel, d. Joshua and Louisa, Sept. 15, 1830.

George Henry, s. Elisha and Abigail, May 14, 1837.

Hannah, d. John and Mary, March 15, 1755.

Hannah, d. Molly, bap. May 27, 1785. C.R.I.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1834. In Westboro.

James, s. John and Mary, July 20, 1760.

John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1753.

Joshua Page, s. Joshua and Louisa, Sept. 28, 1832.

Louisa Thomson, d. Joshua and Louisa, April 21, 1834.

Lydia Comfort, d. Timothy and ———, Nov. 16, 1844.

Mary [Molly, c.r.], d. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1756.

Phebe, d. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1779.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1763.

Sarah Merinda, d. Joshua and Louisa, June 29, 1837.

Stephen, s. John, bap. Nov. 4, 1759. C.R.I.

Stephen, s. Josiah and Lydia, March 13, 1782.

**PARMENTER** (see Palmeter, Parmeter, Parmiter, Parminter),

Abijah Walker, [s. Amory M. and Elizabeth K., July 26, 1838.

Althea, d. Elbridge and Ellen, Feb. 22, 1844.

Amory M., s. Amory M. and Elisabeth K., April 4, 1834.

Caroline Texas, d. Albin and Mary, Oct. 1, 1844.

Charles Alonzo, s. Albin and Mary, July 23, 1837.

Edwin Adolphus, s. Adolphus and Rebecca S., March 20, 1836.

Elbridge Gerry, s. Ezekiel, bap. Aug. 20, 1815. C.R.I.

Emeline Dean, d. Albin and Mary, Sept. 1, 1835.

Franklin Solan, s. Amory M. and Elizabeth, April 30, 1849.

George Dana, s. Elbridge G. and Eleanor, Nov. 14, 1846.

Henry Adolphus, s. Albin and Mary, June 14, 1832.

Isaac E. [Ira Ezekiel in dup.], s. Elbridge E. and Elanor, Dec. 19, 1848.

John Francis, s. Albin and Mary, March 24, 1834.

PARMENTER, Marcus Morton, s. Albin and Mary, June 29, 1839.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ezekiel, bap. Oct. 18, 1818. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, d. Albin and Mary, July 16, 1841.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Amory M. and Elizabeth K., June 17, 1836.  
 Melinda, d. Eliab, bap. March 4, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Sidney Ezekiel, s. Amory M. and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1841.  
 William Arthur, s. Elbridge G. and Eleanor T., Nov. 8, 1844.

PARMETER, ——— s. Eliab, bap. June 3, 1811. C.R.I.

PARMINTER (see Palmeter, Parmeter, Parmenter, Parmiter),  
 John Bolles, s. Asa and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1761.  
 [Parmenter, C.R.], Lucas, s. Eliab and Rebekah, Jan. 11, 1801.  
 [Parmenter, C.R.], Lyman, s. Eliab and Rebekah, Feb. 4, 1799.  
 Malinda, d. Eliab and Rebekah, Jan. 14, 1797.  
 Mary, d. Deliverance and Martha, April 19, 1814.  
 Micah, s. Eliab and Rebekah, April 23, 1805.  
 Townsend, s. Deliverance and Martha, Feb. 16, 1813.  
 [Parmenter, C.R.], Willard, s. Eliab and Rebekah, March 19, 1803.

PARMITER (see Palmeter, Parmeter, Parmenter, Parminter),  
 Buda, ch. Asa, bap. June 29, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, bap. Sept. 20, 1772. C.R.I.

PARRY (see Perry), John, s. John and Sarah, April 26, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, April 10, 1708.

PEAS (see Pease), Hannah Hatzbrig, d. Levi, bap. Nov. 2, 1800.  
 C.R.I.

Levi, s. Levi, bap. July 31, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Mary Sexton, d. Levi, bap. Nov. 2, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Pamela Ann, d. Levi, bap. Nov. 2, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca Gill, d. Levi, bap. Nov. 2, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Susanna Gill, d. Levi, bap. Nov. 2, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Thomas Abbot, s. Levi, bap. Nov. 2, 1800. C.R.I.

PEASE, Harriet Douglas, d. Levi, bap. March 8, 1801. C.R.I.

PEEBLES [?], Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 3, 1717. C.R.I.

PENNEL, Martha, bap. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C.R.I.

PERCIVAL, Alverina, ch. Jabez, bap. Nov. 14, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Betsy, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1788.  
 Elvira, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, June 20, 1790.  
 John Sterns, s. Jabez, bap. June 30, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Polly, d. Jabez and Elizabeth, June 15, 1787.



**PERRIGO**, Eliza, d. John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1800.  
Roxa, d. John and Sally, Jan. 21, 1803.

**PERRY** (see Parry), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, May 11, 1699.  
Caroline Williams, d. Jesse and Laura Ann, April 9, 1833.  
Charles Lewis, s. Charles, Feb. 19, 1842.  
George Harrison, s. Jesse and Laura Ann, Aug. 30, 1836.  
John, bap. May 22, 1709. C.R.I.  
John Goodhue, s. Charles, bap. July 5, 1840. C.R.I.  
Lucy Ann, d. Jesse and Laura Ann, April 1, 1831.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Laura Ann, Sept. 17, 1828.  
Sarah, bap. May 9, 1708. C.R.I.  
——, ch. Charles and Mary A., April 18, 1845.

**PETERS**, Adolphus, s. George and Lydia, June 1, 1810.  
Adolphus, s. George and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1814.  
Ephraim, s. George and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1803.  
Freeman Stow, s. George, bap. Nov. 7, 1824. C.R.I.  
George, s. George and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1800.  
Hannah, d. Peace and Hannah Aug. 24, 1804.  
Irena Freeman, d. Luther, bap. June 10, 1838. C.R.I.  
Irene, d. George and Lydia, March 26, 1808.  
James Moore, s. Peace and Hannah, March 2, 1813.  
John How, s. George and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1820.  
John Melville, s. John H. and Lucy W., Feb. 10, 1849.  
John M., s. John H. and Lucy W., May 22, 1843.  
Luther, s. George and Lydia, April 20, 1806.  
Luther Holman, s. Luther and Abigail, May 30, 1833.  
Luther Maynard, s. Peace, bap. Aug. 15, 1813. C.R.I.  
Mary Balcom [Bolkcom, C.R.], d. Peace and Hannah, May 9, 1817.  
Onslow Blake, s. Luther, bap. Sept. 29, 1839. C.R.I.  
Simon Maynard, s. Peace and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1807.  
Warren Sibley, s. Luther and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1845.  
William, s. Peace and Hannah, — —, 1802.

**PHELPS** (see Felps), Anna, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 15, 1760.  
Anna, d. Winslow, bap. April 12, 1789. C.R.I.  
Anthony, s. Samuel and Levina, Jan. 20, 1786.  
Benjamin, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1793.  
Cathelle [Cathel, C.R.] Henry, s. John and Sarah Charlotte, Aug. 13, 1841. [Bap. at house of Dea. S. R. Phelps. C.R.2.]  
Cathren, d. John and Susanna, March 1, 1737-38.  
Cephas, s. Winslow and Rebecca, April 1, 1789.  
Charles, s. Stephen R. and Martha, June 27, 1808.

- PHELPS, Charles, s. William Jr. and Sally, Nov. 15, 1808.  
 [Felps, c.R.], Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, April 27, 1767.  
 Edmund Weir, s. Merrick and Harriot, Sept. 13, 1813.  
 Edward, s. Stephen and Submit, June 23, 1792.  
 Edward, s. Roger and Elizabeth, March 28, 1805.  
 Edward Russell, s. Edward, bap. Nov. 27, 1822. C.R.1.  
 Edward Winslow, s. Edward Jr. and Emily, Jan. 26, 1827.  
 [Felps, c.R.], Elezebeth, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1739-40.  
 Eliza Brigham, d. Edward Jr. and Emily, March 4, 1829.  
 Elizabeth, d. Roger and Elizabeth, May 10, 1796.  
 Emily Rice, d. Edward and Sophronia, Nov. 16, 1837.  
 Hariet Augusta, d. Merrick and Harriot, March 17, 1826.  
 Henry Brigham, s. Merrick and Harriet, Dec. 15, 1825.  
 Herbert Wilson, s. John and Charlottee, April 13, 1845.  
 [Felps, c.R.], Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1755.  
 James Adison, s. Edward, bap. Feb. 5, 1824. C.R.1.  
 James Holt, s. Edward and Sarah, July 9, 1826.  
 John, s. John and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1735.  
 John, s. Stephen and Submit, March 28, 1790.  
 John, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1791.  
 John, s. [Capt., c.R.] Stephen R. and Martha, May 28, 1817.  
 Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1765.  
 Lucy, d. Stephen and Submit, April 20, 1788.  
 Lydia Sophia Adelia [Adela, c.R.], d. Edward and Sarah, July 29, 1822.  
 Martha, d. Stephen R. and Martha, Sept. 17, 1813.  
 Maryann [Mary Ann, c.R.], d. Roger and Elizabeth, April 6, 1803.  
 Mary Nichols, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1791.  
 Merrick, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1798.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1758.  
 Nancy, d. Stephen R., bap. Aug. 7, 1808. C.R.2.  
 Polly, d. Stephen and Submit, Dec. 8, 1794.  
 Putman M. [Malant Putnam, c.R.], s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1819.  
 Putnam, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1762.  
 Rebecca, d. Winslow and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1791.  
 Roger, s. Stephen R. [Rice, c.R.] and Martha, Jan. 25, 1810.  
 Samuel Dennis, s. Alden and Catherine E., Dec. 7, 1849.  
 Samuell Wright, s. Roger and Elizebith, Nov. 6, 1783.  
 Sarah, d. John and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1789.  
 Sarah Webber, [d. Charles, c.R.], — —, 1841. G.S.3. [Bap. at house of Dea. S. R. Phelps. C.R.2.]

**PHELPS** [Felps, C.R.], Simon, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1741.  
Sophia, d. Roger and Elizebeth, Sept. 17, 1785.

[Felps, C.R.], Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1754.

Stephen Dana, s. Merrick and Harriot, Dec. 3, 1828.

Stephen Rice, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1788.

Susan Eliza, d. Merrick and Harriet, April 12, 1824.

Winslow, s. Stephen R. [Rice, C.R.] and Martha, Oct. 20, 1811.

———, ch. Stephen R. and Martha, before 1808. In Southboro'.

———, first ch. Edward and Sarah, [before 1819]. In Sterling.

**PIERCE**, Angelina, d. Joshua, bap. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

Betsy, d. Joshua, bap. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Joshua, bap. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

John, s. Joshua, bap. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

Jonathan Warren, s. Joshua, bap. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Joshua, bap. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. Joshua, bap. Jan. 26, 1806. C.R.I.

**POPE**, Abel H., s. Stephen and Sally, April 13, 1825.

Almira, d. Lazarus and Betsey, March 7, 1818.

Ellen Theresa, d. Daniel and Maria, Sept. 1, 1846.

Franklin A., s. Abel H. and Sarah E., Oct. 25, 1849.

George F., s. Stephen and Sally, March 23, 1827.

George Henry, s. Abel and Sarah, Aug. —, 1848.

Louisa, d. Daniel and Maria, Feb. 13, 1849.

Mary, d. William and Mary, May 21, 1692.

Philindia, d. Lazarus and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1824.

Sarah, d. Lazarus and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1822.

———, s. Daniel and Maria M., April 4, 1844.

**POTER** [Potter, C.R.], Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Sarrah, Jan. 25, 1728.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarrah, March 5, 1717-18

**POTTER** (see Poter), Anna, d. Ephraim, bap. Oct. 29, 1763. C.R.I.

Anna, d. Benjamin, bap. Oct. 7, 1787. C.R.I.

Anna, d. Stephen, bap. July 9, 1797. C.R.I.

Asa, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1776.

Barnabas, s. Theophilus and Lois, June 15, 1751.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, bap. June 25, 1748. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1789.

Betsey, d. Stephen, bap. June 20, 1789. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, s. Joseph, bap. Oct. 13, 1751. C.R.I.

Emerson, s. Ephraim and Chloe, March 25, 1804.

Ephraim, s. Theophilus and Lois, July 31, 1752.

POTTER, Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bap. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bap. Oct. 18, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Esther, d. Stephen, bap. June 21, 1795. C.R.I.  
 Esther Maverick, d. Ephraim and Chloe, June 30, 1802.  
 Hannah, d. Theophilus and Lois, Dec. 17, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1778.  
 James, s. Ephraim, bap. June 6, 1773. C.R.I.  
 James, s. Stephen, bap. July 14, 1799. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Joseph, bap. May 29, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1713.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, April 5, 1781.  
 Lois, d. Benjamin [Jr., C.R.], and Sarah, July 22, 1785.  
 Martha, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1711.  
 Martha, d. Ephraim, bap. Oct. 27, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1709.  
 Molly, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1774.  
 Perses, d. Ephraim and Sarrah, Aug. 29, 1715.  
 Persis, d. Ephraim, bap. Aug. 14, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Reuben, s. Joseph, bap. Feb. 24, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Robert, bap. April 27, 1746. C.R.I.  
 Salla, d. Stephen, bap. Oct. 12, 1788. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarrah, Jan. 6, 1720-21.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah, bap. Oct. 21, 1753. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim, bap. May 12, 1771. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, April 29, 1782.  
 Silas, s. Theophilus and Lois, June 17, 1749.  
 Stephen, s. Ephraim, bap. June 27, 1762. C.R.I.  
 Suca, ch. Stephen, bap. May, 15, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Theophiles, s. Ephraim and Sarrah, Jan. 26, 1724-25.  
 Vester, s. Ephraim and Chloe, Dec. 25, 1805.

POWERS, Mary, d. Batty Townsend, May 11, 1786.

PRAT, Phenias, s. John and Bathshaba, Feb. 28, 1716-17.

PRATT (see Prat), Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1844.

Ezekiel, bap. — 3, 1719. C.R.I.

Silas, bap. Oct. 8, 1721. C.R.I.

PREAST (see Priest), Phebe Woods, d. Shadrach, bap. May 19, 1805. C.R.I.

PRENTISS, Abigail, d. Nathaniel Shepard, bap. April 15, 1798. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel S., bap. Nov. 10, 1799. C.R.I.

PRENTISS, James, s. Nathaniel Shepard, bap. Feb. 15, 1795. C.R.I.  
 John Perkins, s. Nathaniel Shepard, bap. Jan. 15, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel Shepherd, s. Dr. N. T., bap. Aug. 18, 1793. C.R.I.

**PRESCUT**, Steven, s. Nanthan and Ursly, May 16, 1736.

**PRIEST** (see Preast), Abel Rice, s. Shadrach and Lovisa, April 3, 1797.

Abigail, w. Abraham, July 7, 1777. G.S.2.

PRIEST, Abigail Irene, d. Lewis and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1824.

Abraham, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 26 [25, G.S.], 1748.

Abraham, s. Benjamin and Phebe, June 16, 1796.

Asa, s. Jacob, bap. Aug. 10, 1788. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1764.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Phebe, May 11, 1798.

Betsey, d. Benjamin and Phebe, May 26, 1789.

Betsey Sawyer, d. Lewis and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1826.

Bette [Betty, C.R.], d. John and Hannah 2d w., March 2, 1742-43.

Betty, d. John and Hannah, May 7, 1761.

Comfort, d. John and Hannah, March 4, 1758.

Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1746.

Dinah, d. Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.

[Preast, C.R.], Eunice Jennison, d. Shadrach and Lovisa, Jan. 28, 1801.

George Orville, s. Micah B. and Estha A., Sept. 11, 1846.

Gilmon [Gilman, C.R.], s. Benjamin and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1813.

[Preast, C.R.], Henry, s. Shadrach and Lovisa, Dec. 29, 1802.

[Preast, C.R.], Henry, s. Shadrack and Lovisa, Oct. 8, 1809.

Isaac, s. John and Hannah, July 2, 1752.

Jacob, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1754.

Jacob, s. Jacob, bap. Aug. 22, 1790. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1744.

Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1767.

Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1765.

[Preast, C.R.], Josiah, s. Shadrach and Lovisa, Feb. 3, 1799.

Lewis, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1786.

Lewis Hawley, s. Lewis and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1822.

Lydia Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1818.

Mary, d. John and Mary, April 15, 1739.

[Preast, C.R.], Mary, d. Benjamin and Phebe, July 8, 1805.

Mary Ella, d. Micah B. and Esther A., Aug. 15, 1848.

Micah A., s. Micah B. and Esther Ann, Nov. 29, 1843.

Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1771.

Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1802.

**PRIEST**, Phebe, d. Lewis and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1821.  
 Samuel Gilman, s. Lewis and Abigail, June 15, 1819.  
 Shadrach, s. Josiah and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1769.  
 Silas, s. Benjamin and Phebe, June 29, 1800.  
 Silas Henry, s. Silas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1827.  
 Silence, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1750.  
 William, s. Benjamin Jr., bap. July 9, 1820. C.R.I.  
 William Randall, s. Lewis and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1829.

**PROCTER** (see Proctor), Joseph Edward, s. Joseph and Clarissa,  
 Dec. 22, 1847.  
 Samuel Herbert, s. Joseph and Clarrissa, Nov. 25, 1849.

**PROCTOR** (see Proctor), Albert Edgel [Edgell, c.r.], twin s.  
 Nicholson B. and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1822.  
 Alfred Norman, twin s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1822.  
 George Edwin, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, July 11, 1829.  
 Henry, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, July 23, 1814.  
 John Edgel, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1819.  
 John Henry, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1820.  
 Joseph, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, May 7, 1816.  
 Lucy Bond, d. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1818—  
 Moses Edgel [Moses Edgell Bond, c.r.], s. Nicholson B. and Lucy,  
 March 13, 1825.  
 Nicholson B. [Broughton, c.r.], s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, July  
 29, 1810.  
 William Bond, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1812.  
 William Moses, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, April 1, 1827.

**PUDNEY**, Martha, d. Henrey and Martha, Sept. 26, 1737.

**PUFFER**, Ruth Willis, d. Josiah and Patience, Aug. 10, 1817.

**PUTMAN** (see Putnam), Lelia Precilla, d. Dr. Charles and  
 Catherine F., March 3, 1848.

**PUTNAM** (see Putman), Robert, s. John, bap. July 3 1, 1774.  
 C.R.I.

**PUTNEY**, Jane Maria, d. Greely and Mary, Sept. 26, 1849.

**QUINLIN**, Margaret, d. John and Mary, Feb. 29, 1849. In  
 Brooklin, N.Y.

**RANDALL**, Herber Nelson, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug.  
 21, 1845.

Lois Pope, d. Philo A. and Seba, June 27, 1844.

RANDALL, Lucy A., d. Philo A. and Seba, Dec. 17, 1846.

Mary Louisa, d. Paul and Abby, July 7, 1844.

Stephen Pope, s. Philo A. and Seba, Jan. 15, 1849 [dup.].

RAWSON, George Crosby, s. George S. and Sarah B., May 14, 1849.

——, s. George S. and Sarah B., Feb. 6, 1847.

RAY, Abel, bap. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.

Amos, s. Abel and Hanah, Oct. 17, 1725.

Eunice, d. Abel and Hanah, Jan. 27, 1728.

Francis, s. Abel, bap. Sept. 5, 1756. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Abel and Hanah, Aug. 26, 1722.

Reuben, s. Abel, bap. March 13, 1756. C.R.1.

READ (see Reed), Patty, d. Nathan [Nathaniel, C.R.] and Susanah, Sept. 29, 1755.

[Reed, C.R.], Phebe, d. Nathan and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1757.

REDIAT, Deborah, d. John and Ann, April 24, 1652. [In Sudbury ?].

REDIOT (see Rediat), John, s. John and Susanah, Sept. 19, 1670. [Ridiat, M.R.], Mary, d. John and Susanah, Feb. 6 [8 in dup., M.R.], 1674.

[Redeat, Ridiat, M.R.], Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Dec. 10 [1 in dup., M.R.], 1672.

REED (see Read), Abraham, s. David and Naomi, May 9, 1787.

[Read, C.R.], David, s. Nathan and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1753.

Mary, adopted d. N., bap. May 3, 1752. C.R.1.

Persis, d. Nathan and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1768.

Silas, s. Silas, bap. June 7, 1795. C.R.1.

REMMINGTON, Fanny, d. Isaac and Polly, March 19, 1848. In Sutton.

RICE, Aaron, s. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, Nov. 11, 1768.

Aaron, s. Jabez and Alice, May 30, 1782.

Aaron, s. Abel and Betsy, Oct. 20, 1817.

Aaron Brigham, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Feb. 14, 1819.

Abba Wales, w. Abraham W., bap. Nov. 15, 1846. C.R.2.

Abby Lucretia, d. Abraham W. and Abby W., Aug. 18, 1849.

Abel, s. [Dea., C.R.] Andrew and Hannah, April 23, 1747.

Abel, s. Jonah and Phebe, April 23, 1777.

Abel, s. Jabez and Alice, June 19, 1791.

- RICE, Abel, s. Martin and Sally, Sept. 21, 1807.  
 Abel Morton, s. Abel and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1836.  
 Abel Thomas, s. Abel and Betsey, [Feb.] 3, 1838.  
 Abiel, twin s. Thomas and Anah, Dec. 11, 1692.  
 Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, March 10, 1673. M.R.  
 Abigail, d. Luke and Rachal, Sept. 21, 1725.  
 Abigail, d. Jonathan and Betty, July 21, 1810.  
 Abigail, d. Jabez Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1827.  
 Abigail Brigham, adopted d. Benjamin, bap. Sept. 5, 1797.  
     C.R.I. [See Abigail Brigham.]  
 Abigaill [Abigail, C.R.], d. Petter [Peter, C.R.] and Rebeckah, Aug.  
     (15), 1703.  
 Abigal, d. Edward and Annah, May 9, 1671.  
 Abigal, d. Samuel and Ellizabeth, March 10, 1673-74.  
 Abner, s. Daniel and Elezebeth, March 21, 1726.  
 Abner, s. Simon and Grace, Nov. 27, 1728.  
 Abraham, s. Petter and Rebeckah, June 29, 1709.  
 Abraham, s. [Dea., C.R.] Eli and Lucy, May 7, 1823. [Name  
     changed to Abraham Winfield Rice, March 25, 1845 ?]  
 Achsah Barber, w. Eli 2d, bap. April 10, 1842. C.R.2.  
 Adaline, d. Nathan and Arathusa, April 5, 1804.  
 Adam, s. Charls and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1715.  
 Adonijah, s. Thomas and Anah, Aug. 11, 1696.  
 Albert Burk, s. Nathan, bap. Aug. 7, 1808. C.R.2.  
 Alice, d. Martin and Sally, Dec. 31, 1813.  
 Amory, s. Abel and Betsy, Aug. 29, 1815.  
 Amos, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 23, 1693.  
 Andrew, s. Joshuah and Mary, Jan. 18, 1702-3.  
 Ann, d. Andrew and Hannah, June 27, 1742.  
 Ann Elizabeth, d. John F. and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1848.  
 An[n]a, twin d. Thomas and Anah, Dec. 11, 1692.  
 Anna, d. Edmund and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1715-16.  
 Anna, d. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, Nov. 17, 1772.  
 Arathusa, d. Nathan, bap. May 26, 1811. C.R.2.  
 Arte, ch. Jonah, bap. Sept. 11, 1791. C.R.I.  
 Asa, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1777.  
 Asa, s. Harvy and Thusa, March 4, 1816.  
 Ashbel, s. Jesse and Bulah, April 28, 1755.  
 Ashur, s. Thomas and Anah, July 6, 1694.  
 Augustus, s. Jabez Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1825.  
 Aura Ellison, d. Elisha, bap. May 18, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Aurella Frances Howard, d. Abraham W. and Abba W., April  
     18, 1846.



- RICE, Azariah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 13, 169[3].  
 Azubah, d. Luke and Rachel, June 27, 1716.  
 Benjamin, s. Edward Sr. and ——— [Annah in dup.], Dec. 22, 1666.  
 Benjamin, s. Andrew and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1739-40.  
 Benjamin [Esq., G.S.], s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 8, 1774.  
 Benjamin P., s. [Dea., C.R.] Benjamin Jr. and Percis, July 7, 1808.  
 Beriah, s. Thomas and Anah, Aug. 20, 1702.  
 Bethiah, d. Daniel and Bethiah, Oct. 29, 1682.  
 Bethiah, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 13, 1712.  
 Bethiah, d. Eleazer and Thankful, Jan. 23, 1721-22.  
 Betsey, d. Abel and Betsey [Howe] 2d w., July 12, 1827.  
 Betsy, d. William and Nanny, July 27, 1785.  
 Betsy, d. Daniel, bap. Oct. 11, 1789. C.R.I.  
 Betsy, d. Eli and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1808.  
 Betty, d. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, Nov. 7, 1770.  
 Bezaleel, s. Daniel and Elezebeth, Dec. 20, 1723.  
 Billee [Billy, C.R.], s. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, Nov. 25, 1755.  
 Bulah [Beulah, C.R.], d. Jesse and Bulah, March 3, 1764.  
 Caleb, s. Joseph Sr. and Martha, May 19, 1666.  
 Caleb, bap. July 19, 1713. C.R.I.  
 Caleb, s. Jabaz and Hanah, May 7, 1740.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, July 9, 1771.  
 Calleb, s. Calleb and Mary, Dec. 13, 1712.  
 Caroline Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Bety, Feb. 8, 1821.  
 Cate, d. Thomas and Abigail, July 9, 1783.  
 Catherine, d. Ephraim Brigham, bap. Aug. 10, 1799. C.R.I.  
 Charles, s. Nathan and Arathusa, Jan. 17, 1806.  
 Charles Henry, s. Martin and Sally, Oct. 23, 1814.  
 Charles Henry, s. Luke and Anna, Dec. 16, 1838.  
 Charlotte Barrott [Barrett, C.R.], d. Jonathan and Betsey, March 6, 1834.  
 Charls, s. Thomas and Anah, July 7 [June 3, M.R.], 1684.  
 Cornelia Hannah, d. Edward 2d and Sophia, Oct. 25, 1849.  
 Damaris, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 20, 1711.  
 Dana, s. Nathan, bap. Sept. 7, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Bethiah, June 3, 1684.  
 Daniel, s. Jabaz Jr. and Miriam, April, 7 1753.  
 Daniel, s. Lucy Williams, Oct. 4, 1770.  
 David, s. Daniel and Elezebeth, Sept. 16, 1717.  
 Deborah, d. Daniel and Bethiah, Nov. 14, 1697.  
 Deborah, d. Petter and Rebeckah, May 22, 1704.  
 Dina [Dinah, C.R.], d. Luke and Rachel, March 24, 1719-20.

- RICE, Dinah, d. Edmond and Rutth, Oct. 15, 1693.  
 Dinah, d. Edmund, bap. Nov. 18, 1705. C.R.I. [Perhaps same as above.]  
 Dorothy Quincy, twin d. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, June 27, 1775.  
 Ebenezer, s. Edmond and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1714.  
 Ebenezer, s. Simon and Grace, Jan. 2, 1733-34.  
 Ebenezer, s. Wid. Grace, bap. Feb. 10, 1733-34. C.R.I. [Perhaps same as above.]  
 Eber, s. Andrew and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1735.  
 Eber, s. Elisha and Eunice, July 2, 1775.  
 Edward, s. Samuel and Ellizabeth, June 29, 1672.  
 Edward, s. Samuel and Mary, June 29 [20 in dup.], 1672. M.R.  
 Edward, s. Jonah and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1783.  
 Edward, s. Gershom and Susanna, March 16, 1784.  
 Edward, s. Harvy and Thusa, Feb. 14, 1828.  
 Edward G[ershom], twin s. Edward Jr. and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1814.  
 Edwin, s. Jabez Jr. and Betsy, April 1, 1814.  
 Edwin, s. Abel 2d and Mary H., Dec. 6, 1839.  
 Edwin Chapin, s. Jonathan 2d and Charlotte A., Nov. 5, 1846.  
 Eleazer, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 26, 1672. M.R.  
 Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bap. July 19, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Elezebeth, d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, Oct. 25, 1718.  
 Eli, s. Peter and Levina, Oct. 8, 1777.  
 Eli, s. Jonathan and Betty, April 24, 1812.  
 Eliazer [Eliezer, C.R.], s. Jesse and Beulah, Oct. 2, 1749.  
 Elisa, d. Martin and Sally, Dec. 22, 1805.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph [and Marcy], bap. May 12, 1728. C.R.I.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jesse and Bulah, May 31, 1761.  
 Elisha, s. [Dea., C.R.] Andrew and Hannah, April 12, 1751.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Eunice, June 16, 1773.  
 Eliza Wood, d. Nathan, bap. Aug. 9, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Persis, Oct. 12, 1736.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1765.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonah and Phebe, April 18, 1779.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Percis, Dec. 28, 1810.  
 Elizabeth, d. Harvy and Thusa, March 10, 1818.  
 Elizabeth Cole, d. Noah and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1794.  
 Elizabeth Kendall, d. Jabez Jr. and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1812.  
 Elizabeth Watson, d. Ephraim Brigham and Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1796.  
 Elizur, s. Edmond and Rutth, Aug. 20, 1709.  
 Ellen Eliza, d. Obed and Sarah, May 22, 1845.

- RICE, Ellen Elizabeth, d. Obed and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1847.  
Elliazer, s. Daniel and Bethiah, May 16, 1695.  
Elliazer, s. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 26, 1712.  
Ellisha, s. Petter and Rebeckah, Dec. 2, 1690.  
Ellizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 9, 1697.  
Elnathan, s. Petter and Rebeckah, Jan. 28, 1697-98.  
Emeline, d. Seth and Lydia, April 26, 1805.  
Emely [Emmela, c.R.], d. Nathan and Arathusa, April 25, 1801.  
Emerson, s. Edward Jr. and Susanah, March 9, 1812.  
Emily, d. Eli and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1806.  
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Mary, April 15, 1665.  
Ephraim Brigham, s. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 10, 1774.  
Esther, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 26, 1700-01.  
Esther, d. Geden and Esther, March 6, 1737-38.  
Eunice, d. Thomas and Anah, May 3, 1688.  
Eunice, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 11, 1702.  
Eunice Williams, d. Elisha and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1796.  
Ezekiel, s. Jonah and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1786.  
Frances, d. James and Sarah, March 6, 1702-3.  
Francis [*sic*], d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1670. M.R.  
Franklin, twin s. Jabez Jr. and Betsy, June 30, 1816.  
Franklin Horn, s. Jonathan 2d and Charlotte A., Jan. 14, 1849.  
Freeman, twin s. Jabez Jr. and Betsy, June 30, 1816.  
Gedion [Gideon, c.R.], s. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, April 5, 1712.  
George, s. [Dea., c.R.] Benjamin and Percis, June 4, 1813.  
George Emerson, s. Edward Jr. and Susannah, May 29, 1818.  
George Frederick, s. Jabez Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1818.  
Gershom, s. Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1667.  
Gershom, s. Jacob and Mary, May 2, 1710.  
Gershom, s. Gershom and Lydia, June 15, 1745.  
Gershom, s. Gershom and Lydia, July 3, 1755.  
Grace, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1675.  
Grace, d. Simon and Grace, June 13, 1730.  
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elezebeth, June 20, 1714.  
Hannah, d. Jabaz and Hanah, March 9, 1737.  
Hannah, w. Noah, Oct. 13, 1751. G.S.2.  
Hannah, d. Jabez (*Tertius*) and Alice, Aug. 5, 1777.  
Hannah, d. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1796.  
Hannah, d. Martin and Sally, June 8, 1804.  
Harriet Alma, d. Edward and Sophia, April 16, 1845.  
Harvey, s. Jonah and Phebe, March 25, 1791.  
Harvy, s. Harvy and Thusa, April 3, 1823.  
Harvy Edger, s. Edward 3d and Maria, Nov. 18, 1849.

- RICE, Henry, s. Noah and Hannah, 2d w., Jan. 15, 1786.  
 Henry, s. Gershom and Susanna, June 23, 1794.  
 Henry, s. Abel 2d and Mary H., Jan. 8, 1843.  
 Henry Mandall, s. Charles and Lucy B., July 5, 1846.  
 Hester, d. Samuel and Ellizabeth, Sept. 18, 1665.  
 Hezekiah, s. Luke and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1717-18.  
 Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Feb. 27, 1720-21.  
 Hipsibah [Hephzibah, C.R.], d. Calleb and Mary, July 14, 1715.  
 Hollis, s. Seth and Lydia, June 26, 1803.  
 Hopestil, d. Daniel and Bethiah, Oct. 22, 1702.  
 Huldah, d. Edmond and Rutth, Dec. 5, 1701.  
 Icabod [Ichabod, C.R.], s. Gershom and Lydia, June 20, 1741.  
 Irene, d. Harvy and Thusa, June 5, 1814.  
 Jabez, s. Calleb and Mary, Feb. 2, 1702.  
 Jabez, s. Daniel and Elezebeth, April 7, 1728.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Hannah, July 17, 1746.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, Nov. 14, 1766.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Alice, Aug. 24, 1786.  
 Jabez Francis, s. Martin and Sally, Feb. 23, 1817.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 3, 1707.  
 James, s. Thomas and Mary, March 31, 1669.  
 James [Jonas in dup.], s. Thomas and Mary, March 6, 1672. M.R.  
 Jane, d. Stephen and Anna, March 19, 1819.  
 Jason, s. Thomas and Anah, Feb. 23, 1688. [1686 ?].  
 Jedidiah, s. Thomas and Anah, June 10, 1690.  
 Jesse, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 8, 1709.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse and Beulah, May 25, 1751.  
 Jesse, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1780.  
 Joel, s. Abraham and Persis, May 14, 1741.  
 John, s. [Dea., C.R.] Andrew and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1753.  
 John, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1778.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1780.  
 John, s. William and Nanny, March 5, 1782.  
 John, s. Daniel and Sabrina, May 21, 1797.  
 John, s. [Dea., C.R.] Benjamin and Persis, Nov. 10, 1815.  
 John Francis, s. Stephen and Anna, Jan. 7, 1809.  
 John Han[cock], twin s. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, June 27, 1775.  
 John Murray, s. Jonaatha 2d and Charlotte A., Oct. 6, 1845.  
 Jonah, s. Nathan and Ellezebeth, Oct. 30, 1742.  
 Jonah, s. Submit Gleazen, Oct. 7, 1763.  
 Jonas, s. Thomas and Mary, March 6, 1672-73.  
 Jonathan, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1725.  
 Jonathan, s. Gershom and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1749.

- RICE, Jonathan, s. William and Nanny, May 14, 1783.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1786.  
 Jonathan Woods, s. Martin and Sally, Jan. 24, 1811.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Sr. and Martha, Jan. 5, 1671.  
 Joseph, s. Jesse and Beulah, June 5, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Jesse and Beulah, April 11, 1748.  
 Joseph Alden, s. Jonathan and Betsy, Jan. 16, 1826.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph Sr. and Martha, May 13 [3, M.R.], 1663.  
 Josiah, s. Calleb and Mary, Dec. 30, 1700.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, April 19, 1661. M.R.  
 Jotham, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1696.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel and Bethiah, Sept. 29, 1687.  
 Katharine, d. Daniel and Sabrina, Feb. 1, 1795.  
 Katharine, d. Ephraim Brigham and Elizabeth, May 17, [1798 ?].  
 Keziah, d. Calleb and Mary, Feb. 10, 1716-17.  
 Laura Ann, d. Eli and Lucy, April 27, 1817.  
 Laura Ann, d. Luke and Anna, Nov. 30, 1833.  
 Levi, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 23, 1789.  
 Lewis, s. Jabez and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1816.  
 Lidiah, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 6, 1695.  
 Lidiah, d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, March 22, 1708.  
 Louisa [Loisa, C.R.], d. Stephen and Anna, March 6, 1805.  
 Louisa Luther, d. Levi and Lucinda, Nov. 6, 1823. [Name  
 changed to Louisa Malvina Rice, March 17, 1841.]  
 Lovina, d. Eli and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1800.  
 Lucilla [Lucella, C.R.] Barr, d. Martin and Sally, April 14, 1819.  
 Lucinda, d. Levi and Lucinda, July 11, 1821.  
 Lucus Hartwell, s. Levi and Lucinda, Jan. 15, 1831.  
 Lucy, d. Edward Jr. [Sr., C.R.] and Lidiah, July 15, 1726.  
 Lucy, d. Abraham and Persis, June 6, 1738.  
 Lucy, d. Peter and Levina, Dec. 21, 1774.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1778.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1792.  
 Lucy, d. Seth and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1801.  
 Lucy, d. Eli and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1811.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan and Betty, Aug. 20, 1816.  
 Lucy, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1841.  
 Lucy Adelaide, d. Charles and Lucy, July 7, 1849.  
 Lucy Ann B., d. Charles and Lucy B., Aug. 14, 1843.  
 Lucy Boyd, d. Elisha and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1798.  
 Lucy Brigham, d. Eli and Lucy, April 2, 1804.  
 Luke, s. Daniel and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1689.  
 Luke, s. Jonah and Phebe, June 20, 1793.

- RICE, Luke, s. Harvy and Thusa, Dec. 3, 1820.  
 Luther, s. Levi and Lucinda, Dec. 30, 1811.  
 Luther, s. Levi and Lucinda, Feb. 12, 1826. [Name changed to  
     Luther Melville Rice, May 23, 1851 ?].  
 Lydia, d. Luke and Rachal, Oct. 24, 1728.  
 Lydia, d. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1737.  
 Lydia, d. Jabez and Miriam, Aug. 8, 1758.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 26, 1778.  
 Lydia, d. Jabez and Alice, April 9, 1779.  
 Lydia, d. Jonah and Phebe, Jan. 28, 1785.  
 Lydia Brigham, d. Seth and Lydia, April 12, 1796.  
 Marcy, d. Jacob and Mary, July 14, 1705.  
 Maria Elizabeth, d. Luke and Anna, Sept. 6, 1831.  
 Marshall, s. Abel and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1829.  
 Marten [Martyn, c.R.], s. Samuel and Dorrity, Jan 1, 1748.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 14, 1662. M.R.  
 Martha, d. Jacob and Mary, July 28, 1696.  
 Martha, d. Calleb and Mary, June 3, 1697.  
 Martha, d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, Oct. 26, 1703.  
 Martha, twin d. Abel and Betsy, June 11, 1823.  
 Martha Biglow, d. Levi and Lucinda, June 5, 1819.  
 Martha Phelps, d. Stephen, bap. Oct. 24, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Martin, s. Jabez and Miriam, March 17, 1757.  
 Martin, s. Jonah and Phebe, March 29, 1781.  
 Martin Lafayette, s. Martin and Sally, June 7, 1824.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Ellizabeth, "first weeke" Aug., 1669.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 15, 1674. M.R.  
 Mary, d. Calleb and Mary, April 30, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Jacob, bap. Sept. 16, 1705. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Marcy, July 30, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Hezekiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1719-20.  
 Mary, d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, Nov. 23, 1723.  
 Mary, d. Jesse and Bevlah, Aug. 30, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Susanna, April 8, 1767.  
 Mary, d. Gershom and Susanna, March 3, 1791.  
 Mary, d. Edward Jr. and Susannah, March 26, 1816.  
 Mary Alice, d. Abel 2d and Mary H., Nov. 8, 1848.  
 Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Anna, Jan. 22, 1813.  
 Mary Biglow, d. Levi and Lucinda, Jan. 4, 1817.  
 Mary Catharine, d. [Dea., c.R.] Benjamin and Persis, Aug. 21,  
     1818.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Seth and Persis B., Oct. 26, 1841.  
 Mary Malissa, d. Solomon and Mary H., March 14, 1838.

- RICE, Mary Stevens, d. Jabez Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1823.  
 Matthias, s. Benjamin and Mary, April 4, 1706.  
 Matthias, s. Peter and Levina, April 20, 1773.  
 Matthias, s. Jonah and Phebe, April 3, 1795.  
 Matthias, s. Nathan and Arathusa, July 1, 1799.  
 Matthias, s. Eli and Lucy, July 10, 1802.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 10, 1714.  
 Minot, twin s. Abel and Betsey, June 11, 1823.  
 Miriam, d. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, Nov. 8, 1754.  
 Mirim [Miriam, c.r.], d. Abraham and Persis, Feb. 26, 1742-43.  
 Moses, s. Edmond and Rutth, March 21, 1703-4.  
 Moses, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, 2d w., Jan. 25, 1780.  
 Moses Woods, s. Daniel Jr. and Sabrina, Jan. 17, 1793.  
 Nabby, d. William, bap. May 23, 1790. C.R.1.  
 Naham, s. Joshuah and Mary, Sept. 3, 1695.  
 Nahor, s. Edmond and Rutth, Aug. 21, 1699. [Killed by the  
     Indians in 1704.]  
 Nancy, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1780.  
 Nathan, s. Caleb and Mary, Dec. 11, 1704.  
 Nathan, s. Caleb and Mary, Dec. 27, 1772.  
 Nathan, s. Jonah and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1775.  
 Nathan, s. Caleb, bap. July 15, 1798. C.R.1.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, bap. Nov. 8, 1812. C.R.2.  
 Nelson, s. Lewis and Elizabeth, June 26, 1844.  
 Noah, s. Jabez and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1751.  
 Obadiah, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 13, 1698.  
 Oliver, s. Charles and Rachel, May 2, 1717.  
 Orrison Ellison, s. Elisha and Lucy, May 14, 1800.  
 Otis, s. William Jr. and Lydia, June 5, 1787.  
 Patience, d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, Aug. 30, 1716.  
 Patty, d. Martha Gleazen, March 18, 1758.  
 Paul, s. Jabez and Elizebeth, Feb. 16, 1783.  
 Pelitiah, s. Petter and Rebeckah, July 25, 1694.  
 Perez, s. Thomas and Anah, July 23, [1698].  
 Perses, d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, April 15, 1714.  
 Persis, d. Abraham and Persis, Jan. 27, 1744-45.  
 Persis, d. Benjamin Jr. and Persis, Jan. 5, 1804.  
 Peter, s. Abraham and Persis, March 29, 1749.  
 Peter, s. Eli and Lucy, March 10, 1815.  
 Peter Moore, s. Nathan, bap. Sept. 7, 1817. C.R.2.  
 Petter, s. Petter and Rebeckah, Sept. 24, 1700.  
 Phebe, d. Jedediah and Dorcas, Nov. 1, 1714.  
 Phebe, d. Andrew and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1744.

- RICE, Phebe, d. Jabez [Jr., C.R.], and Miriam, July 2, 1764.  
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1768.  
Phebe, d. Jonah and Phebe, Feb. 3, 1789.  
Phebe, d. Harvy and Thusa, July 3, 1825.  
Phebe Sawin, d. William [Jr., C.R.] and Lydia, April 14, 1789.  
Phinehas, s. Joseph Sr. and Martha, Aug. 24, 1682.  
Phinihas, s. Martha Gleazen, Feb. 21, 1755.  
Polly, d. William, bap. Dec. 30, 1787. C.R.I.  
Polly, d. Daniel, bap. Feb. 27, 1791. C.R.I.  
Precila [Priscilla, C.R.], d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 10, 1708.  
Precillah, d. Daniel and Bethiah, April 6, 1692.  
Priscilla, d. Luke and Rachel, June 5, 1731.  
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 2, 1703.  
Rachel, d. Luke and Rachel, March 22, 1723.  
Rebecca, d. Peter, bap. Sept. 22, 1706. C.R.I.  
Rebeckah, d. Calleb and Mary, Dec. 10, 1706.  
Relief, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, April 17, 1774.  
Reuben, s. Samuel, bap. Nov. 20, 1785. C.R.I.  
Rufus, s. Noah and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1793.  
Ruth, d. Edmond and Rutth, Nov. 17, 1712.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 1, 1721.  
Ruth, d. Jesse and Beulah, April 9, 1753.  
Ruthy [Ruth, G.S.] Sophia, d. Martin and Sally, Aug. 5, 1821.  
Sally, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1772.  
Sally, d. Jabez and Alice, May 14, 1784.  
Sally, d. Martin and Sally, April 22, 1809.  
Sally, d. Edward Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 5, 1810.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ellizabeth, Oct. 14, 1667.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 11, 1693.  
Samuel, s. Abraham and Persis, Aug. 26, 1754.  
Samuel, s. Seth and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1799.  
Samuel Seaver, s. Seth and Persis B., Nov. 4, 1839.  
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, June 1, 1698.  
Sarah, d. Calleb and Mary, March 13, 1708-9.  
Sarah, d. Tabatha (d. Edward), July 10, 1723.  
Sarah, d. Luke and Rachel, April 27, 1734.  
Sarah, d. Elisha and Eunice, Nov. 29, 1771.  
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Betsy, July 11, 1823.  
Sarah Annette, d. Solomon and Nancy 2d w., Aug. 30, 1844.  
Sarah Cazneau, d. Noah and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1787.  
Serena, d. Abel and Betsy, July 17, 1819.  
Seth, s. Edmond and Rutth, Oct. 1, 1705.  
Silas, s. Gershom and Lydia, March 31, 1739.



- RICE, Silas, s. Peter, bap. May 24, 1767. C.R.I.  
Silas, s. Samuel, bap. Dec. 2, 1787. C.R.I.  
Sillas, s. Edmond and Rutth, April 10, 1695. [Captured by the  
Indians in 1704 and named Tookanowras.]  
Simon, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 9, 1699.  
Simon, s. Simon and Grace, Feb. 8, 1732.  
Sollomon, s. Charles and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1713.  
Solomon, s. Gershom and Lydia, July 17, 1743.  
Solomon, s. Gershom and Lydia, June 13, 1757.  
Solomon, s. Caleb and Mary, Aug. 13, 1775.  
Solomon, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1799.  
Sophia, d. Noah and Hannah, April 27, 1789.  
Sophia, d. Seth and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1798.  
Sophia, d. Eli and Lucy, March 5, 1819.  
Sophronia, d. Eli and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1813.  
Sophronia, d. Luke and Anna, April 1, 1828.  
Stephen, s. Daniel and Elezebeth, June 27, 1720.  
Stephen, s. Jabez [Jr., C.R.] and Maryam, June 8, 1762.  
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Dec. 27, 1769.  
Stephen, s. Gershom and Susanna, April 15, 1779.  
Susan Alvina, d. Luke and Anna, Sept. 16, 1835.  
Susan B., twin d. Edward Jr. and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1814.  
Susan Sophia, d. Edward and Sophia, Feb. 13, 1848.  
Susanna, d. Edward Jr., bap. April 4, 1725. C.R.I.  
Susanna, d. Gershom and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1787.  
Susanna Weeks, d. Benjamin Jr. and Persis, Aug. 16, 1805.  
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah, Dec. 28, 1771.  
Tabatha [Tabitha, C.R.], d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, March 6, 1706.  
Thankful, d. Eleazer, bap. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.  
Thankfull, d. Edmond and Rutth, Aug. 4, 1707.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anah, — —, 1683.  
Thomas, s. Gershom and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1747.  
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Betty, June 12, 1814.  
Timothy, s. Edmond and Rutth, Sept. 15, 1697. [Captured by  
the Indians in 1704 and named Oughtsorangoughton.]  
Timothy, s. Pelatiah, bap. May 4, 1729. C.R.I.  
Uraetta, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1846.  
Vashtai, d. Thomas and Anah, March 7, 1700.  
Viola, d. Abel 2d and Mary H., April 26, 1837.  
Vriah [Uriah, C.R.], s. Hezekiah and Mary, Oct. 17, 1723.  
Willard, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1794.  
Willard, s. Levi and Lucinda, Oct. 8, 1813.  
William, s. Daniel and Elezebeth, Dec. 13, 1715.

RICE, William, s. Abel and Betsy [Hunt], Oct. 15, 1813.

William, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Aug. 6, 1828.

William Casneau, s. Noah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1779.

William Casneau, s. Noah and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1781.

William Palfry, s. Noah and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1790.

Willis, s. Abel and Mary H., Aug. 9, 1845.

Winslow Brigham, s. Eli and Lucy, May 24, 1821.

Zebediah, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1698.

Zebulon, s. Charles and Rachel, Feb. 27, 1711-12.

Zepheniah, s. Joshuah and Mary, Sept. 22, 1700.

Zerubbabel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 1, 1702.

Zeruiah, d. Edward Jr. and Lidiah, Feb. 4, 1709-10.

Zipperan, s. Petter and Rebeckah, Dec. 17, 1691.

——, s. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 27, ——. [1749 ?].

——, d. Eli and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1805.

——, ch. Levi and Lucinda, Jan. 12, 1816.

RIPLEY, Christian, d. George and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1688-89.

William, s. George and Sarah, July 21, 1691.

ROBBINS, Abigail, d. Samuel, bap. Aug. 5, 1753. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Samuel, bap. Nov. 30, 1755. C.R.I.

Mary, d. Samuel, bap. April 8, 1759. C.R.I.

Philemon, s. Samuel, bap. April 17, 1757. C.R.I.

ROBINSON, Bradbury, s. Jerimiah [Dr., C.R.] and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1752.

Cain [Cane, C.R.], s. [Dr., C.R.] Jeremiah and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1754.

Dana, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1792.

David, s. Jonathan, bap. June 4, 1769. C.R.I.

Eunice, d. Jerimiah [Dr., C.R.] and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1750.

Jemima, d. Jonathan, bap. Jan. 20, 1771. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. [Dr., C.R.] Jerimiah and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1757.

Thomas Amsden, s. Jerimiah and Eunice, Oct. 27, 1748.

Winthrop, s. [Dr., C.R.] Jerimiah and Eunice, July 23, 1760.

Winthrop, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1763.

ROWE, George Edwin, s. Samuel A. and Mary Ann, Jan. 20, 1847.

Levi Ezekiel, s. Samuel A. and Mary Ann P., Jan. 18, 1845.

——, d. Samuel A. and Mary Ann, Dec. 7, 1849.

RUGE [Rugge, C.R.], Bathsheeba, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1703.

- RUGG, Reuhamah, d. Nathanael and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1767.
- RUSSEL, Abraham, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, March 31, 1779.
- RUSSELL (see Russel), Abby Forester, d. Rufus and Abby H., Aug. 14, 1849.
- Austin Winslow, s. Otis and Lovina, Oct. 20, 1833.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Otis and Lovina, July 2, 1837.
- Betsey, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1780.
- Betsey Howe, d. Otis and Lovinah, Nov. 18, 1824.
- Charles L. [Lauriman in dup.], s. Lauriman H. and Serena, June 17, 1848.
- Charles S., s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1845.
- Cynthia Catharine, d. Otis and Lovina, July 14, 1829.
- Eli Rice, s. Otis and Lovinah, Feb. 20, 1819.
- Elvira Francis, d. Otis and Lovina, April 1, 1839.
- George Stedman, s. Otis and Lovina, Oct. 8, 1845 [1846 dup.].
- Harriet E. [Eliza in dup.], d. Otis and Lovinia [Lovina in dup.], June 15, 1843.
- Henry Otis, s. Otis and Lovina, Oct. 12, 1827.
- Herbert Wellington, s. Otis and Lovina, Oct. 25, 1847.
- John, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, June 25, 1799.
- John Matthius, s. Otis and Lovina, Feb. 12, 1841.
- Lauramon How, s. Otis and Lovinah, Nov. 19, 1820.
- Lucy, d. Nathaniel Prentiss and Patty, Nov. 29, 1780. At Northborough.
- Lucy Brigham, d. Otis and Lovinah, March 2, 1823.
- Lydia, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1795.
- Maria Lovina, d. Otis and Lovinah, Dec. 31, 1825.
- Martha Emily, d. Otis and Lovina, Nov. 13, 1831.
- Martha Maria, d. Rufus and Abby C., Jan. 25, 1847.
- Oliver, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, April 24, 1801.
- Otis, s. Oliver and Elizebeth, April 24, 1793.
- Patience, d. Nathaniel P. [Prentiss, C.R.], and Patience, Feb. 28, 1797.
- Patty, d. Nathaniel P and Patty, March 30, 1788. At Northborough.
- Prentice, s. Nathaniel P. [Prentice, C.R.] and Patience 2d w. June 7, 1795.
- Relief, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1797.
- Sally, d. Nathaniel P. and Patty, Dec. 2, 1782. At Shrewsbury.
- Sarah Jane, d. Rufus and Abby H., Aug. 12, 1841.
- Serena Emmagene, d. Lauraman H. and Serena, Oct. 4, 1846.
- Solomon, s. Nathaniel P. and Patty, Feb. 27, 1786. At Brookfield.

RUSSELL, Sophronia Ann, d. Otis and Lovina, March 26, 1835.  
Theodore F. [Frelinghuysen, C.R.], s. Rufus and Abby, March  
11, 1844.

William, s. Nathaniel P. and Patty, Nov. 4, 1790.

William, s. Prentice, bap. May 24, 1792, "being dangerously sick  
at the age of 13 days." C.R.I.

Winslow Brigham, s. Otis and Lovinah, Dec. 8, 1817.

——, s. Nathaniel P. and Patty, May 11, 1792.

**SALTER**, Benoni, bap. Dec. 7, 1718. C.R.I.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Benjamin, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 6,  
1727.

Huldah, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1731.

Jonathan, s. John, bap. Nov. 25, 1733. C.R.I.

Rachel, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1729.

**SAMSON**, Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1733.

**SAUNDERS**, Albert Francis, s. Harriet Stevens, Oct. 8, 1849.

Calvin Hager, s. Elijah and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1817.

Dexter Brigham, s. Elijah and Lydia, April 17, 1819.

Elisha Bailey, s. Elijah and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1825.

Elliza, d. Betsey Townsend, June 11, 1802.

Jones Babcock, s. Elijah and Lydia, June 24, 1824.

Lydia Bush, d. Elijah and Lydia, July 18, 1821.

——, ch. Elijah and Lydia, May 24, 1823.

**SAVERY**, Phebe Kendal, d. Edward, bap. May 2, 1813. C.R.2.

**SAWIN**, Benjamin, s. Munings [Man., C.R.] and Rebeckah,  
Aug. 8, 1748.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, July 7, 1781.

Betty, d. Munings and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1763.

Charles Coleman, adopted s. John, bap. May 20, 1798. C.R.I.

Charls Colman, s. Darcus Ingersol, Sept. 8, 1796.

Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Martha, May 7, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1773.

Francis Moore, s. Jonathan, bap. March 18, 1815. C.R.I.

George Harrison, s. Jonathan, bap. Dec. 5, 1812. C.R.I.

Hannah Fay, d. Jonathan, bap. July 17, 1808. C.R.I.

Harriot Munroe, d. Jonathan and Patty, July 27, 1801.

Henry, s. Benjamin and Martha, March 17, 1788.

Jabez, s. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 13, 1786.

[Sawing, C.R.], John, s. Munnings and Rebeccah, June 21, 1754.

John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1775.

- SAWIN, Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1782.  
 Lydia, d. Munings and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1764.  
 Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha, July 28, 1783.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, bap. April 29, 1792. C.R.I.  
 Moses, s. John and Hannah, April 19, 1777.  
 Phebe, d. Munings and Rebecca, May 10, 1759.  
 Phebe, d. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 15, 1779.  
 [Sawing, C.R.], Silas, s. Muning and Rebecca, May 25, 1752.  
 Silas, s. John and Hannah, June 20, 1779.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Martha, July 26, 1777.  
 Wealthy Clarinda, d. Jonathan and Patty, July 20, 1803.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Martha, April 13, 1773.
- SAWYER**, Arathusa, d. Phinehas and Hannah, May 8, 1806.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Mary, Feb. 11, 1697-98.  
 Betsey, d. Phinehas and Hannah, May 28, 1802.  
 Edmund, s. Phinehas and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1815.  
 Elijah, s. Ephraim, bap. Oct. 17, 1708. C.R.I.  
 [Sayer, M.R.], Ephraim, s. James and Mary, Dec. —, 1678.  
 Francis Asbury, s. Phinehas and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1812.  
 [Sayer, M.R.], Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 23, 1675.  
 Henrietta Estelle [Estella in dup.], d. Theodore W. and Lucinda,  
 Sept. 24, 1843.  
 Henrietta S., d. Theodore W. and Lucinda, April 20, 1845.  
 Ira, s. Phinehas and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1799. In Harvard. [Name  
 changed to Alfred Ira Sawyer, Feb. 18, 1822.]  
 Jacob, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1706.  
 James, s. James and Mary, July 12, 1686.  
 James, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, April 14, 1701.  
 Jonathan, s. Phinehas and Hannah, June 17, 1817.  
 Joshua, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1702. [1703?]  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Phinehas and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1804.  
 Matthew Bailey, s. Theodore W. and Lucinda, Aug. 19, 1846.  
 Theodore Burritt, s. Theodore W. and Lucinda, Dec. 28, 1847.  
 Wesley, s. Phinehas and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1810.  
 [Sayer, M.R.], William, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. —, 1679.  
 Zenas, s. Phinehas and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1808.
- SEARLE**, George Blake, s. Curtis, bap. July 14, 1839. C.R.I.
- SEARLES**, William Winchester, s. Curtis and Abigail, bap. Nov.  
 6, 1842. C.R.I.

**SEAVER** (see Sever), Aaron Weeks, s. Heman and Elizabeth Weeks, April 24, 1797. In Leominster.

Aaron Weeks, s. Heman and Sarah C. Rice, 2d w., April 23, 1819. In Montreal, L.C.

Elizabeth Weeks, d. Heman and Sarah C. Rice, Feb. 5, 1824. In Montreal, L.C.

Hannah Palfrey, d. Heman and Sarah C. Rice, April 2, 1827.

Norman, s. Heman and Elizabeth Weeks, April 7, 1802. In Groton.

Sarah Rice [Sarah, c.r.], d. Heman and Sarah C. Rice, Aug. 25, 1825. In Montreal, L.C.

William Rufus, s. Heman and Sarah C. Rice, July 11, 1822. In Montreal, L.C.

**SEVER**, Samuel, s. Samuel, bap. July 12, 1772. C.R.I.

**SHARMON** (see Sherman, Shermon) [Sherman, c.r.], Daniel, s. Samuel and Hephzibah, Jan. 24, 1763.

Hephziba, d. Samuel and Hephzibah 2d w., May 10, 1760.

[Sherman, c.r.], Jeduthan, s. Samuel and Lydia, July 15, 1753.

[Sherman, c.r.], Micah, s. Samuel and Hephzibah, Sept. 19, 1766.

Moses, s. Samuel and Hephziba, June 28, 1761.

[Sherman, c.r.], Solomon, s. Samuel and Hephzibah, Aug. 25, 1764.

—, d. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1755. Stillborn.

**SHATTUCK** (see Shatuck), Anna, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1760.

Cloe [Chloe, c.r.], d. John and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1764.

John, bap. July 29, 1716. C.R.I.

John, s. John, bap. April 9, 1721. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1758.

Joseph, s. John Jr. and Abigail, March 5, 1744-45.

Lucy, d. John Jr. and Abigail, April 12, 1747.

Susanna, d. John and Abigail, May 2, 1755.

Thaddeus, s. John Jr. and Abigail, June 19, 1752.

**SHATUCK** (see Shattuck) [Shatteck, c.r.], Abigail, d. John and Silence, Oct. 27, 1717.

[Shattock, c.r.], Ephriam, s. John and Silence, April 8, 1728. [Bap. June 9, 1728. C.R.I.]

John, s. John and Silence, Feb. 7, 1721-22. In Shrusbery.

[Shattock, c.r.], Samuel, s. John and Silence, May 22, 1726.

Silas, s. John and Silence, Aug. 21, 1738.

[Shatteck, c.r.], Thomas, s. John and Silence, March 3, 1723-24.

- SHERMAN** (see Sharmon, Shermon), Abigail, d. Abner, bap. Feb. 16, 1772. C.R.I.  
Abner, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 6, 1748.  
Abner, s. Abner and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1769.  
Almira Lawrence, d. Micah and Susanna Dennison, Dec. 14, 1803.  
Anna, d. Solomon and Anna, April 24, 1795.  
Charlotte Ann, d. Micah and Susanna Dennison, March 15, 1809.  
Dana, s. Micah and Susanna Dennison, July 5, 1807.  
Daniel, s. Moses and Lovina, Jan. 7, 1788.  
Daniel, s. Samuel and Malissa, Aug. 13, 1825.  
Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 16, 1715. C.R.I.  
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, bap. July 1, 1787. C.R.I.  
George, s. Solomon and Anna, March 30, 1800.  
George Ezra, s. Samuel and Melissa, Dec. 1, 1827.  
George Winslow, s. George and Sarah Ann, March 4, 1849.  
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1778.  
Hannah, d. Widow Hannah, bap. May 14, 1815. C.R.I.  
Harriet, d. Daniel, bap. May 16, 1812. C.R.I.  
Harriet Susan, d. Samuel and Malissa, June 10, 1832.  
Henry, s. Samuel and Malissa, April 19, 1819.  
Henry Francis, s. Micah, bap. May 19, 1816. C.R.I.  
Isaa[c], s. Samuel and Lydia, March 25, 1751.  
Jane Dennison, d. Micah and Susanna Dennison, April 7, 1802.  
Jason, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1745.  
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, April 29, 1780.  
Levinia, bap. May 14, 1797. C.R.I.  
Lucy, d. Isaac, bap. May 14, 1797. C.R.I.  
Lucy Ann, d. Samuel and Malissa, July 18, 1823.  
Lydia, bap. Nov. 27, 1720. C.R.I.  
Lydia, bap. Sept. 16, 1722. C.R.I.  
Lydia Morse, d. Isaac, bap. May 24, 1789. C.R.I.  
Mary Fairbank, d. Isaac, bap. May 14, 1797. C.R.I.  
Mary Jane, d. Samuel and Melissa, Aug. 1, 1829.  
Micah, s. Moses and Lovina, April 13, 1799.  
Nabby, d. Abner and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1771.  
Oliver Cromwell, s. Abner, bap. Jan. 29, 1775. C.R.I.  
Polly, d. Moses and Lovina, April 20, 1793.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1743.  
Samuel James, s. Samuel and Malissa, Nov. 4, 1838.  
Samuel Maynard, s. Moses and Lovina, Nov. 13, 1797.  
Sarah Maynard, d. Moses, bap. Nov. 19, 1797. C.R.I.  
Sidney, s. Micah and Susanna Dennison, July 23, 1805.

SHERMAN, Susanna Frost, d. Micah and Susanna Dennison, Aug. 27, 1800.

Thomas, s. Isaac, bap. May 14, 1797. C.R.I.

William, s. Isaac and Hannah, May 20, 1782.

**SHERMON** (see Sharmon, Sherman), Elezebeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 15, —.

[Sherman, C.R.], Ephraim, s. John and Mary, March 31, 1710.

[Sherman, C.R.], Grace, d. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1707.

John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1705.

[Sherman, C.R.], John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 17, 1712-13.

Joseph, s. John and Mary, March 25, 1703.

[Sherman, C.R.], Samuel, s. John and Mary, May 12, 1718.

**SHORTLIFF**, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Louisa, May 17, 1822.

**SIGOURNEY**, John, s. John, bap. July 21, 1776. C.R.I.

**SIZE**, John, s. John and Thankfull Robins, Nov. 12, 1761.

**SLACK**, Joel, s. William, bap. Sept. 18, 1768. C.R.I.

Oliver, s. William, bap. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.I.

Pheebe, d. William, bap. June 10, 1764. C.R.I.

**SMITH**, Abby Caroline, d. Abner B. and Caroline, Aug. 12, 1843.

Abigail, d. Abner B. and Caroline, Dec. 19, 1841.

Abraham, s. John and Experience, April 13, 1722.

Andrew, s. Edward and Charlotte, May 16, 1822.

Ann, d. Edward and Charlotte, Sept. 17, 1824.

Anna, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1744.

Anne [Anna, C.R.], twin d. Rev. Aaron and Martha, Aug. 22, 1741.

Betsy, d. Jonas and Susanna, March 24, 1785.

Calven, s. John and Rebecca, May 1, 1770.

Calvin, s. Calvin and Ruth H., Aug. 3, 1804.

Calvin, s. Edward and Charlotte, July 24, 1833.

Carolina Mariah, d. Abner B. and Caroline, Sept. 10, 1839.

Caroline, d. Calvin and Ruth H., Sept. 7, 1807.

Catee [Kate, C.R.], d. Nathaniel Jr. and Kezia, Jan. 20, 1753.

Charles, s. Edward and Charlotte, Nov. 30, 1837.

Charles Brigham, s. Abner B. and Caroline, April 27, 1834.

Charlotte, d. Edward and Charlotte, Feb. 6, 1827.

Damarus [Damaris, C.R.], d. Nathaniel and Kerziah, Aug. 1, 1751.

David, s. John and Rebecca, May 17, 1772.

David, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1801.

Edward, s. Jeduthan, bap. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.



- SMITH, Edward Barnes, s. Edward and Charlotte, July 28, 1835.  
 Eleanor, bap. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.I.  
 Eugene, s. Nathaniel and Sophia, July 4, 1844.  
 Eunice, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Keziah, April 20, 1762.  
 Gideon, s. David, bap. May 12, 1734. C.R.I.  
 Gideon, s. John and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1774.  
 Harriet, d. Jeduthan, bap. Nov. 15, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Jeduthan, s. John and Rebecca, March 3, 1768.  
 John, Feb. 19, 1729.  
 John, s. David, bap. May 17, 1730. C.R.I. [Perhaps same as above.]  
 Jonas, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Kezia, Dec. 30, 1754.  
 Katy, d. William, bap. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. John and Experience, Dec. 3, 1729.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan [Nathaniel, C.R.] and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1763.  
 Marshall, s. Nathaniel and Sophia, Dec. 16, 1846.  
 Martha, twin d. Rev. Aaron and Martha, Aug. 22, 1741.  
 Martin, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1799.  
 Martin, s. Jonas and Susanna, March 14, 1799.  
 Mary, d. John and Rebecca, March 17, 1766.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Abner B. and Caroline, July 27, 1836.  
 Mary Lewis, d. Edward and Charlotte, June 10, 1840.  
 Merodach-baladan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, March 20, 1728.  
 Nabby, d. Jonas and Susanna, June 18, 1801.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1765.  
 Oliver, s. David and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1803. At Jeffery.  
 Pattie [Patty, C.R.], d. Nathaniel Jr. and Keziah, Jan. 16, 1757.  
 Polly, d. William, bap. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Ralfth [Ralph, C.R.], s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1724.  
 Rebeckah, w. John, May 8, 1732.  
 Rebekah, d. Calvin and Ruth H., Jan. 30, 1806.  
 Samuel, s. Jonas and Susanna, April 9, 1782.  
 Sarah [d. Jonathan? and Sarah?], bap. April 10, 1726. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, d. Jonas and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1796.  
 Susanna, d. Jonas and Susanna, Nov. 22, 1778.  
 Susannah, d. Calvin and Ruth H., April 25, 1809.  
 William, s. John and Rebecca, May 20, 1764.  
 William, s. Jeduthan, bap. Oct. 29, 1797. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Edward and Charlotte, April 8, 1830.
- SNOW, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eperance, Feb. 4, 1730.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eperance, May 19, 1732.

SNOW, John, s. John and Abigale, Nov. 25, 1729.

Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Eperance, Aug. 27, 1728.

**SOMER**, Isaac, s. Wid. of William, bap. Sept. 14, 1777. C.R.I.

**SOUTHER**, Aaron, s. Moses and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1789.

Joseph Jackson, s. Moses, bap. Oct. 16, 1785. C.R.I.

Moses, s. Moses and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1780.

Polly, d. Moses, bap. Oct. 16, 1785. C.R.I.

**SPAFFORD**, Betsy, d. Job and Esther, Feb. 12, 1779.

**SPENCER**, Emma Augusta, d. Samuel P. and Abba F., Sept. 25, 1845.

**SPRUE**, Andrew, s. Robert, bap. May 6, 1750. C.R.I.

Andrew, s. Robert, bap. Aug. 8, 1756. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Robert, bap. May 22, 1748. C.R.I.

Elliot, s. Robert, bap. Aug. 25, 1754. C.R.I.

John, s. Robert, bap. Sept. 23, 1759. C.R.I.

Martha, d. Robert, bap. May 10, 1747. C.R.I.

Robert, s. Robert, bap. July 19, 1752. C.R.I.

**SPURR**, Barbara [Barbary, C.R.], d. Eliphalett and Sarah, March 17, 1816.

**STARK**, ——— Kimball, s. William, bap. Nov. 17, 1771. C.R.I.

**STEARNS**, Caleb Strong, s. Benjamin, bap. July 2, 1820. C.R.I.

Lydia Ann, d. Benjamin, bap. July 2, 1820. C.R.I.

**STETSON**, Amelia Warren, d. William, bap. Aug. 1, 1847. C.R.I.

Anna Johnson, d. William Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1848.

Martha Rebecca, d. William, bap. Aug. 6, 1848. C.R.I.

**STEUENS** (see Stevens) [Stevens, C.R.], Anna, d. Samuel and Thankfull, Jan. 9, 1723-24.

[Stevens, C.R.], Benjamin, s. Samuel and Thankfull, June 29, 1726.

Elezebeth, d. Samuel and Thankfull, May 22, 1721.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Thankfull, March 3, 1712.

[Stevens, C.R.], Lydia, d. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, May 8, 1758.

[Stevens, C.R.], Mary, d. Samuel and Thankfull, May 18, 1716.

[Stevens, C.R.], Samuel, s. Samuel and Thankfull, July 28, 1718.

[Stevens, C.R.], Sarah, d. Samuel and Thankfull, Sept 27, 1713.

[Stevens, C.R.], Thankfull, d. Samuel and Thankfull, Aug. 18, 1728.

**STEVENS** (see Steuens), Aaron, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1779.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Levinah, Sept. 7, 1795.

Abraham Gates, s. Isaac T. and Catharine, June 19, 1829.

Adaline, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1808.

Albert Gove, s. Lucy and adopted s. Daniel, bap. July 2, 1809.  
C.R.2.

Almira, d. John and Mary, May 26, 1818.

Angelica Eliza Jane, d. Albert G. and Adeline, June 4, 1828.

Ann Bent, d. Daniel Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1799.

Ann Bent, d. Isaac T. and Catharine, March 28, 1831.

Benjamin, s. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1755.

Betsy, d. Daniel and Levinah, Sept. 11, 1786.

Catharine Augusta, twin d. Isaac T. [Temple, C.R.] and Catharine,  
Oct. 2, 1835.

Charles Emerson, s. Isaac E. and Susan C., Oct. 4, 1846.

Charlotte, d. John and Mary, April 19, 1814.

Cyprian, s. Simon, bap. Oct. 14, 1705. C.R.1.

Daniel, s. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, May 7, 1746.

Daniel Waldo, s. Isaac T. [Temple, C.R.] and Catharine, Jan. 18,  
1820.

Eliza Brigham, d. John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1803.

Eliza Brigham, d. John W. and Augusta, Oct. 31, 1845.

Eunice Cogswell, d. Daniel Jr. and Eunice, June 24, 1801.

Francis, s. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1748-49.

Harriet, d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1809.

Isaac Emerson, s. Isaac T. and Catharine, Jan. 30, 1822.

Isaac Temple, s. Daniel Jr. and Eunice, Jan. 3, 1798.

Jane Catharine, d. Isaac T. and Catharine, July 10, 1840.

John, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1777.

John Jesse, s. John S. and Mary Elizabeth, April 11, 1847.

John Sullivan, s. Isaac T. and Catharine, Feb. 26, 1823.

[Stephens, C.R.]. John Winslow, s. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1812.

Jonas, s. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1743.

Levi Lincoln, s. Isaac T. and Catharine, Oct. 22, 1824.

Loriman Gates, twin s. Aaron and Mary, April 14, 1811.

Louis Franklin, s. Isaac Emerson and Susan, June 17, 1848.

Lucy, d. Simon and Mary, Nov. 8, 1733.

Lucy, d. Nathaniel and [Mary ?], Oct. 1, 1745.

Lucy, d. Samuel Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1752.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Levinah, 3d w., Oct. 18, 1784.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, May 18, 1779.

Lyman Gill, twin s. Aaron and Mary, April 14, 1811.

STEVENS, Mary, d. Simon, bap. Oct. 14, 1785. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Levinah, July 14, 1793.  
 Mary Ann, d. John and Mary, Oct. 24, 1805.  
 Mary Elizabeth Bispham, w. Levi L., May 6, 1827. G.S.4.  
 Mary Emerson, d. Isaac T. and Catharine, Feb. 28, 1818.  
 Mary Temple, d. Isaac T. and Catharine, Sept. 14, 1827.  
 Nathanael Gove, s. Nathanel and [Mary ?], April 7, 1752.  
 Ocean Augusta, d. John W. and Augusta, Dec. 1, 1840.  
 Polly, d. Daniel, bap. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Levinah, July 2, 1791.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Comfort, Feb. 21, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Lydia, 2d w., Oct. 29, 1776.  
 Sophia, d. Daniel and Levinah, Sept. 14, 1788.  
 Susanna Cogswell, d. Isaac T. and Catharine, May 16, 1833.  
 William Augustus, twin s. Isaac T. [Temple, C.R.] and Catharine,  
 Oct. 2, 1835.  
 William Francis, s. Aaron and Mary, April 22, 1807.  
 William Robinson, s. Isaac T. and Catharine, April 10, 1838.

**STEWART** (see Stewart, Stuart, Stwart) [Stewart, C.R.], Benjamin, s. Ridiat and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1766.

Daniel, bap. ——— 17, 1719-20. C.R.I.

John, bap. June 18, 1721. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Rediat, bap. Feb. 28, 1773. C.R.I.

Mary, bap. Dec. —, 1727. C.R.I.

[Stewart, C.R.], Pirsis, d. Ridiat and Lucy, April 4, 1768.

Sewall, s. Ridiat, bap. March 23, 1777. C.R.I.

**STEWART** (see Stewart, Stuart, Stwart), Allixander, s. Allixander and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1695-96.

[Stewart, C.R.], Antipas, s. Daniel and Persis, Dec. 28, 1733.

Antipas, s. Ridiat, bap. March 12, 1775. C.R.I.

Daniel, s. Allixander and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1691.

[Stewart, C.R.], Daniel, s. Daniel and Persis, Oct. 14, 1722.

Deborah, d. Daniel and Persis, Feb. 18, 1727. [Bap. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C.R.]

Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Persis, Aug. 22, 1738.

Mary, d. Allixander and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1689.

Mary, d. Daniel and Persis, Oct. 16, 1724.

[Stewart, C.R.], Percis, d. Daniel and Persis, March 23, 1729.

Persis, d. Daniel and Persis, June 19, 1743.

Ridiat, s. Daniel and Persis, April 12, 1736.

**STONE**, Ernest Orville, s. Nevinson and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1848.

STONE, Hannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1745-46.  
 Lucy Ellen, d. Nevinson and Lucy, March 4, 1843.  
 Mary Luther, d. William R. and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1840.  
 Merena [Marena, C.R.] Alvira, d. Nevinson and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Moses Ellsworth, s. Nevinson and Lucy, July 10, 1841.  
 Oscar, s. Nevinson and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1844.  
 Silas, bap. May 4, 1746. C.R.I.

**STOW** (see How).

**STOW** (see Stowe), Aaron, s. Quartus and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1786.

Aaron, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1793.  
 Abel, s. Simon and Sarah, May 10, 1762.  
 Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1734.  
 Abigail, w. Heman, Dec. 20, 1752. G.S.2.  
 Abigail, d. Rufus and Thankful, Oct. 20, 1823.  
 Abner, s. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1705.  
 Abraham, s. Thomas Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1756.  
 Abraham, s. Thomas, bap. Jan. 22, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Abraham Howe, s. Aaron and Diana, Aug. 30, 1831.  
 Adeline, d. William B. and Lucy, May 3, 1815.  
 Alfred, s. William B. and Lucy, March 9, 1819.  
 Alfred Lyman, s. Ebenezer V. and Almira, July 29, 1849.  
 Almira Whitney, d. Rufus and Thankful, May 14, 1830.  
 Anna, d. Samuel Jr. and Rebaca, Jan. 8, 1748-49.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1718.  
 Benjamin, s. Quartus and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1788.  
 Betsey, d. Rufus and Thankful, July 14, 1816.  
 Betty, d. Jabez, bap. Sept. 10, 1797. C.R.I.  
 Beulah Minot, d. Heman and Abigail, April 27, 1784.  
 Caroline Lavinia, d. Jere, bap. July 1, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Caroline Maria, twin d. Martin L. and Eliza C., April 28, 1827.  
 Caroline Maria, d. Emerson and Mary Ann, July 19, 1845.  
 Cate [Caty, C.R.], d. Abraham and Elizabeth, May 27, 1787.  
 Catharine Hager, d. Rufus and Thankful, March 21, 1820.  
 Catharine Sprague, d. William B. and Catharine, March 26, 1828.  
 Charles Freeman, s. Trueman and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1828.  
 Charls, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1721.  
 Clarissa, d. Mary, bap. March 7, 1802. C.R.I. [See Clarissa Woods.]  
 Comfort, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 16, 1716.  
 David, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1719.

- Stow, David, s. Thomas and Hanah, April 29, 1729.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1754.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas, bap. Jan. 22, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer Vinal, s. Jere and Levinah, Nov. 16, 1817.  
 Edward [Edmund, C.R.] Merrick, s. Aaron and Diana, Sept. 23, 1828.  
 Edwin Granville, s. Henry A. and Lucy M., Nov. 2, 1848.  
 Elezebeth, d. John and Elezebeth, July 17, 1723.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jere and Levinah, April 27, 1813.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Grace, Sept. 12, 1767.  
 Elizabeth, d. Heman and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1772.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1795.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Jere, bap. May 15, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Emerson, s. Jere and Levinah, Oct. 14, 1815.  
 Ephraim, s. John and Elizabeth, March 30, 1736.  
 Ephraim, s. Thomas Jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1752.  
 Ephraim, s. Thomas, bap. Jan. 22, 1775. C.R.I.  
 Eugenia, d. William and Phebe, May 29, 1801.  
 Expearence [Experience, C.R.], d. Thomas and Hanah, Feb. 24, 1727.  
 Experienc, d. Josiah and Ruth, March 19, 1761.  
 Frances Eliza, twin d. Martin L. and Eliza C., April 28, 1827.  
 Freeman, s. William and Phebe, May 19, 1805.  
 Hanah, d. John and Elezebeth, July 14, 1726.  
 Hanah [Hannah, C.R.], d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1731.  
 Harriet, d. William B. and Lucy, July 9, 1817.  
 Harriet Sophia, d. Rufus, bap. May 5, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Heman, s. Simon and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1749-50.  
 Henry, s. Ephraim, bap. July 2, 1786. C.R.I.  
 Hiram, s. Simon and Sarah, March 6, 1747-48.  
 Jabez, s. Josiah and Ruth, March 11, 1769.  
 Jere [Jerry, C.R.], s. Abraham and Elizabeth, April 28, 1791.  
 Joab, s. Simon and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1758.  
 Joel, s. Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1766.  
 John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, March 30, 1696.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1740.  
 John, s. Ephraim and Sarah, July 2, 1780.  
 John, s. Trueman and Hannah S., Oct. 8, 1815.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1708.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1725.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 5, 1730.  
 Josiah [Josiah Lyman, C.R.], s. Jabez and Sarah, June 20, 1804.

- Stow, Keziah, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1732.  
Leuina [Levina, c.R.], d. Simon and Sarah, July 24, 1760.  
Lois, d. Simon and Sarah, March 8, 1746-47.  
Lois, d. Simon and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1752.  
Louisa Brigham, d. Rufus and Thankful, April 5, 1818.  
Lovinah, d. Heman and Abigail, June 17, 1786.  
Lucenda, d. Heman and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1778.  
Lucy, d. Simon and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1753.  
Lucy, d. William Brown and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1812. In Wilmington, Vt.  
Lydia, d. Stephen, bap. March 31, 1754. C.R.I.  
Lydia, d. Heman and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1773.  
Lydia Cranston, d. Aaron and Diana, July 31, 1826.  
Manasseh, s. John and Elezebeth, Nov. 8, 1724.  
Martin, s. Heman and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1775.  
Martin Luther, s. Heman and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1794.  
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1685.  
Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1719.  
Mary, d. John and Elisebeth, Sept. 2, 1730.  
Mary, d. John and Grace, May 27, 1780.  
Mary, w. D. W., May 27, 1780. G.S.3.  
Mary, d. Quartus and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1783.  
Mary, d. [Rev., c.R.] William B. and Lucy, April 16, 1821.  
Mary Lewis, d. Rufus and Thankful, Nov. 15, 1826.  
Miriam, d. John and Elezebeth, Jan. 7, 1729.  
Nabby Martin, d. Heman and Abigail, July 6, 1791.  
Orville, s. Trueman and Hannah S., May 1, 1820.  
Patty, d. Jabez and Sarah, July 30, 1797.  
Persis, d. Josiah, bap. July 29, 1764. C.R.I.  
Persis, d. Josiah and Ruth, July 22, 1765.  
Phebe, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1797.  
Phebe, d. William, bap. June 23, 1805. C.R.I.  
Phebe, d. Jere and Levinah, Dec. 29, 1819.  
Phebe Ann, d. Rufus and Thankful, Feb. 7, 1822.  
Quartus, s. Simon and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1755.  
Rachel, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1690.  
Rachel, d. Jabez and Sarah, May 28, 1794.  
Rachil, d. Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1762.  
Rufus, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, July 30, 1789.  
Sabilla, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1732.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 2, 1680.  
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1723.  
Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, March 22, 1717.

- Stow, Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, April 4, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. John and Grace, Feb. 16, 1783.  
 Silas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1734.  
 Silas, s. Stephen and Abigail, April 26, 1756.  
 Simon, s. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, March 19, 1721-22.  
 Solom [Solomon, C.R.], s. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1714.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1724.  
 Thankful, d. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, April 30, 1711.  
 Thankful Brigham, d. Rufus and Thankful, Nov. 16, 1824.  
 Thankfull, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1687.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1682.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1717.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1720.  
 Trueman [Truman, C.R.], s. William and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1796.  
 Vallancourt, s. Trueman and Hannah S., Feb. 6, 1818.  
 William, s. John and Grace, March 23, 1773.  
 William, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 8, 1808.  
 William, s. William B. and Lucy, Oct. 31, 1813. In Wilmington, Vt.  
 William, s. Trueman and Hannah S., Sept. 23, 1816.  
 William Bradford, s. Rufus and Thankful, March 14, 1828.  
 William Brown, s. Heman and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1782.  
 Windsor, s. Quartus and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1784.  
 ———, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1714.  
 ———, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1715.  
 ———, s. Rufus and Thankful, June 1, 1815.
- STOWE** (see Stow), Emily Lyman, d. Jere, bap. July 2, 1837.  
 C.R.I.
- Rufus Francis, s. Francis and Louisa B., Sept. 21, 1846.
- STRATEN** (see Straton, Stratten, Stratton), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Betty, Sept. 6, 1753.  
 Aaron, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1773.  
 Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1771.  
 Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Sept. 22, 1766.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Feb. 8, 1769.  
 Lemuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1779.  
 [Straton, C.R.], Moses, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1775.  
 Sally, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1777.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1781.



**STRATON** (see Straten, Stratten, Stratton), Bette, d. Jonathan and Bette, April 11, 1744.

Betty, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.1.

Jonthan [Jonathan, C.R.], s. Jonathan and Betty, Sept. 29, 1742.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Bette, Dec. 4, 1750.

Lucy, d. Samuel, bap. Sept. 13, 1772. C.R.1.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Bette, Dec. 30, 1748.

[Straten, C.R.], Sarah, d. Jonathan and Bette, March 20, 1745-46.

Windsor, s. Samuel, bap. June 23, 1771. C.R.1.

**STRATTEN** (see Straten, Straton, Stratton) [Straton, C.R.], Anna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1787.

Betsey, d. Moses and Elizabeth, April 12, 1798.

George Washington, s. Moses and Elizabeth, June 22, 1805. At Hopkinton.

[Straton, C.R.], Jonah Brigham, s. Winsor and Anna, March 20, 1791.

Lambert, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1795.

Lucy, d. Moses and Elizabeth, May 13, 1801.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Abigail, April 20, 1785.

Lyman, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1803. At Hopkinton.

Phebe, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1790.

**STRATTON** (see Straten, Straton, Stratten), Clara Eldora, d. Rufus and Clarinda, May 7, 1845.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1710.

George, s. Rufus and Clarrinda B., June 30, 1840.

Harriot Frink, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1809.

[Straten, C.R.], Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1714.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1696.

Rufus, s. Rufus and Clarrinda, Nov. 29, 1842.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1700.

——, s. Lorenzo and Mary, Feb. 27, 1847.

**STUART** (see Steward, Stewart, Stuart), George Allen, s. Silas H. and Adeline, July 21, 1845.

Silas, s. Ridiat and Lucy, March 6, 1770.

**STWART**, John, s. Daniel and Persis, May 4, 1721.

**SUMNER**, Caroline Maria, d. Erastus, bap. Oct. 16, 1809. C.R.1.

Lucy Williams, d. Erastus, bap. Oct. 16, 1809. C.R.1.

Lydia Morse, d. Erastus, bap. April 12, 1812. C.R.2.

Sarah Ann, d. Erastus, bap. March 26, 1815. C.R.2.

**SWAN**, Edward, s. William, bap. Feb. 17, 1754. C.R.I.

**TAILER**, Nathan, s. Eleazer Jr., bap. June 10, 1722. C.R.I.

**TAILOR** (see Tailer, Tayler, Taylor), Abigail, d. William, bap. April 3, 1720. C.R.I.

Abraham, s. James Jr. and Ellizabeth, March 24, 1710.

Ammity, d. James Jr. and Ellizabeth, May 5, 17[0]4.

David, s. Eleazer Jr., bap. Oct. 27, 1723. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Ellizabeth, Feb. 16, 1696.

Elliazer, s. Elliazer and Lidiah, Dec. 3, 1699.

Hannah, d. James and Sarah, July 1, 1679.

[Taylor, C.R.], Hannah, d. James Jr. and Ellizabeth, April 10, 17[0]6.

[Taylor, M.R.], James, s. James and Sarah, April 22, 1674.

[Taylor, C.R.], James, s. James Jr. and Ellizabeth, Aug. 1, 17[0]8.

[Taylour, C.R.], Jesse, s. Elliazer and Lidiah, May 1, 1706.

[Taylour, C.R.], John, s. Elliazer [Elizar, C.R.] and Lidiah, July 28, 1703.

Josiah, s. Samuel, bap. July 26, 1724. C.R.I.

Lidiah, d. Elliazer and Lidiah, Feb. 24, 1711-12.

Othniel, s. James Jr. and Ellizabeth, Oct. 19, 1698.

Samuel, s. James and Sarah, April 10, 1688.

Sarah, d. James Jr. and Ellizabeth, Aug. 26, 1700.

William, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1676. Cambridge. w.

**TAINTER** (see Taintor, Taynter, Tayntor), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Thankful, Jan. 12, 1732-33.

Darius, s. Jedediah, bap. Dec. 13, 1772. C.R.I.

David, s. Joseph and Thankful, Jan. 3, 1734-35.

Elezebeth, d. Josheph and Thankful, April 8, 1719.

Hannah, d. Josheph and Thankful, Feb. 19, 1721-22.

Hannah, d. Hannah, bap. Dec. 11, 1748. C.R.I.

John, s. Josheph and Thankful, Nov. 1, 1716.

Jonathan, s. Josheph and Thankful, Jan. 7, 1724.

Joseph, s. Josheph and Thankful, April 4, 1726.

Mary, d. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 15, 1737-38.

Mary, d. Jedidiah, bap. May 21, 1775. C.R.I.

Miriam, d. Josheph and Thankful, Nov. 21, 1729.

Zerviah, d. Josheph and Thankful, Feb. 14, 1728.

**TAINTOR** (see Tainter, Taynter, Tayntor), John, s. Jonathan and Sarah [(Woods)], Oct. 14, 1764.

Lidiah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1762.

**TAYLER** (see Tailer, Tailor, Taylor), Daniel, s. Jesse and Mary, June 17, 1739.

Eleazer, s. John and Martha, Oct. 15, 1734.

[Tailor, C.R.], Hannah, d. John and Martha, June 12, 1749.

[Tailor, C.R.], Jesse, s. Jesse and Mary, March 24, 1733-34.

John, s. John and Martha, Feb. 27, 1735-36.

[Taylor, C.R.], Lydia, d. Jesse and Mary, Aug. 19, 1740.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 13, 1739.

Mary, d. Jesse and Mary, Feb. 28, 1736-37.

Meriam, d. Jesse and Mary, June 7, 1746.

[Tailor, C.R.], Mica [Micah, C.R.], s. Jesse and Mary, Jan. 8, 1742-43.

Oliuer, s. John and Martha, Dec. 10, 1737.

Robert, s. Jesse and Mary, July 28, 1735.

William, s. Jesse and Mary, Nov. —, 1744.

William, s. John and Martha, Dec. 25, 1745.

**TAYLOR** (see Tailer, Tailor, Tayler), Daniel, s. William and Sarah [Mary], June 19, 1690.

[Tailor, C.R.], Daniel, twin s. Daniel and Sarah, June 10, 1716.

Ebenezer, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1701-2.

Eliezar, s. William and Hannah, April —, 1678. M.R.

Eliphelit, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1716.

Elisha, s. William and Sarah, May 17, 1704.

Elizebeth, d. John and Martha, Jan. 7, 1743-44.

Elliazer, s. William and Hannah, April 11, 1678.

Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah (Mary), Aug. 1, 1688.

Ezera, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1720.

[Tailor, C.R.], Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, March 22, 1721-22.

[Tailor, C.R.], Hezekiah, twin s. Daniel and Sarah, July 1, 1713.

Isaiah, s. Samuel and Hannah, March 17, 1724-25.

[Tailor, C.R.], Jonah, s. William and Eleazebeth, Jan. 26, 1717-18.

Joseph, s. David, bap. Nov. 12, 1797. C.R.I.

Marcy, d. William and Mary, July 27, 1697.

Martha, d. William and Mary, Nov. 14, 1694.

[Tayler, M.R.], Mary, d. William and Sarah (Mary), Dec. [Nov., M.R.] 6, 1684.

Mary, d. William and Sarah (Mary), June 26, 1686.

Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1718.

Samuel, s. William and Mary, Dec. 11 [Jan. 31, dup.], 1672, M.R.

**TAYLOR**, Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1671. M.R.  
 Sarah, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, June 10, 1716.  
 [Tailor, C.R.], Thankfull, twin d. Daniel and Sarah, July 1, 1713.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Jan. [June, M.R.] 21, 1680.  
 William, s. James and Sarah, June 7, 1681. M.R.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1692.  
 William, s. John and Martha, Oct. 16, 1741.

**TAYNTER** (see Tainter, Taintor, Tayntor), Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1767.

**TAYNTOR** (see Tainter, Taintor, Taynter), Aaron, s. John and Esther, April 9, 1799.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Nancy, June 13, 1811.  
 Abigail Beels, d. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1808.  
 Ann [Nancy, C.R.] Maria, d. Joseph and Nancy, July 6, 1817.  
 Anne, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1761.  
 Asa, s. John and Esther, May 27, 1804.  
 Catherine, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 6, 1756.  
 David, s. Jonathan, bap. Feb. 26, 1758. C.R.I.  
 Eliza, d. Joseph and Nancy, June 19, 1801.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1775.  
 Henry, s. Joseph and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1803.  
 Hollis Woods, s. Joseph and Nancy, April 1, 1804.  
 Joel, s. John and Esther, Nov. 13, 1796.  
 John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 5, 1806.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Nancy, July 25, 1814.  
 Joseph, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1766.  
 Lucy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, March 25, 1770.  
 Lucy, d. John and Esther, Sept. 30, 1801.  
 Luther, s. John and Esther, March 4, 1792.  
 Nancy, d. John and Esther [(Goodenow)], Oct. 31, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. John and Esther, May 5, 1787.  
 Sarah Beals, d. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1819.  
 Sophia, d. Joseph and Nancy, April 18, 1806.

**TEMPEL** (see Temple), Abigail, d. Isaac and Martha, March 14, 1706.

[Temple, C.R.], Abraham, s. Isaac and Martha, May 19, 1708.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 8, 1703-4.  
 [Temple, C.R.], John, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 23, 1711-12.  
 Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 25, 1699-700.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 22, 1709-10.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Martha, May 1, 1702.

**TEMPLE** (see Tempel), Aaron, s. Moses, bap. May 18, 1800.

C.R.I.

Abigail, d. Jonathan, bap. May 12, 1771. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. John and Dorothy, May 7, 1782. At Bolton.

Abigail, d. Jonas and Betsy, May 27, 1810.

Abraham, s. John and Dorothy, Oct. 27, 1790.

Abraham, s. Moses, bap. March 28, 1802. C.R.I.

Anna, d. John and Dorothy, July 21, 1788.

Betsey, d. Silas and Lydia, June 27, 1796.

Caroline, d. Jonas and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1811.

Charles, s. Aaron and Calista, April 1, 1833.

Charles Haven, s. Ira and Jerusha, June 26, 1836.

Charlotte Brooks, d. Aaron and Calista, March 16, 1831.

David, s. Moses, bap. May 18, 1800. C.R.I.

Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, June 30, 1778.

Eleanor, d. Ira and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1822.

Elisabeth, d. Jonas and Betsy, Oct. 28, 1813.

Elisabeth, d. Hiram and Emily N., Aug. 21, 1849.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac Jr., bap. Nov. 7, 1725. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. John Jr. and Dorothy, Aug. 13, 1776.

Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Sarah, March 18, 1779.

Elizabeth, d. Ira and Betsey, May 3, 1828.

Elizabeth, d. Ira and Jerusha, Dec. 24, 1830.

Ellen Maria, d. Aaron and Calista, May 28, 1834.

Emily Sibbell, d. Aaron and Calista, Nov. 22, 1836.

Fidelia, d. William and Mary, Oct. 11, 1825.

Flora Ann, d. William and Mary, Nov. 14, 1839.

Henriette, d. Ira and Jerusha, July 2, 1832.

Hiram, s. John Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1823.

Ira, s. John and Dorothy, Jan. 4, 1794.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Jan. 30, 1767.

Jasper, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, July 19, 1764.

John, s. Jonathan and Dorothy, Nov. 27, 1768.

John, s. John and Dorothy, April 30, 1784. At Berlin.

John, s. David and Rebeckah, March 14, 1785.

John Adams, s. Ira and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1824.

Jonas, s. Isaac and Martha, Oct. 8, 1716.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1784.

Jonas, s. Lucy Arnold, Feb. 13, 1807.

Jonathan, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, May 5, 1735.

Joseph, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1732.

Josephine, d. Hiram and Emily N., Nov. 21, 1847.

Lucinda, d. Silas and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1811.

- TEMPLE, Lucy, d. John and Dorothy, April 22, 1786. At Berlin.  
 Lucy, d. Ira and Jerusha, July 12, 1834.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Aug. 2, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. John and Dorothy, March 7, 1797.  
 Lydia, d. Silas and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1798.  
 Lydia, d. Ira and Betsey, April 26, 1826.  
 Lyman, s. Silas and Lydia, May 1, 1814.  
 Marcia, d. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1832.  
 Marcus, s. William and Mary, March 4, 1835.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan, bap. July 12, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Jonas and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1777.  
 Martha, d. Moses, bap. May 18, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. John and Dorothy, Dec. 9, 1791.  
 Mary Ann, d. Aaron and Calista, May 18, 1829.  
 Miriam, d. John and Dorothy, June 18, 1780.  
 Moses, s. Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1772.  
 Nabby, d. Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1787.  
 Nancy, d. John Jr. and Nancy, July 8, 1807.  
 Nancy Ward, d. Persis, bap. May 22, 1803. C.R.I.  
 Perses, d. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 29, 1718.  
 Persis, d. Jonas and Sarah, April 9, 1781.  
 Phebe, d. Silas and Lydia, April 22, 1808.  
 Rebeckah, d. David and Rebeckah, Jan. 8, 1783.  
 Rufus, s. John Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1814.  
 Sally, d. Silas and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1800.  
 Sarah, bap. April 23, 1710. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, March 24, 1736-37.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, Oct. 16, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1773.  
 Silas, s. Jonas and Sarah, March 7, 1775.  
 Thankful, d. Isaac and Martha, Sept. 20, 1713.  
 Theodore, s. Hiram and Emily N., April 15, 1846.  
 Willard, s. Silas and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1805.  
 William, s. John Jr. and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1800.  
 William Benton, s. William and Mary. Jan. 28, 1846.  
 William Ward, s. Silas and Lydia, March 13, 1803.  
 ———, s. David and Elizabeth, 2d w., Aug. 5, 1788.
- TENNY, David Edwin, s. John Y. and Harriet, June 13, 1829.  
 Frances Theodora, d. John Y. and Harriet, May 5, 1828.  
 John Brooks, s. John Y. and Harriet, May 13, 1824. In Stow.  
 Mariette Elouisa, d. John Y. and Harriet, Feb. 24, 1826.
- THAYER, Asa, s. Sullivan and Ruth, June 2, 1828.

THAYER, Charlotte Mowry, d. Sullivan and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1821.

George F., s. Sullivan and Ruth, March 9, 1834.

Henry Bucklin, s. Sullivan and Ruth, March 13, 1832.

Stephen Edwin, s. Sullivan and Ruth, June 5, 1826.

Sullivan Taft, s. Sullivan and Ruth, April 17, 1820.

**THOMAS**, Lovina [Lavina, C.R.], d. William and Lidian, Aug. 15, 1721.

Lydia, d. William and Lidian, Sept. 30, 1727.

Mary, d. William and Lidian, Feb. 16, 1729.

Odoardo, s. William and Lidian, May 7, 1731.

Sophia, d. William and Lidian, July 28, 1723.

William, s. William and Lidian, March 19, 1724-25.

**THOMSON**, Jonathan, bap. Oct. 19, 1718. C.R.I.

**THORNTON**, Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary S., March 13, 1849.

In Co. Sligo, Ireland.

**TIDD**, Adeline Putnam, d. William, bap. July 20, 1845. C.R.I.

Harriet Weston, d. William E. and Sally, Jan. 24, 1847.

Joseph Edward [Edwards, C.R.], s. William E. and Sally S., Aug. 21, 1848.

Mary Woods [Wood, C.R.], d. William E. and Sally, March 29, 1843.

Sarah Whipple, d. William E. and Sally, March 13, 1839.

William Weston, s. William E. and Sally [Sarah L., C.R.] July 6, 1841.

**TOMBLIN** (see Tomlin), Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 15, 1702.

Hezekiah, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 27, 1700.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 22, 1697.

John, s. Matthew and Esteher, May 2, 1691.

Lidia, d. Isaac and Mary, June 29, 1716.

Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 20, 1705.

Ruhamah, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 30, 1709.

Sarah, d. Isaac and Mary, April 15, 1708.

**TOMLIN**, Isaac Jr., bap. June 9, 1723. C.R.I.

**TORREY**, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1779.

**TOWNSEND**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susannah, May 5, 1711.

Betsy, d. Joseph, bap. June 19, 1785. Adult. C.R.I.

John, s. Benjamin and Susannah, April 16, 1714.

TOWNSEND, Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Susannah, April 26, 1717.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1734.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 14, 1731.

Mary, d. Betsy, bap. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.I.

TOZER, Bula, d. ——— and Sarah, April 11, 1725.

TROWBRIDGE, Augusta Caroline, d. Ephraim and Martha, May 12, 1827.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Lucy, April 3, 1791.

Eliza Ann, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 15, 1823.

Elmira, d. Joseph, bap. June 7, 1807. C.R.2.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1795.

Frederick William, s. William F. and Eliza H., June 15, 1849.

Joseph Addison, s. Ephraim and Martha, Feb. 20, 1820.

Lucy, d. Joseph, bap. June 24, 1798. C.R.1.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1803.

Luther, s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1801.

Martha Maria, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 8, 1821.

Mary, d. Joseph and Lucy, May 23, 1793.

William, s. Joseph and Lucy, July 11, 1788.

TRULL, ———, s. Jonathan A. and Louisa J., Dec. 24, 1849.

TYLER, Ellen Amelia, d. Abraham and Elizabeth B., Sept. 30, 1846.

Emma Josaphine, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1844.

VOCKARY, Ambros, s. John and Lidia, June 27, 1723.

John, Jan. —, 1694-95. In Tanton, Grate Britain.

Sarah, d. John and Lidia, Aug. 24, 1721.

Susanah, d. John and Lidia, Aug. 3, 1725.

WRIGHT, Moses, s. Joseph and Hepzebah, May 28, 1780.

WAIT (see Waight), Gershum, s. William and Abiah, Feb. 4, 1700-1.

Jason, s. William and Abiah, Nov. 23, 1702.

John, s. Joseph and Ruhamah, Feb. 7, 1692.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruhamah, March 17, 1694-95.

Sarah, d. William and Abiah, Nov. 26, 1704.

William, s. Joseph and Ruhamah, Sept. 20, 1679.

WALCOTT (see Walcut, Walcutt), Lydia Ann, d. Augustine G. and Emeline G., Nov. 11, 1849.



WALCOTT, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joshua B. and Mary, April 29, 1844. In Berlin.

WALCUT (see Walcott, Walcutt), Ester, d. Jesse and Rebecca, March 5, 1761.

Freeman, s. Josiah, bap. Sept. 6, 1807. C.R.I.

Phebe, d. Jesse and Rebeca, Dec. 1, 1758.

Ruth, d. Jesse and Rebecca, June 2, 1763.

Truman, s. Josiah, bap. Sept. 6, 1807. C.R.I.

WALCUTT (see Walcott, Walcut), Jabez, s. Jesse and Rebekah, Dec. 17, 1756.

[Walcut, C.R.], Jonas Temple, s. Josiah and Nabby, June 17, 1805.

WALKER, Aaron Sidney, s. Henry I. and Rebecca, Aug. 18, 1849.

Angeline Elizabeth, d. George W. and Abigail, May 23, 1840.

Anne, d. Bezaleel and Deborah, July 17, 1758.

Austin Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 2, 1840.

Caroline Sophia, d. Daniel and Mary, March 21, 1827.

Emeline Augusta, d. George W. and Abigail, — — —, [1838 ?].

Emily Louisa, d. William and Catherine, June 16, 1840.

George Eda, s. George W. and Elizabeth F., April 14, 1847.

Hannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1718.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, March 13, 1741.

Harriot Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, June 20, 1829.

Joseph, s. William and Catharine, April 26, 1845.

Laura Ann, d. George W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1848.

Lois, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 24, 1743.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1750.

Lydia, d. Wid., bap. Jan. 6, 1751. C.R.I.

Lydia Augusta, d. Daniel and Mary, June 15, 1824.

Lydia Eliza, d. George W. and Abigail, Feb. —, 1844.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, June 29, 1739.

Mary, d. Jonathan, bap. Oct. 20, 1765. C.R.I.

Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1819.

Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Hannah, June 8, 1721.

Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, March 23, 1747-48.

Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1821.

Sillis [Silas, C.R.], s. Obadiah and Hannah, July 17, 1716.

Susan Mariah, d. Daniel and Mary, April 26, 1820.

Thomas, s. William and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1842.

WALKER, Vashti, d. Samuel and Mary, May 28, 1746.  
Winslow Augustine, twin s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 7, 1837.  
Winslow Dustin, twin s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 7, 1837.

WALKUP, Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bap. Aug. 30, 1752. C.R.I.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1771.  
Francis, s. Thomas, bap. May 26, 1754. C.R.I.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, bap. June 25, 1758. C.R.I.  
Thomas Amsden, s. Thomas, bap. April 12, 1760. C.R.I.

WARD, Aaron, s. Daniel and Anna, March 6, 1775.  
Abiah, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1734.  
Abigal, d. Joseph and Abiah, Oct. 23, 1716.  
Abigal, d. William and Jane, April 17, 1720.  
Abigal, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1740.  
Abner, s. Ephraim, bap. April 12, 1761. C.R.I.  
Absolum, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1706.  
Ales, d. Obadiah and Mary, Nov. 14, 1668. M.R.  
Alfred Augustus, s. Windsor and Nancy, Oct. 28, 1806.  
Alpheus, s. Beriah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1746.  
Alpheus, s. Beriah and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1756.  
Anna, d. Ephraim, bap. March 18, 1770. C.R.I.  
Anne [Anna, C.R.], d. Daniell and Anna, March 28, 1768.  
Bathshebah, d. William Sr. [Jr., C.R.] and Hannah, May 16, 1689.  
Bathshebah, d. William Jr. and Jane, Oct. 18, 1706.  
Benjamin, s. Nahum and Martha, April 19, 1716.  
Benjamin, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1719.  
Beriah, s. Obadiah and Elezebeth, Jan. 23, 1725-26.  
Bethaiah, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1735-36.  
Bethiah, d. Obadiah and Mary, June 7 [Jan. —, dup.], 1674.  
M.R.  
Bethyah, d. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, May 25, 1681.  
Charls, s. William and Jane, Oct. 27, 1722.  
Daniel, s. Joseph and Abiah, April 14, 1701.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, May 27, 1742.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anne, Sept. 13, 1764.  
David, s. Joseph and ———, April 7, 1747.  
Deliverance, d. Increas and Ruth, May 25, 1717.  
Dilivearance, d. Increas and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1713.  
Dinah, d. William Jr. [Sr., C.R.] and Judith, Oct. 2, 1704.  
Dinah, d. Olliuer and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1709.  
Edmond, s. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, Jan. 21 1679.  
Edmond, s. Jabez and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1736-37.

- WARD, Elezebeth, d. Obadiah and Elezebeth, May 16, 1721.  
 Elisha, s. Daniel and Anne, Dec. 20, 1766.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Phebe, March 31, 1733.  
 Elliazer, s. Increas and Record, Aug. 12, 1680 [1681, M.R.].  
 Elliazer, s. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, Nov. 2, 1689.  
 Elliazer, s. Increas and Ruth, July 15, 1712.  
 Ellisha, s. William Sr. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1686 [1686-7, M.R.].  
 Ellisha, s. William Jr. and Jane, July 30, 1712.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Samuel Sr. and Sarah [Elizabeth in dup. M.R.],  
 March 21, 1672.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, Dec. 4, 1685.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Joseph and Abiah, Jan. 22, 1702-3.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Joseph and Abiah, Dec. 19, 1710.  
 Encrese, s. Increas and Ruth, March 1, 1716.  
 Ephraim, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, June 26, 1705.  
 Experianc, d. Olliuer and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1711.  
 Gamaliel, s. William Jr. and Judith, Oct. 2, 1694.  
 Gershum, s. William Sr. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1692-93.  
 Hannah, d. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1688. [1687 M.R.]  
 Hannah, d. Obadiah Jr. and Ellizabeth, — 12, 1704.  
 Hannah, d. Obadiah, bap. Sept. 14, 1712, C.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. William and Jane, March 12, 1717.  
 Hannah, d. Beriah and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1748.  
 Henry Brown, s. Winsor, bap. March 26, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Hephzibah, d. William Jr. and Jane, Dec. 30, 1708.  
 Hezekiah, s. William Jr. and Jane, June 28, 1703.  
 Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Abigal, Oct. 6, 1725.  
 Hopetil, s. Jabez and Phebe, March 29, 1732.  
 Ithamar, s. Nahum, bap. March 5, 1721. C.R.1.  
 Jabez, s. Obadiah and Ellizabeth, —, 1707-8.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1734-35.  
 Jacob, s. William Jr. and Judith, March 9, 1696-97.  
 Jane, d. William and Jane, May 9, 1719.  
 Jedediah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Ellizabeth, April 14, 1706.  
 Jedidiah, s. Jabez and Phebe, June 6, 1741.  
 Jemimah, d. William Jr. and Judith, July 5, 1693.  
 Jerusha, d. Increas and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1719. At Westbrough.  
 Jesse, s. Josiah, bap. Jan. 2, 1763. C.R.1.  
 John Guliker, s. Windsor [Winsor, C.R.] and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1804.  
 Jonathan, s. William Jr. and Jane, April 4, 1705.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abiah, Sept. 5, 1713.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and —, Feb. 13, 1749-50.  
 Joseph, s. Phinehas and Mary, May 13, 1752.

- WARD, Joseph, s. Phinehas, bap. Dec. 4, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Phinihas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1741.  
 Judith, d. William Jr. and Judith, March 6, 1699-700.  
 Kaziah [Keziah, C.R.], d. William Jr. [Sr., C.R.] and Judith, June 4, 1703.  
 Levina, d. Ephraim, bap. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Louisa, d. Jabez and Phebe, Oct. 15, 1739.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim, bap. Nov. 10, 1765. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Phinihas and Mary, April 18, 1739.  
 Martha, d. Ephraim, bap. Dec. 27, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, May 4 [March —, M.R.], 1675-76.  
 Mary, d. Obadiah and Elezebeth, April 26, 1714 ?].  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, June 7, 1738.  
 Mary, d. Phinehas and Mary, Nov. 5, 1749.  
 Nabbe [Nabby, C.R.], d. Reuben and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1773.  
 Naham, s. William Sr. and Hannah, Dec. 18 [6, M.R.], 1684.  
 Nahum, bap. Nov. 2, 1712. C.R.I.  
 Obadiah, s. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1672.  
 Obediah, s. Jabez and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1741.  
 Persis, d. Nahum, bap. June 29, 1718. C.R.I.  
 Phebe, d. Jabez and Phebe, Nov. 22, 1730.  
 Phebe, d. Daniel and Anna, June 10, 1770.  
 Phebe, d. Anna Arnold, Nov. 11, 1797.  
 Phinias, s. Joseph and Abiah, Aug. 5, 1705.  
 Phinias [Phinehas, C.R.], s. Phinihas and Mary, April 27, 1744.  
 Prudenc, d. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, — 23, 1691.  
 Rebeckah, d. Increas and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1678.  
 Rebeckah, d. Increas and Ruth, Oct. 23, 1708.  
 Record, d. Increas and Record, Jan. [June, M.R.] 28, 1677.  
 Reuben, s. Phinehas and Mary, Dec. 28, 1746.  
 Richard, s. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, April 26, 1683.  
 Ruth, d. Daniell and Mary, Feb. 20, 1731-32.  
 Rutth, d. Increas and Ruth, April 18, 1707.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, March 18, 1678.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Jan. 11, 1709.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, March 30, 1750.  
 Samuell, s. David, bap. April 1, 1750. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel Sr. and Sarah, April 23, 1668.  
 Sarah, d. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1681.  
 Sarah, d. Obadiah and Elezebeth, March 6, 1715-16 ?].  
 Sarah, d. Reuben and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1772.  
 Sibbel, d. Vriah and Sarah, March 3, 1741-42.  
 Silence, d. Obadiah and Elezebeth, Sept. 28, 1717.

WARD, Siles [Silas, C.R.], s. Daniel and Mary, June 22, 1730.

Stephen, s. Ephraim, bap. Oct. 22, 1763. C.R.I.

Submet, d. William and Jane, June 5, 1726.

Sylvanus, s. Beriah and Hannah, May 8, 1753.

Tabitha, d. Increas and Record, May [April, M.R.] 16, 1675.

Tamur, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1708.

Thankful, d. Olliuer and Hannah, May 9, 1713.

Thankfull, d. Joseph and Abiah, April 4, 1708.

Thankfull, d. Obadiah and Ellizabeth, March —, 1712-13.

Vriah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 2, 1716.

Vsly [[Ur]sla, C.R.], d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1711.

William, s. Obadiah Sr. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1670.

William, s. William Sr. and Hannah, May 27, 1680.

William, s. William Jr. and Judith, June 9, 1691.

William, s. William and Jane, Oct. 16, 1714.

William, s. Beriah and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1750.

William, s. Daniel and Anna, Aug. 23, 1772.

**WARREN** (see Warrin), Abigail Sophia, d. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 3, 1825.

Anne, d. John and Zeppora, Aug. 27, 1737.

Caroline Rebecca, d. Samuel, bap. May 22, 1831. C.R.I.

✓ Catharine, d. John and Zipporah, Nov. 3, 1745.

Charlotte Susan, d. Samuel E. [Samuel Edward, C.R.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1841.

Damaris, d. David and Eunice, June 26, 1750.

Edward, s. Thaddeus and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1786.

Elisabeth Brigham, d. Samuel and Betsy Winslow, April 22, 1814.

Elizabeth, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, March 19, 1789.

Elizabeth, d. John and Zeppora, March 31, 1734.

George Edward, s. Samuel E. [Samuel Edward, C.R.] and Elizabeth, June 2, 1847.

Hastings [Hasting, C.R.], s. John and Zeppora, Feb. 20, 1742-43.

Hastings, s. Thaddeus and Lucy, July 20, 1779.

John, s. John and Zeppora, Oct. 16, 1735.

John, s. John and Zeppora, June 19, 1739.

John, s. Thaddeus and Lucy, Dec. 2, 1774.

John Winslow, s. Samuel and Betsy Winslow, Sept. 25, 1819.

Leuina, d. David and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1752.

Lucy, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1781.

Lucy Stevens, d. [Capt., C.R.] Samuel and Betsy Winslow, Oct. 25, 1817.

Lydia, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1773.

- WARREN, Milliscent, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, March 23, 1797.  
Nancy Brigham, bap. Nov. 11, 1798. Adopted. C.R.I.  
Persis, d. John and Zeppora, April 9, 1741.  
Samuel, s. Thaddeus and Lucy, June 1, 1777.  
Samuel Edward, s. Samuel and Betsy Winslow, May 1, 1816.  
Sarah, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, July 5, 1784.  
Sophia, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, Feb. 16, 1792.  
Thadeus [Thaddeus, C.R.], s. John and Ziporah, March 20, 1746-47.  
William, s. John Jr. and Rachel, May 13, 1769.  
Winslow Morse, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1828.
- WARRIN (see Warren), Anna, d. John Jr. and Rachil, Dec. 15, 1766.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, Nov. 19, 1712.  
Jonas, bap. June 29, 1718. C.R.I.  
Louewell [Lovel, C.R.], s. Daudid and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1764.  
Silas, s. Daniel, bap. Oct. 9, 1720. C.R.I.  
Timothy, s. Daniel and Rebeckah, Sept. 14, 1715.
- WATERS, William, s. Joseph and Anna, July 28, 1777.
- WATSON, Charles Clark, s. Clark Ranson and Susan, April 5, 1846.
- WEBBER, Fanny Simmons, d. John, bap. Nov. 10, 1805. C.R.I.  
Sally Walker, d. John of Brimfield, bap. July 29, 1810. C.R.2.  
Seth Smith, s. John, bap. Dec. 11, 1803. C.R.I.
- WEBSTER, Ann Hinsly, d. Wid. ———, bap. May 22, 1803. C.R.I.  
Mary Redin, d. Wid. ———, bap. May 22, 1803. C.R.I.
- WEEKES (see Weeks), Abigal, d. Supply and Susannah, Jan. 26, 1703-4.  
Amiel, s. Supply and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1705.  
Elijah, s. Supply and Susannah, Feb. 4, 1709-10.  
Jemimah, d. Supply and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1701.  
John, s. Supply and Susannah, March 3, 1707.  
Susannah, d. Supply and Susannah, Jan. 11, 1711-12.  
Thomas, s. Supply and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1700.
- WEEKS (see Weekes), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Thankfull, July 30, 1770.  
Aaron, s. William, bap. Sept. 10, 1797. C.R.I.

- WEEKS, Anna, d. Francis and Thankfull, Nov. 18, 1757.  
Benjamin, s. Francis and Thankful, Aug. 21, 1764.  
Betsey, d. John and Betty, Aug. 21, 1789.  
Betsy, d. William, bap. July 24, 1791. C.R.I.  
Betty, d. John and Dinah, Jan. 26, 1735-36.  
Catherine, d. Francis, bap. Dec. 23, 1759. C.R.I.  
Catherine, d. Jonathan deceased, bap. July 17, 1808. C.R.I.  
David, s. Jonathan and Lucy, May 26, 1781.  
Dinah, d. John and Dinah, Oct. 2, 1737.  
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Thankfull, Dec. 2, 1772.  
Eunice, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1730.  
Francis, s. John and Dinah, June 28, 1734.  
Francis, s. Jonathan and Thankfull, Jan. 15, 1775.  
Francis, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1790.  
Francis Sylvester, s. Francis and Sally, Oct. 28, 1822. In Stow.  
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1725.  
Hannah Adams, d. John and Betty, Jan. 6, 1803.  
Henry, s. William, bap. Feb. 19, 1792. C.R.I.  
Henry, s. Jonathan, bap. April 20, 1823. C.R.I.  
John, s. John and Dinah, July 25, 1739.  
John, s. Jonathan and Thankful, Oct. 1, 1768.  
John, s. Jonathan Jr., bap. March 10, 1799. C.R.I.  
John, s. John and Betty, April 12, 1810.  
Jonathan, s. John and Dinah, Dec. 3, 1741.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, 2d w., Oct. 31, 1778.  
Josiah, s. John and Dinah, Nov. 1, 1732.  
Katharine, d. Francis and Thankfull, Dec. 12, 1759.  
Katherine, twin d. Ammiel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1735-36.  
Lewis, s. Francis and Sally, June 16, 1819. In Alstead, N.H.  
Lucy, d. Francis and Thankfull, Nov. 25, 1766.  
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1793.  
Lucy, d. John and Betty, Sept. 8, 1807.  
Lydia, d. John and Betty, Dec. 24, 1804.  
Lyman, s. William, bap. Nov. 10, 1793. C.R.I.  
Mariana, d. John, bap. Nov. 9, 1800. C.R.I.  
Martha, d. William, bap. Sept. 6, 1795. C.R.I.  
Mary, twin d. Ammiel and Mary, Feb. 16, 1735-36.  
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lucy, July 10, 1783.  
Mary, d. John and Betty, Feb. 26, 1798.  
Molly [Mary, c.r.], d. John Jr. and Mary, Jan. 27, 1766.  
Moses, s. Francis and Thankful, June 6, 1770.  
Phebe, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1732-33.  
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Lucy, 2d w., Jan. 13, 1788.

- WEEKS, Ruth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1726.  
 Sally, d. John and Betty, July 22, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, March 31, 1729.  
 Sarah Brown, d. Francis and Hannah Burnap, 2d w., Jan. 16, 1830.  
 Solomon, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1785.  
 Susanah, d. John and Dinah, Nov. 5, 1743.  
 Thankful, d. John and Betty, Jan. 22, 1795.  
 Thankful, d. Williams, bap. Jan. 12, 1800. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, April 21, 1735. At Brookfield.  
 William, s. Francis and Thankfull, April 18, 1762.  
 William, s. John and Betty, July 27, 1800.  
 William Lyman, s. Francis and Hannah Burnap, Jan. 8, 1835.  
 [—]na, bap. Feb. 17, 1711-12. C.R.I.
- WELCH, Abigail, d. Phinehas, bap. Sept. 15, 1833. C.R.I.  
 Charles Leonard, s. Phinehas and Patty, Aug. 23, 1845.  
 Edwin Nelson, s. Phinehas, bap. May 15, 1836. C.R.I.  
 Emily, d. Phinehas, bap. May 3, 1840. C.R.I.  
 James Stillman, s. Phinehas, bap. Sept. 23, 1827. C.R.I.  
 Josiah Stow, s. Phinehas, bap. Oct. 30, 1825. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Banister, d. Phinehas, bap. Aug. 9, 1830. C.R.I.
- WELD, Elizabeth Heath, d. Samuel H., bap. Nov. 7, 1830. C.R.I.
- WELLS, Icabod, s. Nathanil and Mary, July 11, 1718.  
 John, s. Nathanil and Mary, Nov. 27, 1719.  
 Louel [Lovell, C.R.], d. [sic] Nathanil and Mary, Nov. 13, 1723.  
 Mary, bap. May 1, 1820. C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, bap. May 1, 1720. C.R.I.  
 [Welles, C.R.], Nathanil, s. Nathanil and Mary, Oct. 18, 1721.  
 Shadrach, s. Nathanil and Mary, Aug. 15, 1726.
- WENDALL, Martha Augusta, d. Alexander W. and Martha, June 7, 1838.
- WESSON, Charles Whitman, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1813.  
 Charlottee [Charlotte, C.R.], d. William and Sarah, May 7, 1806.  
 Emma Frances, d. Charles and Mary Ann, Nov. 29, 1848.  
 Harrietta Baker [Harriet B. in dup.], d. Charles [Charles W. in dup.] and Mary Ann, Dec. 3, 1844 [1843 in dup.].  
 James Madison, s. William and Sarah, July 31, 1809.  
 Lizza Ann, d. Charles and Mary Ann, Aug. 24, 1837.  
 Mary Ellen, d. Charles and Mary Ann, July 2, 1840.  
 William Augustine, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1810.



**WETHERBY** (see Witherbee, Witherby) [Witherby, C.R.], Benjamin, s. Hezekiah and Hullah, Nov. 3, 1729.

**WHEELER** (see Wheler), Albert, s. Asa, bap. Jan. 16, 1803.  
C.R.I.

Allen Whipple, s. Lemuel, bap. July 4, 1824. C.R.2.

Asa Bowker, s. Asa and Sarah, March 24, 1799.

Daniel, s. John and Ellizabeth, Aug. 12, 1704.

Dauid, s. Joseph and Deborah, May 4, 1738.

Dauid, s. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 8, 1744.

Dexter, s. Asa and Sarah, June 26, 1797.

Dinah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1748-49.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Deborah, April 4, 1742.

Ephraim, s. John and Ellizabeth, May 1, 1702.

Frances Augusta, d. Luther S. and Sophronia, Aug. 17, 1849.

George Henry, s. George N. and Mary B., July 9, 1840.

Harriet Bowker, d. Stedman and Sophronia, Jan. 4, 1847.

Helen Louisa, d. Elbridge and Betsey, Oct. 16, 1845.

Henry Howard, s. Asa, bap. Jan. 19, 1806. C.R.I.

Isaac, bap. March 12, 1727. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Ellizabeth, Aug. 15, 1695.

John, s. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1733-34.

John Milton, s. Joseph B. and Susan L., Aug. 6, 1838.

Joseph, s. John and Ellizabeth, April 19, 1700.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, June 14, 1740.

Josiah, s. John, bap. Nov. 3, 1723. C.R.I.

Leah Sarah, d. Joseph B. and Susan L., Feb. 20, 1837.

Lorenzo, s. Asa and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1800.

Lowell Smithurst, s. Joseph B. and Susan, April 19, 1842.

Lucy Sophia, d. George N. and Mary B., June 7, 1839.

Luman [Lewman, C.R.], s. Asa and Sarah, May 19, 1795.

Lydia, d. John, bap. April 22, 1722. C.R.I.

Martha, d. John and Ellizabeth, July 22, 1698.

Mary Voce [Vose, C.R.], d. Asa and Sarah, May 17, 1793.

Miriam, d. Joseph, bap. — 26, 1719. C.R.I.

Miriam, d. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1746.

Ruel Dexter, s. Lemuel, bap. May 20, 1827. C.R.I.

Sally, d. ——— and Catharine, May 14, 1797.

Sally, d. Mrs. Jonah How, bap. Nov. 30, 1806. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1731.

Silas, s. Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1732.

Solomon, s. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1735-36.

Sybill, d. Joseph, bap. July 8, 1722. C.R.I.

- WHEELER, Thomas, s. John Jr., bap. March 12, 1721. C.R.I.  
 William, s. Miriam, bap. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.I.  
 William Wallace, s. George N. and Mary B., Aug. 20, 1842.  
 ———, ch. Elizabeth, bap. June 10, 1764. C.R.I.  
 ———, s. Samuel D. and Maria [Hannah M. in dup.], March 6, 1849.
- WHEELOCK, Lovina Isadore, d. Phinehas and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1849. In Weston.
- WHEELOCKE (see Wheelock), Daniel, s. Samuel and Lidiah, Aug. 10, 1708.  
 Ellizabeth, d. Samuell and Lidiah, April 10, 1700.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell and Lidiah, Jan. 23, 1701.  
 Lois, d. Samuel and Lidiah, Dec. 25, 1710.  
 Martha, d. Samuell and Lidiah, April 13, 1698.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Lidiah, June 5, 1706.  
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Lidiah, Nov. 26, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell and Lidiah, May 14, 1696.  
 Tamer [Thamar, C.R.], d. Samuell and Lidiah, March 2, 1703-4.
- WHELER (see Wheeler), Anna, d. Silas and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1760.  
 Asa, s. Silas and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1764.  
 Cyrus, s. John and Mary, Nov. 7, 1717.  
 Darias, s. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1718-19. [Bap. Jan. or Feb., 1718-19, C.R.].  
 Dinah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1750.  
 Fortunatus, s. Joseph and Deborah, April 29, 1754.  
 Lucy, d. Silas and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1762.
- WHETNEY (see Whitne, Whitney), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 13, 1731.
- WHITCOMB, Asaph, s. Simeon and Judith, Sept. 10, 1778.  
 Betty, d. Timothy, bap. Oct. 26, 1766. C.R.I.  
 Darias, s. Simeon and Judith, Jan. 22, 1768.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1826.  
 Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, ———, 1748. G.S.2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, May 7, 1776. G.S.2.  
 Ephraim, Aug. 30, 1749. G.S.2.  
 Ephraim, s. Simion and Judith, Dec. 31, 1780.  
 Erastus Dana, s. Moses Dana and Elmira, July 21, 1843.  
 Frances Emily, d. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1841.  
 Hannah, bap. Aug. 2, 1761. C.R.I.

WHITCOMB, Jacob, s. Timothy, bap. Dec. 4, 1774. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Timothy, bap. Oct. 4, 1772. C.R.I.

Lotus, s. Timothy, bap. March 25, 1758. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Simeon and Judith, Aug. 1, 1770.

Lucy, d. Timothy, bap. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.I.

Martha Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, March 17, 1821.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Moses and Lydia, May 3, 1824.

Moses Dana, s. Moses and Lydia, April 20, 1818.

Oliver, s. Simeon and Judith, March 11, 1774.

Reuben, s. Pelatiah, bap. Aug. 15, 1818. C.R.2.

WHITMAN, Thusa, d. John, bap. Dec. 6, 1789. C.R.I.

WHITMORE, Ellen Rebecca, d. Levi F. and Mehitable, March 2, 1828.

Emily T., d. Levi F. and Mehitable E., July 5, 1838.

Frances Ann, d. Levi F. and Mehitable E., Sept. 21, 1832.

Joseph Foster, s. Levi F. and Mehitable E., June 25, 1826.

Mary Sophia, d. Levi F. and Mehitable, July 7, 1830.

WHITNE (see Whetney, Whitney) [Whitney, C.R.], Barrit [Barret, C.R.], s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1715.

[Whitney, C.R.], David, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1716-17.

[Whitney, C.R.], Deborah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1711.

[Whitney, C.R.], Dinah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 12, 1727.

Persis, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1718-19.

[Whitney, C.R.], Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 13, 1723.

[Whitney, C.R.], Solomon, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1721.

[Whitney, C.R.], Timothy, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 6, 1725.

WHITNEY (see Whetney, Whitne), Anna, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1736.

Arathusa Ann, d. Luther P. and Sophia, Sept. 2, 1848.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, May 8, 1732.

Benjamin, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 10, 1753.

Edward Woods, s. Timothy and Phebe, June 29, 1793.

George, s. Benjamin and Abigail, March 25, 1733.

George Woods, s. Thomas, bap. June 11, 1809. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Timothy and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1797.

Job, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1729.

John Stone, s. Daniel and Cate, June 20, 1783.

Josiah, s. Thomas, bap. June 11, 1809. C.R.I.

Lewis, s. Timothy and Phebe, April 7, 1788.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1798.

WHITNEY, Luther, s. Daniel and Cate, Feb. 23, 1781.  
 Meriam [Miriam, C.R.], d. Solomon and Elizabeth, July 31, 1751.  
 Moses, s. Thomas, bap. June 3, 1804. C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Timothy and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1784.  
 Oscar Greenleaf, s. Luther P. and Sophia, Dec. 27, 1846.  
 Phebe, d. Timothy and Phebe, March 12, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1734.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin, bap. Sept. 15, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bap. Oct. 10, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Sophia, d. Timothy and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1799.  
 Susanna, d. Timothy and Phebe, Feb. 26, 1782.  
 Thomas, s. Timothy and Phebe, June 15, 1777.  
 William, s. Daniel and Cate, Aug. 22, 1785.  
 William Hapgood, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 5, 1800.  
 William Henry, s. James B. and Ann, May 31, 1846.  
 ———, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 28, 1846.

WILDER, Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1755.  
 Eunice, d. Jonathan, bap. June 17, 1759. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 14, 1680. [?] [May 29, 1680, M.R.]  
 James, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1680. [?]  
 James, s. Thomas and Mary, June 28, 1680. M.R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 21, 1707.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 31, 1741.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 25, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 17, 1749-50.  
 Solomon, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1738.  
 Solomon, s. Jonathan and Mary, April 22, 1747.  
 Unice, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 3, 1759.

WILKENS (see Wilkins), George, s. David and Sarah, June 22, 1799.

[Wilkins, C.R.], Lois, d. David and Sarah, March 29, 1793.  
 [Wilkins, C.R.], Nabby, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1797.  
 [Wilkins, C.R.], Sophia, d. Levi and Hephzibah, July 17, 1799.

WILKINS (see Wilkens), Abraham, s. David and Sarah, May 3, 1801.

Almyra, d. Stephen, bap. June 10, 1821. C.R.I.  
 Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1826.  
 Betsey, d. Edward and Sarah, May 19, 1783.

WILKINS, Catharine [Catherine Barnard, C.R.], d. Joel and Lydia, June 13, 1825.

Caty, d. Jonas and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1790.

Comfort, d. Jonas and Sarah, 2d w., April 4, 1787.

Comfort Priest, d. Jonas and Comfort, Oct. 7, 1785.

Dauid, s. Josiah and Lois, Sept. 1, 1763.

Edward, s. Edward and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1757.

Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1793.

Elbridge, twin s. Stephen and Relief, June 3, 1827.

Elisabeth, d. Edward and Lydia, July 8, 1752.

Elizabeth, d. Levi and Hephzibah, Oct. 13, 1795.

Elizabeth, twin d. Stephen and Relief, June 3, 1827.

Elizabeth Randal [Randall, C.R.], d. Jonas and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1802.

Elmira, d. Stephen and Relief, Jan. 11, 1821.

Freeman, s. Joel, bap. May 7, 1837. C.R.I.

George Edward Day, s. Joel and Lydia, bap. May 15, 1842.  
C.R.I.

Hannah, d. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1787.

Harriet, d. Joel, bap. Sept. 30, 1838. C.R.I.

Harriot, d. Edward and Sarah, May 30, 1801.

Jane, d. Jonas and Sarah, June 11, 1792.

Jane, d. William and Elizabeth, July 28, 1828.

Jerry, s. Jonas, bap. July 8, 1792. C.R.I.

Joel, s. Jonas and Sarah, April 10, 1795.

John, s. Josiah and Lois, Feb. 21, 1744-45.

John, s. Josiah Jr. and Judith, June 5, 1777.

John, s. Levi and Hephzibah, Sept. 30, 1793.

Jonas, s. Edward and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1749.

Jonas, s. Edward and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1755.

Jonathan, s. Josiah and Lois, June 28, 1747.

Jonathan, s. Josiah and Lois, June 19, 1755.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Lois, July 11, 1752.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Judith, Sept. 30, 1786.

Josiah, s. Levi and Hephzibah, March 23, 1791.

Leui, s. Josiah and Lois, Aug. 3, 1758.

Levi, s. John and Sally Forbes, Aug. 19, 1820.

Levina, d. Josiah and Judith, Aug. 9, 1782.

Levina, d. David and Sarah, April 25, 1788.

Lewis, s. Stephen and Relief, July 1, 1817.

Lois, d. Josiah and Lois, Dec. 31, 1760.

Lovice, d. Josiah Jr. and Judith, June 24, 1779.

Lucinda d. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1791.

- WILKINS, Lucretia, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1786.  
 Lucy, d. Levi and Hephzibah, May 1, 1786.  
 Luther, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1789.  
 Lydia, d. Edward and Sarah, April 13, 1785.  
 Lydia Maria, d. Joel, bap. May 7, 1837. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Joel and Lydia, May 20, 1827.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Lois, Jan. 17, 1749-50.  
 Mary, d. Levi and Hephzibah, March 7, 1785.  
 Mary Barnard, d. Jonas and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1799.  
 Nancy, d. Edward and Sarah, July 10, 1781.  
 Sally, d. Edward and Sarah, April 15, 1779.  
 Sally, d. Jonas and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1804.  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1795.  
 Silas, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1791.  
 Solomon, s. Edward and Lydia, May 29, 1760.  
 Sophia, d. Stephen and Relief, Aug. 19, 1815.  
 Stephen, s. Levi and Hephzibah, Sept. 17, 1788.  
 Stephen Franklin, s. Stephen and Relief, Feb. 4, 1824.  
 William, s. Josiah and Judith, Feb. 15, 1788.  
 William, s. Jonas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1789.  
 William, s. Jonas and Sarah, July 5, 1797.  
 ———, ch. Rufus and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1849.
- WILLIAMS**, Abigail, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1735-36.  
 Abigail, d. James, bap. April 29, 1764. C.R.I.  
 Abraham, s. William and Elizabeth, April 15, [1695].  
 Abraham, s. Abraham and Elisabeth [Breck], Feb. 25, 1727.  
 Abraham, s. William and Betty, Dec. 29, 1763.  
 Anna, d. Larkin and Anna, July 13, 1758.  
 Anna, d. Larkin and Anna, Dec. 17, 1773.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 15, 1781.  
 Anna, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, June 30, 1804.  
 Benjamin Austin, s. Daniel E. and Caroline Mariah, Dec. 26, 1843.  
 Bordman [Boardman, C.R.], s. [Col., C.R.] Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1754.  
 Breck, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1734.  
 Caroline Lucilla Freeman, d. Daniel and Eliza, Nov. 15, 1838.  
 Catharine, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1741.  
 Catharine, d. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1789. At Southboro.  
 Charles Francis, s. Daniel and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1840.  
 Charles Francis, s. Daniel and Eliza, Dec. 5, 1842.

- WILLIAMS, Caroline [Caroline, C.R.], d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1808.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 29, 1775.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, March 1, 1811.  
 Daniel Easterbrook [Estabrooks, C.R.], s. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 22, 1815.  
 Dinah, d. Zephaniah and Damaris, Oct. 13, 1745.  
 Elezebth, d. Abraham and Prudence, June 18, 1723.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Betty, Jan. 2, 1766.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, June 22, 1784. At Southborough.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1733.  
 Ephraim, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1743.  
 Ephraim, s. Larkin and Anna, Nov. 18, 1759.  
 Eunis, d. Joseph and Lydia, March 15, 1750-51.  
 George, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1736.  
 George, s. Larkin and Anna, March 23, 1769.  
 George, s. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 29, 1800.  
 Harriot [Harriet, C.R.], d. Stephen and Sally, June 5, 1805.  
 Henry, s. Joseph 2d and Polly, Sept. 22, 1833.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Prudence, — 15, 1716.  
 James, s. Joseph and Lydia, April 15, 1747.  
 Jason, bap. Feb. 25, 1721-22. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Abraham and Johanah, July 6, [1665, M.R.].  
 John, s. Abraham and Joane, Aug. —, 1675. M.R.  
 John, s. Larkin and Anna, Jan. 23, 1761.  
 John, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1804.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph, bap. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 3, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, May 7, 1779.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Feb. 5, 1814.  
 Katherine, d. Thomas, bap. Oct. 16, 1803. C.R.1.  
 Katherrine, d. George and Molly, June 13, 1760.  
 Larken [Larkin, C.R.], s. Abraham and Elisabeth [Breck], Dec. 29, 1728.  
 Larkin, s. Larkin and Anna, Oct. 8, 1765.  
 Louisa [Lovisa, C.R.], d. Larkin and Anna, Sept. 7, 1767.  
 Louisa Ball, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 3, 1793. At Southboro.  
 Lucrece [Lucretia, C.R.], d. George and Molley, Nov. 9, 1762.  
 Lucy, d. [Col., C.R.] Abraham and Elizabeth, March 22, 1746-47.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Lydia, May 30, 1753.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 1, 1790.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1741.

WILLIAMS, Lydia, d. Joseph and Anna, May 13, 1773.  
 Lydia Rice, d. William [Jr., C.R.] and Phebe, Sept. 27, 1764.  
 Lydiah, d. Abraham and Johanah, July 9, 1669.  
 Mary, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, March 27, 1739.  
 Mary, d. William and Betty, Dec. 30, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Mary, bap. Dec. 2, 1798. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, April 13, 1803.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, March 27, 1811.  
 Mary Boyd, d. Thomas and Mary, April 4, 1786. At Southboro.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Eliza, May 5, 1836.  
 Moses, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1732.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1757.  
 Newell, s. Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1791. At Southboro.  
 Patte [Patty, C.R.], d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1759.  
 Paul, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1744.  
 Phebe, d. Samuel, bap. Feb. 19, 1792. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 14, 1783.  
 Rufus H., s. Rufus and Sarah E., Sept. 11, 1844.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, Sept. 28, 1766.  
 Samuel Stow, s. Stephen and Sally, May 26, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, March 13, 1755.  
 Sarah Abigail, d. Daniel E. and Caroline Maria, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph Jr. and Anna, May. 31, 1769.  
 Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1692.  
 Thomas, s. William and Betty, June 17, 1762.  
 William, s. Abraham and Elisabeth [(Boardman)], Aug. 22, 1731.  
 William, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, March —, 1740.  
 William, s. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1748.  
 William, s. Abraham, bap. Feb. 11, 1787. C.R.1.  
 William, s. Abraham and Susan, Jan. 28, 1824.  
 William McPherson, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1796. At Southborough.

WILLSON (see Wilson), Abigail, d. Edward and Hopstill, June 5, 1729.

Benjamin, s. Edward and Hopstill, April 30, 1728.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Margaret, 2d w., July 12, 1733.  
 —, s. Edward and Hopstill, — —, —.

WILSON (see Willson), Charles Freeman, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1819.

Charles Freeman, s. William and Martha, June 15, 1834.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward and Margaret, Feb. 21, 1737-38.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1814.



WILSON, Emily Susan, d. William and Martha, Sept. 12, 1840.  
Harriet Maria, d. James and Persis, Feb. 10, 1838.  
Jane, d. John and Jane, March 18, 1730-31.  
John, s. John and Jane, Dec. 3, 1732.  
Josiah, s. William, bap. Nov. 29, 1817. C.R.I.  
Lavina Adams, d. William, bap. Nov. 29, 1817. C.R.I.  
Lavina Adams, d. William and Martha, Sept. 5, 1842.  
Leonard, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1813.  
Lutetia Ann, d. James and Persis, April 5, 1840.  
Martha, d. William, bap. Nov. 29, 1817. C.R.I.  
Olive Brown, w. Leonard, April 23, 1818. G.S.5.  
Olive Merriam, d. James and Persis, March 12, 1834.  
Polly Rand, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1807.  
Sarah, d. William and Martha, Aug. 21, 1837.  
Sarah Charlotte, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1817.  
Seth Webber, s. William, bap. Nov. 29, 1817. C.R.I.  
Susan Paine [Payne, C.R.], d. William and Elizabeth, April 19, 1823.  
Susanna, d. Edward and Margaret, Dec. 18, 1735.  
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1811.  
William S., [s. Leonard and Olive Brown?] Dec. 10, 1842. G.S.5.  
Winslow Phelps, s. William and Martha, March 11, 1844.

**WINCH**, Levi, s. Samuel, bap. Feb. 20, 1803. C.R.I.

**WINCHESTER**, Anna Smith, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1819.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Anna, Oct. 5, 1771.

Caleb, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1815.

Charles, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1826.

Delia Maria, d. William and Judith, March 17, 1836.

Elhanan, s. Samue[l] and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1814.

Harris, twin s. Samuel and Sarah, July 11, 1824.

Henry, twin s. Samuel and Sarah, July 11, 1824.

Jerome Kimball, s. William and Judith, June 22, 1833.

Joseph Farwell, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1817.

Maria, triplet d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1822.

Mary, d. Calub and Anna, March 13, 1765.

Mary Farwell, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 9, 1812.

Milo, triplet s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1822.

Munroe, triplet s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1822.

Rufus, s. Calub and Anna, Nov. 12, 1762.

Rufus, s. Caleb and Anna, March 8, 1774.

Samuel, s. Caleb and Anna, Oct. 10, 1778.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1830.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 3, 1828.

WINCHESTER, Stephen, s. Caleb and Anna, Jan. 11, 1776.

William, s. Caleb and Anna, Jan. 31, 1783.

William, s. William and Judeth, Jan. 17, 1830.

WINN, Lydia, d. Josiah [Joseph, C.R.] and Lydia, April 7, 1749.

WITHERBEE (see Wetherby, Witherby), Charles Frederic, s. N. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1837. G.S.4.

Charles Frederic, s. N. and Mary, June 30, 1839. G.S.4.

Charles Freeman, s. Jabez S. and Harriot, April 29, 1840.

[Wetherbe, C.R.], Dennis, s. Caleb and Hepzibah, July 25, 1813.

[Wetherbee, C.R.], Elijah Brigham, s. Caleb and Hepzibah, July 19, 1804.

Ellen Howe, d. William [William W., C.R.] and Elizabeth G., Feb. 22, 1846.

Francis B. [Brigham, C.R.], s. Jabez S. and Harriot, Feb. 25, 1842.

Frank Forristall [Forestall in dup.], s. William W. and Elizabeth [Elizabeth G. in dup.], Sept. 27, 1848.

George Winslow, s. Jabez S. [T., C.R.] and Harriot, Dec. 27, 1827.

[Wetherbee, C.R.], Harriette Maria, d. Jabez S. and Harriot, Feb. 21, 1830.

Horace Bradford, s. Dennis and Abby, Aug. 8, 1848.

[Wetherbee, C.R.], Jabez Snow, s. Caleb and Hepzibah, Sept. 12, 1802.

[Wetherbe, C.R.], John Brooks, s. Caleb and Hepzibah, June 10, 1816.

John Davis, s. Jabez S. and Harriot, Feb. 11, 1834.

Lorenzo F., s. Jabez S. and Harriot, Dec. 18, 1836.

[Wetherbee, C.R.], Nahum, s. Caleb and Hepzibah, April 12, 1811.

Nancy Maria, d. Caleb and Hepzibah, Dec. 3, 1806.

[Wetherbee, C.R.], Nancy Maria, d. Caleb and Hepzibah, Oct. 19, 1808.

Sarah Breck, d. Caleb and Hepzibah, Oct. 26, 1818.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dennis and Betsey, May 8, 1839.

William Rufus, s. Dennis and Betsey, July 31, 1840.

William Wallace, s. Caleb and Hepzibah, Feb. 21, 1821.

WITHERBY (see Wetherby, Witherbee), Caleb, s. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Jan. 5, 1700-1.

[Whetherbee, C.R.], Deborah, d. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Dec. 23, 1709.

Elezebeth, d. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Sept. 16, 1714.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 3, 1702.

Hepzibeth, d. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Feb. 14, 1706.

WITHERBY [Wetherby, c.r.], John, s. John and ——— [Mary, m.r.], March 26, 1675.

[Wetherby, c.r.], Joseph, s. John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1672.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Feb. 20, 1704

Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 10, 1700.

Mary, d. Uriah, bap. Oct. 20, 1765. C.R.I.

Silas, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 20, 1707.

Submit, d. Thomas and Hannah, March 9, 1709-10.

Thankfull, d. Joseph and Ellizabeth, May 10, 1703.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, March 4, 1705.

William, s. Nathan, bap. Dec. 10, 1769. C.R.I.

WITT (see Witte), Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 6, 1721.

Abigail Delia, d. Dwight and Abigail E., Oct. 15, 1828.

Alpheous [Alpheus, c.r.], s. Elias and Elizabeth, June 23, 1742.

Artemas, s. Isaiah and Deborah, Aug. 13, 1750.

Asa, s. Isaiah, bap. Oct. 29, 1752. C.R.I.

Asa, s. Asa and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1802. At Berlin.

Benjamin, s. Thomas, bap. May 26, 1754. C.R.I.

Catharina [Katherine, c.r.] Dexter, d. Silas and Catharina, Jan. 10, 1805.

Catherine, d. Thomas, bap. April 22, 1753. C.R.I.

Charles Adams, s. Dwight and Abigail E., Aug. 16, 1835.

Charles Edward, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline, July 18, 1828.

Charls, s. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1795.

Daniel, s. John, bap. June 2, 1723. C.R.I.

Dwight, s. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1797.

Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1755.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 11, 1797.

Edward, s. Ebenezer, bap. July 14, 1754. C.R.I.

Elias, s. Elias and Elizabeth, July 2, 1746.

Eliza Ann, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline, Oct. 21, 1832.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bap. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Elias and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1750-51.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1790.

Ellin, s. [sic] Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline, Oct. 9, 1824.

Emily Susan, d. Dwight and Abigail E., Aug. 6, 1833.

Emma Frances, d. John Y. [?] and Emily, May 29, 1849.

Frances Emma, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline, July 2, 1830.

George Dana, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline, May 2, 1826.

Hannah, d. Thomas, bap. Aug. 11, 1728. C.R.I.

Henry, s. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1789.

- WITT, Hollis Addison, s. Susanna, Nov. 9, 1802.  
 Isabella Amelia, d. Dwight and Abigail E., Dec. 4, 1844  
 Isaiah, bap. Nov. 20, 1726. C.R.I.  
 John, bap. Sept. 2, 1744. C.R.I.  
 John Young, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline, Feb. 18, 1823.  
 Joseph, s. John, bap. Nov. 10, 1717. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 26, 1724.  
 Katy, d. Ebenezer [?], bap. Aug. 8, 1756. C.R.I.  
 Loring, s. Asa and Lydia, May 13, 1797. At Berlin.  
 Louisa Elizabeth, d. Dwight and Abigail E., Dec. 20, 1841.  
 Lucy Mariah, d. Dwight and Abigail E., Feb. 28, 1827.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1755.  
 Lydia, d. Asa and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1791.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, bap. Aug. 11, 1723. C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Isaiah and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, bap. Aug. 27, 1721. C.R.I.  
 Mary, bap. Aug. 9, 1741. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. David, bap. July 9, 1749. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1759.  
 Mary [Molly, C.R.], d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 17, 1787.  
 Mary Isabella, d. Dwight and Abigail E., Feb. 17, 1843.  
 Naomi, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, April 26, 1751.  
 Oliue [Olive, C.R.], d. Elias and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1744.  
 Oliuer, s. Jonathan and Lidia, Oct. 26, 1720.  
 Oscar Rodney, s. George D. and Ruth Ann, Sept. —, 1848.  
 Phebe, d. Asa and Lydia, May 2, 1785.  
 Rebecca, bap. July 20, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, March 24, 1717-18.  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1763.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 9, 1791. [Bap. Dec. 4, 1791.  
 C.R.I.]  
 Samuel Dwight, s. Dwight and Abigail E., Oct. 16, 1831.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, April 12, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 22, 1794.  
 Sarah Adeline, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline, Jan. 29, 1840.  
 Sarah Louisa, d. Dwight and Abigail E., May 10, 1840.  
 Sibbel, d. Elias and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1753.  
 Silas, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1758.  
 Solomon, s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1793.  
 Susan [Susan Marret, C.R.], d. Samuel and Lucy, May 25, 1800.  
 Susanna, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1769.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bap. May 24, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1745.

WITT, William, s. Asa and Lydia, June 9, 1787.  
William Taylor, s. Dwight and Abigail E., May 19, 1838.  
Zaccheus, s. Elias and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1748-49.

WITTE (see Witt), Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lidia, April 9, 1723.  
[Witt, c.r.], Daudid, s. John and Mary, April 11, 1720.  
[Witt, c.r.], Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, March 7, 1721-22.  
[Witt, c.r.], Elias, s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1713-14.  
[Witt, c.r.], Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lidia, April 29, 1718.  
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1718.  
[Witt, c.r.], Mary, d. John and Mary, July 29, 1710.  
[Witt, c.r.], Mary, d. Jonathan and Lidia, Sept. 17, 1715.  
[Witt, c.r.], Rebeca, d. John [Jr., c.r.] and Mary, Feb. 2, 1714-15.  
[Witt, c.r.], Sarah, d. Jonathan and Lidia, May 16, 1727.  
William, s. John and Mary, May 13, 1708.

WOOD (see Woods), Aaron, s. Peter and Sibil, Dec. 18, 1765.  
Alma America, d. Moses and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1806.  
Alonzo, s. Jedediah and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1817.  
Alonzo and Sarah Ann [*sic*], s. Alonzo and Sarah Ann, Jan. 18, 1847.  
Amelia, d. Moses and Rebecca, June 1, 1813.  
Ann Eliza, d. Alonzo and Sarah A., July 27, 1845.  
Anna, d. Peter and Sibbelah, Nov. 8, 1773.  
Betsey, d. Jedediah and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1804.  
Dorothy, d. Peter and Sibyl, Nov. 30, 1767.  
Elbridge Gerry, s. Jedediah and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1814.  
Francis A., s. William E. and Marsilva, May 13, 1849.  
Franklin, s. Jedediah and Betsey, July 1, 1824.  
Jedidiah, s. Peter and Sibbelah, May 16, 1777.  
Maria Louisa, d. Jedediah and Betsey, March 22, 1810.  
Martha, d. Peter and Sibbelah, Feb. 14, 1772.  
Moses, s. Peter and Sibbelah, Sept. 24, 1775.  
Patty, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1795.  
Sophrona, d. Jedediah and Betsey, May 17, 1812.  
Thomas, s. Peter and Sibbelah, March 27, 1770.  
William Henry, s. Jedediah and Betsey, March 3, 1802.

WOODS (see Wood), Aaron, s. James and Hephzibah, March 20, 1737-38.  
Alpheus, s. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Feb. 28, 1726-27.  
Anne, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Sept. 3, 1729.  
Benjamin, s. John Sr. and Lidiah, June 5, 1691.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Nov. 11, 1720.

- WOODS, Benjamin [Ben Hale, C.R.], s. Alpheus and Millicent,  
Nov. 24, 1763.
- Bethiah, d. James and Hopstil [Bethiah, M.R.], Sept. 14, 1679.
- Bethiah, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 11, 1710.
- Caroline, d. Alpheus and Milecent, Sept. 30, 1754.
- Catherine, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, April 4, 1733.
- Catherine, d. George, bap. Oct. 31, 1762. C.R.I.
- Charls, s. Isaac and Mary, April 28, 1714.
- [?], Clarissa, d. Mary, bap. March 7, 1802. C.R.I. [See Clarissa Stow.]
- Daniel, s. Alpheus and Millicent, Sept. 15, 1768.
- David, s. John Jr. and Martha, Jan. 5, 1695-96.
- David, s. James and Doratha, June 12, 1720.
- David, s. David and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1727.
- Dinah, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 31, 1708.
- Dinah, d. John [Joseph ?], bap. April 10, 1709. C.R.I.
- Dorothy, d. James and Hephzibah, Oct. 15, 1743.
- Edward, s. John and Zeruiah, April 6, 1769.
- Elezebeth, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, March 28, 1719.
- Elisabeth, d. John and Zeruiah, Jan. 17, 1767.
- Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Milecent, Jan. 10, 1749-50.
- Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Millicent, April 2, 1771.
- Elizebeth, d. Moses and Lydia, March 5, 1783.
- Ellen Maria, d. James E. and Sarah S. March 7, 1842. G.S.3.
- Ellizabeth, d. Isaac and 1st w. [Mary], Feb. 1, 1689.
- Ephraim, s. Isaac and 1st w. [Mary], March 14, 1685.
- Ephraim, s. John [Jr.] and Patience, 2d w., May 5, 1712.
- Erastus Sumner, s. James and Anna, Dec. 13, 1823.
- Eunis, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1749.
- Fortunatus, s. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Feb. 13, 1724-25.
- Frances [Francis, C.R.], s. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Feb. 21,  
1722-23.
- George, s. James and Hephzibah, Oct. 31, 1741.
- George Edwin, s. James and Anna, April 17, 1816.
- Hannah, d. John Sr. and Lidiah, Aug. 4, 1677.
- Henry Vose, s. James and Anna, Feb. 19, 1821.
- Hephzibah, d. James and Hephzibah, 2d w., Nov. 26, 1736.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 7, 1683. M.R.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary [2d w.], April 11, 1701.
- James, s. James and Hopestill, — —, 1684. M.R.
- James, s. James and Hopstil, Oct. 11, 1685.
- James, s. John Sr. and Lidiah, Oct. 30, 1694.

- WOODS, James, s. James and Doratha, Dec. 9, 1722.  
James, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1779.  
James Ellison, s. James and Anna, Jan. 16, 1812.  
James Gardner, s. Alpheus and Millicent, May 23, 1773.  
John, s. John Sr. and Lidiah, April 20, 1670.  
John, s. John Jr. and Martha, March 25, 1697.  
John, s. John Jr. and Patience, June 30, 1714.  
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1734-35.  
John, s. John and Zeruiah, April 14, 1765.  
John Waldo, s. Alpheus and Milecent, May 1, 1752, O.S.  
Jonas, s. David, bap. Jan. 19, 1728-29. C.R.I.  
Jonathan, s. James and Doratha, Dec. 19, 1728.  
Joseph, s. John Sr. and Lidiah, May 10, 1680.  
Joseph, s. John Sr. and Lidiah, Sept. 5, 1682.  
Joseph, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 20, 1705.  
Lidia, d. James and Doratha, Aug. 20, 1725.  
Lidiah, d. John Sr. and Lidiah, July 11, 1672.  
Lucy, d. James and Hephzibah, Sept. 14, 1747.  
Lucy, d. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1774.  
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1736.  
Lydia, d. Alpheus and Millicent, April 5, 1759.  
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1765.  
Lydia Ann, d. James and Anna, July 5, 1818.  
Margreet, d. Isaac and Mary, July 11, 1703.  
Mary, d. James and Hopestill, April 29, 1681. M.R.  
Mary, d. James and Hopstil, Feb. 5, 1682-83.  
Mary, d. Isaac and 1st w. [Mary], March 13, 1686-87.  
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1762.  
Matilda, d. Alpheus and Millicent, Jan. 19, 1757.  
Moses, s. James and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1739.  
Moses Williams, s. James and Anna [Anne in dup.] Oct. 17, 1809.  
Relief, d. Jonathan and Lydia, March 16, 1750-51.  
Samuel Thomas, s. Alpheus and Millicent, March 26, 1766.  
Sarah, d. John Sr. and Lidiah, April 23, 1685.  
Sarah, d. Benjmin and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1731.  
Sarah, d. Alpheus and Millecent, Feb. 10, 1747-48.  
Sarah, d. Moses and Lydia, June 5, 1776.  
Sarah Bride, d. James E. and Sarah S., Feb. 15, 1844, G.S.3.  
Silance, d. John Sr. and Lidiah, June 27, 1688.  
Solomon, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 12, 1717.  
Timothy, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1738.  
William Boyd, s. James and Anna, Feb. 11, 1814.  
William Henry, s. Alpheus and Millicent, July 25, 1761.

**WOODWARD**, Moses Ward, adopted s. Moses, bap. April 14, 1811. C.R.I.

**WRIGHT**, Elizabeth, d. James B. and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1820.

George W., s. James B. and Eliza, Aug. 19, 1829.

John Francis Locke, s. James B. and Sophronia, Oct. 25, 1832.

Ledra C., s. James B. and Sophronia, 2d w., March 25, 1831.

[Name changed from Ledry Cooledge to Charles, April 29, 1850.]

Levi L., s. James B. and Eliza, July 26, 1823.

Winslow H., s. James B. and Eliza, Feb. 29, 1826.

**WYMAN**, David, s. Nathaniel, bap. April 13, 1754. C.R.I.

Jared, s. Reuben, bap. April 21, 1776. C.R.I.

John, s. Reuben, bap. March 1, 1772. C.R.I.

Lucene [Lucena, C.R.], d. David and Lucy, March 28, 1772.

Lucy, d. Reuben, bap. April 3, 1774. C.R.I.

Timothy, d. Gideon, bap. June 24, 1770. C.R.I.

**YEAMS**, [see Ames, Eames], Martha [Marth Eymes in dup.],  
d. Gershom and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1674. M.R.

### NEGROES.

——, Daphne, d. Oxford, bap. May 27, 1764. C.R.I. [Negro.]

——, Dill, ch. Oxford, bap. June 29, 1766. C.R.I. [Negro.]

——, Oxford, servant of Mr. Speakman, bap. Dec. 5, 1762.  
C.R.I. [Negro.]

—— Roly, ch. Cato, bap. Feb. 7, 1773. [Negro.]

### UNIDENTIFIED.

——, Henryes, s. Samuel ——, March 27, 1666. M.R.

——, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 5, 1671. M.R.

——, Lidia, d. William and Lidia, June 20, 1684. M.R.



MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.



# MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Elizabeth and David Temple, Dec. 3, 1786.

Hannah and Ephraim Hager, June 13, 1811.

James of South Mendon and Sylvia C. Cooke, May 1, 1844.\*

Mary Ann (d. Cornelius and Mary, a. 18) and George Davis,  
March 6, 1849.

Mary B. of Southboro and John L. Bond, April 2, 1840.

Mercy and Nahum Newton, Jan. 29, 1777.

Molly and Josiah How, Feb. 26, 1770.

Seth and Mary Reed, May 9 [29, C.R.], 1771.

William and Mary Kendal, April 26, 1770. C.R.I.

**ALBEE**, Abby W. (d. Obadiah W., a. 20) and Abraham Rice,  
Nov. 26, 1844.\*

**ALDEN**, Fidelia of Hubbardston and William B. Howe, int. Oct.  
14, 1849.

Rev. Seth and Persis Rice, March 8, 1831.

**ALEXANDER** (see Sanders), James and Deborah Belcher, Oct.  
31, 1779.

Jeduthun and Cate Smith, Sept. 14, 1774.

Phebe and Joseph Lewis, May 3, 1762.

**ALLARD**, Lyman A. and Betsy Morse, both of Framingham,  
Jan. 27, 1825.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Ann of Shreusbery and Amos Prate, Dec. 12,  
1722.

Benjamin Weeks and Abigail Brigham, Jan. 7 [28, C.R.2] 1816.

Elisabeth and Edward Newton, both of Hopkinton, Nov. 21, 1723.

Elisha and Miriam Goodale, April 15, 1772.

Lucy H. of Shrewsbury and Uriah Bartlett, April 4, 1844.\*

Miriam and Noah Brigham, July 5, 1758.

Stephen and Catharine Weeks, May 4, 1779.

William and Sarah Joslin, Dec. 15, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, William C. and Elisabeth Loring, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 ——— and [Jo]hn Shattock, ———, 1716. C.R.1.

ALLIN (see Allen), Lucy and Ebenezer Phelps, March 29, 1753.

AMBLER, Jeremiah D. of Milford and Angeline H. Morse, April 12, 1842.

AMES (see Eames, etc.), Anna and Benjamin Parker, Feb. 10, 1806.  
 Ebenezer of East Sudbury and Lucy Weeks, Jan. 4, 1815.

Eunice and Beriah Oaks, June 13, 1804.

Israel L. and Elizabeth Barnard, Dec. 5, 1820.

Lewis and Nancy Childs, May 24, 1812.

Lewis and Mehitable Forbush, May 2, 1821. In Westborough.  
 Westborough v.R.

Lucy and Nevinson Stone of Northboro, Aug. 27, 1835.

Nancy and Levi Biglow, July 23, 1809.

Nancy F. (d. Lewis and Mahiteble, a. 23) and Sumner Newton  
 of Southboro, Oct. 26, 1847.

Reuben and Phebe Hager, April 28, 1801.

AMSDEN, Abraham and Hannah Newton, Dec. [Nov. in dup.]  
 29, 1722 [Dec. 29, C.R.1.].

Abraham and Hannah Whitcomb, Feb. 13, 1745-6.

Abraham [Jr., C.R.] and Submit Morse, April 28 [8, C.R.], 1773.

Amity and Jacob Wheler, Jan. 12, 1726-7.

Ellizabeth and Josiah Read of Norwich, June 3, 1697.

Eunice and [Dr., C.R.] Jeremiah Robinson, Oct. 14, 1746.

Isaac and Jane [Janet] Rutter, May 17, 1677. At Cambridge.  
 w.

[Isa]ac and Zipporah Beaumont, July 24, 1705. C.R.1.

Isaac and Mary Mertin, May 23 [26 in dup. 28 in C.R.], 1718.

Isaac and Hannah Francis, June 7, 1725. w.

Jacob and Sarrah Beamont, Oct. 28, 1719.

[J]ohn and ——— How, [July 25, 1704?]. C.R.1.

Lucy and Benjamin How, Feb. 14, 1731-2.

Thomas and Eunice How, June 18, 1712.

Unity and Joseph Wetherby, both of Southborough, June 2, 1730.

ANDERSON, Barbara of Hopkinton and Oliver Dinsmore of  
 Lancaster, Sept. 25, 1733.

ANDREWS, Lucius C. of Westboro (s. Elliot and Nancy, a.  
 25) and Caroline S. Blake, Nov. 28, 1844.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**ANGIER**, Elizabeth and [G]ershom Newton, — —, 1714. C.R.I.  
Margaret and Edward Wilson, April 4, 1732.  
Sarah and Benjamin Potter, Feb. 24, 1774.

**ARNOLD**, Aaron and Sarah Tayntor, Sept. 9, 1804.  
Abigail H. and George W. Walker, Sept. 17, 1835.  
Calista and Aaron Temple, Aug. 28, 1828.  
Caroline and Martin Howe, June 24, 1830.  
Eliza and Lovell Collins of Southboro', Dec. 1, 1819.  
Hartwell W. and Fanny W. Fisher of Sudbury, int. Nov. 28, 1847.  
Henry W. and Hannah Sherman, April 15, 1835.  
Jackson and Lucy Barns, Oct. 29, 1823.  
Jane and Lawson Davis of Framingham, March 23, 1831.  
Joel and Ruth Parminster, Nov. 12, 1816. In Sudbury.  
Joel H. and Harriot Harrington, Feb. 28, 1819.  
John and Rachel Hill, July 22, 1793.  
Joseph Jr. and Molly Barns, Feb. 1, 1786.  
Levi and Miriam Biglow, Nov. 27, 1800.  
Lydia and Silas Temple, March 27, 1796.  
Maria L. (d. Samuel and Betsey, a. 23) and George W. Warfield,  
May 18, 1848.  
Mary and Major Eli Huntington, July 2, 1828.  
Mary Ann and Artimas Brigham, March 28, 1830.  
Mehitable and Capt. William Barnes, April 12, 1832.  
Molly and Ephraim Biglow, March 8, 1798.  
Polly R. and Zenas Johnson of Berlin, April 18, 1832.  
Prudence and William Dunton, Nov. 23, 1820.  
Rebecca and Daniel Darling, Oct. 9, 1793.  
Sally and Daniel O. Ferrel, June 4, 1813.  
Samuel and Betsy Wood, March 3, 1822.  
Sarah A. (d. Winslow and Olive, a. 18) and George E. Sherman,  
Sept. 5, 1848.\*  
Sarah E. and Luther B. Howe, Nov. 10, 1837.  
Stedman (s. Samuel and Betsey, a. 24) and Martha Wilkins,  
April 8, 1847.  
Willard and Mary Maynard, Aug. 19, 1838.  
William and Polly Rice, Jan. —, 1790. W.  
William and Relief Rice, Jan. 3, 1797.  
William and Susanna Gates, April 23, 1812.  
Winslow and Abigail Hager, Aug. 17, 1791.  
Winslow Jr. and Olive Hayden of Framingham, April 20, 1829.  
Winthrop and Sophia Barns, Oct. 10, 1825.  
Winthrop and Evaline Howe, April 1, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

## 214 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

**ARTHAR** [Arthur, c.r.], Prisilla and Samuel Grant, Feb. 27, 1752.

**AUSTIN**, Abigail and James H. Goodnow, int. Dec. 16, 1849.  
Mary Ann (d. Timothy, a. 25) and Samuel Parks, both of Stow,  
Dec. 17, 1844.\*

Nancy and Joseph Noyes of Sudbury, Feb. 9, 1847.

Polly and Solomon Hunter, May 16, 1816.

Samuel Jr. and Abigail Winslow Lewis, Nov. 11, 1790.

**AXTEL** (see Axtill) Henriah [Henry, m.r.] and Hannah ———, June 14, 1665.

Joseph and Abigail Hayden of Sudbury, Feb. 4, 1729-30. w.

**AXTELL**, Hannah and William Tayler, July 16, 1667. m.r.

**AXTILL** (see Axtel), Sarah and Josiah Hayden, Feb. 7, 1721.

**AYERS** (see Eyres) [Ayres, c.r.], Jabez and Persis Stewart, May 15 [5, c.r.], 1766.

**BABCOCK**, Ephraim and Mary Ann Barnard, Jan. 2, 1827.  
Reuben Jr. of Northborough and Sarah B. Bond, April 15, 1822.

**BADCOCK**, Lydia of Northborough and Elijah Saunders, April 9, 1816.

**BAILEY** (see Baily, Bayley, Bayli, Bayly), Barnabas and Elizabeth Stevens, July 21 [23, c.r.], 1748.

[Bayley, c.r.], Benjamin of Lancaster and Elezebeth How, Dec. 18, 1718. [2d w., w.]

George L. (s. Timothy and Sarah, a. 28) and Emily Cox, April 17, 1849.

Joseph of West Newbury and Susan Witt, Nov. 20, 1839.

Col. Silas and [Mrs., w.] Elizabeth Brigham, May 13, 1779.

**BAILY** [Bayley, c.r.], Silas and Lucy Brigham, May 9, 1749.

**BAKER**, Easther [Esther, c.r.] and Nathan Mann, June 10, 1773.

Edward and Perces Brigham, Nov. 22 [23, c.r.], 1721.

Edward and Patience How, April 4, 1757.

Elizabeth and Robert Moulton of Brimfeild, Dec. 14, 1733.

Hannah and Richard Tayler, [Jan., m.r. and c.r.] 15, 1744-5.

Hannah and Bezaleel Hill, May 26, 1785.

Isabel and Jonathan Howe, Feb. 1, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

BAKER, Jacob and Hannah Howe, April 11, 1839.  
 Rev. Jacob (widr.) and Arathusa Howe, April 28, 1844.\*  
 Joseph and ——— Harwood, ———, [1724 or 1725]. C.R.I.  
 Lavina and William Pitt Brigham of Boxborough, April 9, 1835.  
 Lydia and Samuel Harris, Feb. 13, 1772.  
 Marshall and Thankfull Ward, March 21, 1733-4.  
 Marthy A. and Aaron H. Felton, April 7, 1829.  
 Mary Ann (d. John and Martha, a. 23) and Henry Kirk Winchester of Boston, Nov. 14, 1843.\*  
 Molly and John Putnam, Dec. 26, 1771.  
 Patience and Nathan Witherby, May 30, 1769.  
 Rachel and Stephen Osburn, Dec. 5, 1792.  
 Sarah and Obediah Perry, Nov. 17, 1743.  
 Thomas and Dinah Bush, Feb. 22, 1742-3.  
 Sullivan D. (s. John and Martha, a. 24) and Rebecca S. Blake, Nov. 23, 1848.  
 ———h and Elisabeth Perry, May 27, 1707. C.R.I.

**BALCOM** (see Balcomb, Balcum), Cortes of Sudbury and Phebe Temple, April 27, 1825.  
 Joseph of Sudbury and Lydia Temple, Dec. 17, 1823.

**BALCOMB**, Henry of Sudbury and Sally Temple, Sept. 17, 1821.

**BALCUM** [Bolcum, C.R.], Mary and Ephraim Mainard, Jan. 3, 1742. [1742-3, C.R.]

**BALL**, Lucy and Solomon Brigham, Jan. 28, 1830.  
 Phineas of Worcester (s. Manassah S. and Clarrissa, a. 25) and Sarah A. Holyoke, Dec. 21, 1848.  
 Submit and Daniel Cutting, Jan. 31, 1771.  
 Thomas and Experience Snow, July 12, 1749.  
 Warren of Lancaster and Sophronia Howe, Jan. 4, 1844.\*

**BALLOWS** (see Bellows) [Belhouse, C.R.], James and Thankfull Willis, Jan. 18, 1726-7.  
 Marcy [Mercy Belhouse, C.R.] and John Eddy, Jan. 20, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]

**BANESTER**, Joan [Jean, C.R.] and Nathanael Hudson, Dec. 20 [28, C.R.], 1725.

**BANIESTER** [Banister, C.R.], Sophia and Ivory Biglow, Aug. 13 [4, C.R.], 1763.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BANISTER** (see Banester, Baniester), John and Ruth Eager,  
Nov. 11, 1695.

John and ——— Barker, ———, [1723 or 1724]. C.R.I.

John and Martha Hayward [Howard, C.R.], Nov. 27, 1729.

Martha and Daniel Goodenow, Dec. 29, 1746.

Mary and Ebenezer Taylor of Shrewsbury, Jan. 1, 1723.

Ruth and Thomas Rich, Feb. 1, 1721.

Ruth and Nathan Park, Feb. 2, 1764.

Sarah and Jonas Holand of Shrewsbury, Nov. 23, 1733.

Sarah and Moses Barns, April 4, 1764.

**BANKS**, Rebecca of Waltham and Nathaniel C. Sanger of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 25, 1841. In Waltham.

**BARBER**, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Hapgood, May 22, 1808.

Jonathan and Achsah How, April 6, 1809.

Nathan and Magret Melony, March 23, 1767.

**BARCE**, Obadiah and Lucy Barns, Feb. 26, 1776.

**BARENCE** (see Barnes, Barns), Thomas and Abigail Goodenow, July 2, 1662. M.R.

**BARKER**, James and Katy Walcot, Oct. 13, 1790.

Reuben and Susan F. Beeman, Feb. 28, 1835.

Tillson W. (s. Nathaniel and Huldah, a. 28) and Catherine G. Howe, April 9, 1848.

——— and John Banister, ———, [1723 or 1724]. C.R.I.

**BARNARD** (see Barnerd, Barnord), Caty and Eleazer How,  
April 5, 1789.

Elizabeth and Israel L. Ames, Dec. 5, 1820.

Francis and Mertha How, May 9, 1796.

George and Grace Godard, Jan. 8, 1829.

Josiah and Mary Williams, Feb. 2, 1805.

Josiah of Berlin and Mary Eager, Dec. 10, 1829.

Lydia and Noah Church, Feb. 18, 1741-2.

Mary Ann and Ephraim Babcock, Jan. 2, 1827.

Rebecca and Kendal Bruce, Aug. 23, 1787.

Sarah and Jonas Wilkins, Aug. 22, 1786.

Sarah H. and Charles Brigham, Oct. 5, 1841.

Stephen and Jane Guliker, Nov. 27, 1796.

William F. and Lydia W. Howe, Oct. 6, 1835.

**BARNERD** [Barnard, C.R.], Martha and Noah How, Nov. 23, 1758.

Solomon and Mary Priest, April 27, 1762.



- BARNES** (see Barence, Barns, Baron, Barrence), Abigal and Petter Bent, Feb. 27, 1705. [1704-5, C.R.I.]
- Anne (d. William and Ann, a. 20) and Daniel Sumner Watson of Boston, June 2, 1845.
- David (s. Solomon and Sarah, a. 24) and Issabel G. Lawrence, April 12, 1849.
- Deborah and Roland Jones, April 13, 1713.
- Eda B. (s. Moses and Hepzibath, a. 25) and Annis E. Tarbell of Stow, Nov. 2, 1848.
- Dr. Edward F. (s. Edward and Lucy, a. 38) and Maria E. Brigham, Aug. 29, 1847.
- Elizabeth and Elisha Crosby of Ashburnham, Oct. 20, 1841.
- Jerusha (d. Moses and Hepzibeth, a. 26) and Artemas Walcott, Dec. 3, 1846.
- [Barrence, M.R.], John and Johannah ———, ———, 1664.
- John T. [F., int.] (s. Tileston and Mary A., a. 20) and Caroline Mowrey, Dec. 28, 1848.
- L. Augusta (d. Winslow and Nancy, a. 22) and John F. Cotting, Sept. 7, 1846 [?]. [Int. 17, 1845.]
- Col. Lovell and Mrs. Lucretia Felton, April 13, 1831.
- Lucy T. and Artemas Jones of Shrewsbury, Dec. 6, 1838.
- Mary Ann (wid.) and Edward Morse, June 8, 1843.\*
- Mary Elizabeth (d. Tileston and Mary A., a. 18) and Amos A. Cotting, May 17, 1849.\*
- Susanah and Supply Weekes, June 4, 1699.
- Thomas and Mary How, April 14, 1685. M.R.
- William of Charlestown and Sarah Godard, Oct. 7, 1830.
- Capt. William Mehitable Arnold, April 12, 1832.
- William 2d and Arathusa R. Howe, int. April 7, 1848.

**BARNORD**, Joel and Lucy Stevens, June 16, 1756.

- BARNES** (see Barence, Barnes, Baron, Barrence), Abbigal and Joseph Morse, Nov. 1, 1716.
- Abigail [Dorothy, C.R.I.] and Jonathan Straten, Sept. 10, 1765.
- Abraham and Mary Steuens, June 3, 1762.
- Anna and Willard Rice, June 4, 1815.
- Benjamin and Sarah Woods, Dec. 5, 1789.
- Betty and Jonathan Ray, April 3, 1777.
- Bety Rice and Aaron Brigham, Sept. 28, 1785.
- Catharine and Ithamer Brigham Jr., Nov. 26, 1783.
- Charlottee and Lambert How, Jan. 10, 1825.
- Christian and Jeduthan Smith, May 18, 1794.

\* Intention not recorded.

## 218      MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

---

- BARNs, Daniel and Zerviah Eager, May 23, 1723.  
 Daniel Jr. and Martha Brigham, Jan. 20, 1763.  
 Daniel Jr. and Sarah Straten, Nov. 14, 1769.  
 Deborah and Bezaleel Walker, April 3, 1755.  
 Dolly and Ebenezer How, July 20, 1767.  
 Doratha [Dorothy, C.R.] and James Woods, March 19, 1718-19.  
 Dorothy and Solomon Bowker, Aug. 29, 1771.  
 Edward and Submit Furbush, Jan. 23, 1765.  
 Edward and Lucy Brigham, March 30, 1808.  
 Elizabeth and Joel Stow, Feb. 14, 1806.  
 Frederick and Mary How, March 22, 1749-50.  
 Grace and Daniel Ward, Jan. 24, 1758.  
 Hanah and Caleb Brigham, Sept. 3, 1766.  
 Hannah and Andrew Rice, Dec. 3, 1734.  
 Hepzabeth and John Biglow, Sept. 3, 1809.  
 Jacob and Hephzibah How, Jan. 15, 1793.  
 John Jr. and Ruth Rice, Jan. 8, 1750-1.  
 John and Sarah How, March 8, 1785.  
 Judith and Eli Cunningham of Northborough, March 24, 1819.  
 Levina and Joseph Maynard, Nov. 24, 1777.  
 Lovewell and Rebecka Eager, Oct. 17, 1786.  
 Lucy and Samuells Stevens, June 23, 1742.  
 Lucy and Joseph Hosmer, Dec. 24, 1761.  
 Lucy and Obadiah Barce, Feb. 26, 1776.  
 Lucy and Joseph Trobridge, April 27, 1788.  
 Lucy and James Howe, Nov. 4, 1819.  
 Lucy and Jackson Arnold, Oct. 29, 1823.  
 Lydia and Joseph Brigham Jr., March 11, 1766.  
 Maria and Thomas H. Davis of Concord, Dec. 23, 1818.  
 Mary and Joseph Jackson Souther, Oct. 28, 1805.  
 Mertha and Fortunatus Brigham, Aug. 28, 1783.  
 Mertha and William Weeks, April 28, 1789.  
 Molly and Joseph Arnold Jr., Feb. 1, 1786.  
 Moses and Sarah Banister, April 4, 1764.  
 Moses and Hepzibeth Hapgood, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 Nancy and Robert Longley Esq. of Eddyville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1816.  
 Oliuer [Oliver, C.R.] and Sybil How, July 10, 1760.  
 Paul and Abigail Brigham, Jan. 18, 1787.  
 Rachel and John Warren Jr., Jan. 27, 1763.  
 [Ric]hard and ——— Hide, ———, 1715.    C.R.I.  
 Samuel and Anna Brigham, March 14, 1786.  
 Sarah and Jabez Stow, Dec. 11, 1792.  
 Sarah and Eber Rice, May 25, 1801.

BARNs, Silas and Betty Biglo, May 26 [20, C.R.], 1755.

Solomon and Judith Hapgood, May 2, 1764.

Solomon Jr. and Sarah How, April 17, 1822.

Sophia and Winthrop Arnold, Oct. 10, 1825.

Tileston and Mary Ann Proctor, Sept. 1, 1825.

[Barnes, C.R.], William and Sarah Meriam, March 22, 1773.

William and Elizabeth Brigham, Sept. 16, 1788.

William and Anna Potter, Jan. 20, 1817.

Zeruiah and John Woods, May 29, 1764.

Zeruiah and Rev. Perley How, Dec. 9, 1795.

**BARON** [Barnes, C.R.], Mrs. Mary and [Col., C.R.] Thomas How Esq., Dec. 24, 1724.

**BARRENCE**, Richard and Deborah Dicks of Watertown, Dec. 16, 1667. M.R.

**BARRET** (see Barrett, Barrit), Hannah and George Gates, Sept. 30, 1788.

Lidiah and Elliazer Tailor, April 18, 1699.

Mary and James Gleason, Nov. 24, 1713.

Sarah and Benjamin Whittney, Feb. 7, 1710. [1710-11, C.R.]

**BARRETT** (see Barret, Barrit), Easter and Eleazer Bellows, Oct. 11, 1692. M.R.

Elizabeth and Zerubbabel Rice, Feb. 4, 1728. [1728-9, C.R.]

Joseph T. and Sarah E. Hay, both of Stoneham, Jan. 24, 1841. In Stoneham.

**BARRIT**, Thankful and Joseph Tainter, April 20, 1715.

**BARRON**, John and Elizabeth Hunt, April 1, 1664. W.

**BARROWS**, Peter and Elizabeth Hunting, Nov. 10, 1785.

**BARSTOW**, Jerimiah and Sarah How, Dec. 6, 1711.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett, Bertlett), Abigail and Joseph Straten, Aug. 25, 1756.

Daniel and Martha How, Feb. 12, 1716-17.

Ellizabeth of Newtown and John Prentis, Dec. 9, 1710.

Henry and Mary Bush, Dec. 6, 1682. M.R.

Joel and Sukey How, Nov. 27, 1800.

John and Mary Joiner, Dec. 14, 1761.

Jotham and Miriam How, May 17, 1744.

Katy and Jonas Clisbe, Aug. 30, 1797.

**BARTLET**, Lovice and Francis Morse, March 29, 1781.

Mercy and George Oaks, June 13 [19, C.R.], 1765.

Samuel and Sarah Ward, April 9, 1706.

Sarah and Daniel Sanders, Jan. 30, 1750-1.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet, Bertlett), Ashley of Northboro and Mary Fay, April 2, 1817.

Mary F. (d. Uriah, a. 19) and John Calhoun Howe of Northboro, Feb. 25, 1845.\*

Jotham and Katy Rice, Feb. 6, 1806.

Jotham of Northborough and Nancy Ward, Dec. 20, 1838.

Patty and Calvin Hastings, April 30, 1805.

Uriah and Mary Hastings, March 14, 1841.

Uriah (s. Jonas, widr.) and Lucy H. Allen of Shrewsbury, April 4, 1844.\*

**BARTON**, Nancy D. and Thomas T. Hunt, both of Wilbraham, April 6, 1829.

Sa]muell and ——— Bellows, — —, 1715. C.R.I.

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey, Baily, Bayli, Bayly), James and Elizabeth Gleason, March 30, 1808.

Joshua and Rachel Stow, Jan. 19, 1789.

Levi and Elizabeth Tayntor, March 21, 1803.

Silas Esq. and Katharine How, Oct. 27, 1790.

**BAYLI** [Bayly, C.R.], Benjamin (a. 28, s. John and Sarah White of Scituate?) and Deborah How, June 30, 1710.

**BAYLY**, Benona [Benoni, C.R.] and Elizabeth Witt, March 6, 1760.

**BEACH**, Elah and Sophia Martin, both of Stow, July 2, 1835.

**BEALES** [Beals, C.R.], Mary and Seth Woods, Dec. 30, 1762.

**BEAMONT** (see Beaumont, Beeman, Bemon), Abraham and Mary Rice, — —, 1726. C.R.I.

Eleazer and Hanah How, March 2, 1726.

Noah and Lydia How, Sept. 20, 1755.

Noah and Elizabeth Jewell of Stow, Nov. 29, 1780. W.

Sarrah and Jacob Amsden, Oct. 28, 1719.

**BEATON** (see Beston), Louisa and Benjamin Chase, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BEAUMONT** (see Beamont, Beeman, Bemond), Elisabeth and Stephen How, Jan. 30, 1751-2.

[Beaman, C.R.], Lydia and Josiah Parker, Nov. 18, 1777.

Zipporah and [Isa]ac Amsden, July 24, 1705. C.R.I.

**BEE MAN** (see Beamont, Beaumont, Bemond), Aaron and Hannah Fay, June 29, 1801.

Anna and Daniel Brigham, Nov. 2, 1786.

Hannah and Charles Lawrence, Sept. 22, 1836.

[Beamont, C.R.], Mary and Ithamar Brigham, March 29, 1768.

Mary and John Loring, Aug. 25, 1783.

Prudence and Nathan Cloyes of Hopkinton, Aug. 25, 1834.

Susan F. and Reuben Barker, Feb. 28, 1835.

**BEERS**, Elizabeth and ——— Ward, Sr., May 24, 1710. C.R.I.

**BEETON** (see Beaton), Martha and Lawson Newton, both of Westborough, Nov. 30, 1837.

**BELCHER**, Deborah and James Alexander, Oct. 31, 1779.

Jane Thomson and Perley How, Dec. 4, 1798.

**BELKNAP** (see Belnap), Hannah and David Chambers, Jan. 2, 1781.

——— and [Isa]ac Newton, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

**BELLOWS** (see Ballows), Abigail and Jonathan Johnson, Nov. 28 [29, C.R.], 1723.

Eleazer and Easter Barrett, Oct. 11, 1692. M.R.

Elizabeth and Samuel Eady of Oxford, Jan. 30, 1727. [1727-8, C.R.]

Hannah and Thomas Forbush, Jan. 6, 1718-19. [Dec. 5, 1718, C.R.]

Hephzibeth [Hephzibah, C.R.] and Edward Larkin of Charleston, Dec. 12, 1723.

[Belhouse, C.R.], Isaac and Thankful Wetherbe, Sept. 14, 1725.

John and ——— Wheeler, ———, 1721. C.R.I.

John and Sarah Johnson, Aug. 30, 1723.

Lydia and Samuel Gibbes of Framingham, Aug. 26, 1724.

Mary and Richard Gleason of Oxford, May 16, 1725.

[Th]omas and ——— Maverick, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

——— and [Sa]muell Barton, ———, 1715. C.R.I.

**BELNAP** (see Belknap), John and Mehetabel Nurse, ———, 1730. C.R.I.

## 222 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

**BEMIS** (see Bemus), Cynthia M. and Cyrus Brigham, both of Stow, Dec. 17, 1840.

Emery of Southboro and Susan M. Walker, Dec. 21, 1841.

Hannah M. (d. William and Polly Garfield, wid., a. 32) and Samuel D. Wheeler, April 7, 1847.

Roxana of Southboro and Stephen A. Howe, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

William E. and Caroline S. Walker, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

**BEMOND**, Thomas and Elizabeth Williams, July 26, 1678.  
M.R.

**BEMUS**, Rebeckah and Benjamin Willson, April 24, 1712.

**BENDER** (see Bendor), Betsey and David Greenough, Oct. 21, 1799.

Louisa and Isaiah Lewis Green, Sept. 17, 1801.

**BENDOR** [Bender, c.R.], Peter and Abigail Brigham, Feb. 25, 1767.

**BENNETT**, Josiah and Elizabeth Boyd, April 8, 1840.

Louisa S. (d. Jeremiah and Sarah, a. 21) and Isaac G. Maynard of Boylston, [both of Marlborough, int.] Oct. 10, 1849.

Sarah (d. ——— and Sarah, a. 24) and Jonathan Frye, both of Berlin, March 11, 1849.\*

**BENT**, Abigail and Benajah Brigham, Sept. 12, 1771.

Patience and John Heruey, Jan. 29, 1760.

Peter Jr. and Anne Walker, June 16, 1779.

Petter and Abigal Barnes, Feb. 27, 1705. [1704-5. C.R.I.]

Sarah and Alpheus Woods, April 13, 1784.

**BERRY**, William and Abigail Temple, Oct. 17, 1805.

**BERTLET** (see Bartlet, Bartlett), Betsey and Solomon Barnard Clisbe, June 26, 1799.

**BIGELOE**, [Th]omas and Mary Livermore, — —, [1705?].  
C.R.I.

**BIGELOW** (see Bigeloe, Biglo, Biglow), Aaron of Berlin and Elvira Hapgood, May 13, 1827.

Charles D. (s. Gershom and Eunice, a. 25) and Eunice Ann Howe, May 14, 1848.

Cordelia and Christopher S. Hastings of Berlin, Jan. 1, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BIGELOW, Electa and Elisha R. Whitney, Feb. 23, 1842.  
 Elizabeth and Windsor Maynard of Northborough, Sept. 4, 1832.  
 Elizabeth and Samuel How, April 27, 1836.  
 Elizabeth [Mrs. Lucy, int.] (wid.) and Granville Bigelow, April 2, 1846.  
 Granville (s. Ephraim and Elizabeth) and Elizabeth Bigelow, April 2, 1846.  
 Henry and Elizabeth L. Tenney of Marlborough, N. H., int. Nov. 18, 1849.  
 Leander and Lucy Felton, Nov. 4, 1835.  
 Lewis and Susanna W. Rice, Aug. 1, 1827.  
 Louisa and Eber Howe, Sept. 16, 1824.  
 Lucy and Ithamer Stow of Milbury, — —, [1831?]. [Int. Aug. 14, 1831. Milbury v. R.]  
 Lydia and Emerson Howe, May 5, 1830.  
 Mariah D. (d. Lambert and Emily F., a. 21) and William Morse 2d, Nov. 29, 1846.  
 Mary H. and Abel Rice 2d, Nov. 4, 1835.  
 Nabby and Augustus Reed, April 10, 1822.  
 Sophia and George W. Maynard, Nov. 29, 1832.  
 Susan R. (d. Ivory and Sukey, a. 27) and Nahum A. Gay, April 15, 1844.\*  
 Willard and Pamela A. Smith of Hopkinton, int. March 15, 1846.  
 William and Lucy Maynard, May 3, 1837.
- BIGLO** (see Bigeloe, Bigelow, Biglow), Betty and Silas Barns, May 26 [20, C.R.], 1755.  
 Christopher Banister and Rhoda Glezen, Oct. 19, 1786.  
 [Biglow, C.R.], Jason and Abigail Witt, Jan. 27, 1747-8. [1746-7, C.R.]  
 Jerusha and John Mathews, Dec. 11, 1718.  
 Mary of Wattertown [d. Samuel B., born 1677. w.], and David Bruce, Feb. 2, 1699.  
 Mehetabel and Fortunatus Eager, June 13, 1758.  
 [Bigeloe, C.R.], Samuel and Ruth Warrin, March 28, 1705.  
 Sarah and Josiah How, Dec. [Nov., C.R.] 14, 1706.
- BIGLOW** (see Bigeloe, Bigelow, Biglow), Abigail and Levi How Jr., Dec. 31, 1808 [1805?]. At Sudbury.  
 Adeline and Ebenezer Witt Jr., Sept. 26, 1822.  
 Amariah and Lydia Brigham, April 14, 1747.  
 Asa and Lucy Hapgood, Oct. 4, 1809. At Sudbury.  
 Benjamin and Levinah Thomas, Jan. 17, 1743-4.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BIGLOW, Comfort and Joseph Brigham, Aug. 26, 1728.  
 David and Deborah Doan, Feb. 28, 1793.  
 Elizabeth and Foster Morse, Sept. 3, 1794.  
 Ephraim and Molly Arnold, March 8, 1798.  
 Gershom Jr. and Mary How, Jan. 22, 1788.  
 Gershom and Eunice Wilder of Stow, April 16, 1822.  
 Ivory and Sophia Baniester, Aug. 13 [4, C.R.], 1763.  
 Ivory and Sukey Rice, Feb. 23, 1809.  
 John and Rebackah How, July 4, 1728.  
 John and Hepzabeth Barns, Sept. 3, 1809.  
 Joseph and Martha Brigham, Feb. 22, 1725 [1725-6, C.R.]  
 Josiah of Sherburn and Hariot M. Sawin, May 28, 1823.  
 Levi and Nancy Ames, July 23, 1809.  
 Levi Jr. and Martha B. How, Feb. 13, 1823.  
 Lucinda and Levi Rice, Sept. 15, 1811.  
 Lydia and Fisk How, March 3 [30, C.R.], 1767.  
 Lydia and Abraham Williams, Dec. 29, 1785.  
 Lydia and Aaron Felton, Sept. 15, 1807. At Sudbury.  
 Lyman of Boxboro' and Jane Brigham, April 15, 1819.  
 Martha of Southborough and Jonah Collins of Hopkinton,  
 March 28, 1821.  
 Mary and Daniel Ward, Dec. 10 [5, C.R.], 1727.  
 Mary and John Weeks Jr., May 19, 1762.  
 Mary and Artemas How, May 28, 1767.  
 Mary and Ashley Brigham, May 11, 1825.  
 Miriam and Levi Arnold, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 Patty and Thomas How of Boston, Feb. 5, 1819.  
 Ruth and Daniel Hemingway, June 7, 1743.  
 [Sam ?]uel and ——— Gleason, ———, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Sarah and John Lancton, Jan. 9, 1745-6.  
 Sarah and Bezaleel How, Oct. 8, 1760.  
 Sophia and John Lewis, June 21, 1798.  
 Thankful and Jonathan Weeks, April 2, 1767.  
 Thankfull and John How, Feb. 11, 1724.  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Nurse, ———, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Timothy and Miriam How, April 7, 1763.  
 William and Catharine Brigham, March 14, 1786.

**BILLINS**, Natthaniell of Concord and Hannah Whittney of Watertown, Oct. 11, 1708.

**BISPHAM**, Mary E. of Sherburn and Levi L. Stevens, int. April 18, 1847.



**BLAKE**, Caroline S. (d. Luke and Harriett, a. 23) and Lucius C. Andrews of Westboro, Nov. 28, 1844.\*

James R. [K., int.] (s. ——— and Deborah, a. 26) and Mary R. Dunton, Sept. 12, 1847.

Mrs. Mary and Jonas Moore of Concord, Jan. 1, 1828.

Mary G. (d. Luke and Harriet, a. 22) and Lucian B. Drury of Boston, Nov. 27, 1845.

Rebecca S. (d. Luke and Harriet, a. 18) and Sullivan D. Baker, Nov. 23, 1848.

**BLISS**, Harriet E. and Lambert A. Felton, March 30, 1842.

Susan M. and Moses Dudley of Berlin, Dec. 7, 1837.

**BLOSSOM**, Laura and Job S. Eaton, both of Lowell, Aug. 25, 1839. At Lowell.

**BOILDS** [Bilds, C.R.], Joseph and Rebecah Harding, Aug. 23, 1715.

**BOLCUM** (see Balcom, Balcomb, Balcum), Joseph and Tabatha Newton, June 28, 1711.

**BOND**, Abraham and Elizabeth Brittan, July 24, 1791.

Apollis and Nancy Tayntor, April 11, 1811. [Perhaps Apollos Pond, May 4, 1810. P.R.]

Elisha R. and Adeline C. Rice of Northboro, April 8, 1841.

John L. and Mary B. Adams of Southboro, April 2, 1840.

Julia Ann and Abraham Mahan of Boston, Sept. 2, 1827.

Lidia and Joseph J. Lecain, March 2, 1828.

Sarah B. and Reuben Babcock Jr. of Northborough, April 15, 1822.

Thaddeus and Mary Rice, March 24, 1740-1.

**BONNY**, Rev. Isaac of Bristol, R. I. and Sophia Warren, Feb. 2, 1830.

**BORDEN**, Isaac of Waltham and Finis G. Maynard, June 3, 1824.

**BOUCKER** [Bouker, C.R.], Hannah and Gershom How, Dec. 6, 1721.

**BOUKER** (see Boucker, Bowker), Abigail and Eleazer Dauice, Oct. 21, 1747.

Abigail and Silas Wheler, July 27, 1758.

Antipas and Esther Rice, Oct. 6, 1757.

Bathsheba and Daniel Bruce, Dec. 1, 1732.

\* Intention not recorded.

## 226 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

---

- BOUKER, Ezekiel and Abigail Rice, Jan. 24, 1732-3.  
 [Bowker, C.R.], Martha and John Forbush, Nov. 30, 1704.  
 Silas and Bethiah Ward, Nov. 29, 1759.
- BOURRUGH**, Charls and Rebeckah Townsen of Charlstown,  
 March 11, 1711-12.
- BOUTEL**, James and Elisabeth Smith, April 16, 1752.
- BOWEN** (see Bowin), Daniel and Lucy Rice, Dec. 24, 1818.
- BOWERS**, Almira and Joel Hastings, Nov. 18, 1838.
- BOWIN** (see Bowen), John R. and Asenith L. Puffer, — — ,  
 1832.
- BOWKER** (see Boucker, Bouker), Asa and Martha Eger, Feb. 28  
 [26, C.R.], 1717-18.  
 [Bouker, C.R.], Solomon and Mary Weeks, Aug. 21 [23, C.R.], 1770.  
 [Bouker, C.R.], Solomon and Dorothy Barns, Aug. 29, 1771.
- BOWMAN**, William H. S. (s. Josiah and Esther, a. 26) and Maria  
 Brigham, Jan. 13, 1847.
- BOYD**, Alexander and Lucy Forbes, Oct. 1, 1761.  
 Anna and Solomon Hunter, June 23, 1784.  
 Anna and James Woods, July 9, 1809.  
 Elizabeth and Aaron Eames, Feb. 11, 1787.  
 Elizabeth and Josiah Bennett, April 8, 1840.  
 James and Lucy Sawyer of Berlin, int. Nov. 9, 1845.  
 John and Sophia Phelps, Oct. 4, 1804.  
 John M. and Elizabeth Tayntor of Framingham, int. Aug. 10,  
 1846.  
 Joseph and Mary E. Bridge of Lowell, int. April 4, 1847.  
 Levinia and Erastus Sumner, June 12, 1805.  
 Lucy and Elisha Rice, Nov. 24, 1795.  
 Lydia and Jedidiah Brigham, Aug. 17, 1791.  
 Martha and Solomon Brigham, Aug. 1, [1754, C.R.]  
 Samuel and Ann F. Brigham, int. April 27, 1845.  
 William and Lydia Morse, July 8, 1766.
- BOYNTON**, David and Elisabeth Osborn, July 19, 1762.
- BRADISH**, James and Dameris Rice, June 16, 1708.
- BRADLEY**, Joseph S. (s. William and Polly Trowbridge, a. 22)  
 and Lucy C. Phillips of Bolton, Feb. 11, 1845.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRAGG**, Ebenezer and Zerviah Brigham, March 16, 1724.

Elizabeth and Silas Gates, May 9, [1754, C.R.].

Mary and George Brigham, April 11, [1754, C.R.].

**BRAMIN**, James F. and Mary E. Stacy, April 8, 1839. At Concord.

**BRECK**, Elisabeth and Abraham Williams, Dec. 22, 1725.

Mr. Robert and Mrs. Ellizabeth Wainwright, Sept. 3, 1907.

1707.

Sarah and Benjamin Gott, Jan. 20, 1728. [Feb. 13, 1728-9, C.R.]

**BREED**, Ephraim and Margery Warren, Feb. 15, 1795.

——— and Ebenezer Wit, ———, 1715. C.R.I.

——— and [Sa ?] muel Witt, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

**BREWER**, David of Southborough and Polly Howe, Dec. 16, 1834.

James H. of Leominster and Hannah Peters, April 2, 1835.

Leonard of Boylston and Mary A. Wetherby of Shrewsbury, Dec. 26, 1837. In Shrewsbury.

**BRIDE**, Amos of Berlin and Abigail B. Smith, March 20, 1839.

**BRIDGAM** (see Brigham), Samuel and Elizabeth How, ———, 1683. M.R.

**BRIDGE**, Rev. Josiah and Mrs. Martha Smith, Jan. 30, 1766.

Mary E. of Lowell and Joseph Boyd, int. April 4, 1847.

**BRIGHAM** (see Bridgam), Aaron and Elizabeth Brown, Dec. —, 1740.

Aaron and Bety Rice Barns, Sept. 28, 1785.

Aaron Jr. and Sally Fay, Jan. 9, 1821.

Abby H. (d. Aaron and Sally, a. 24) and Isaac Conant of Peoria, Ill., Nov. 25, 1847.

Abel (s. Ithamer and Catharine, widr., a. 43) and Sally H. Felton, Jan. 3, 1844.\*

Abigail and John Snow, March 25, 1729.

Abigail and Peter Bendor, Feb. 25, 1767.

Abigail and Paul Barns, Jan. 18, 1787.

Abigail and Benjamin Weeks Allen, Jan. 7 [28, C.R.2.], 1816.

Abigail of Watertown and Leonard Fuller, March 23, 1817.

Abner and Dorothy Wood, June 29, 1794.

Abraham and Phebe Martin, Feb. 26, 1752.

\* Intention not recorded.

## 228 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

- BRIGHAM, Abraham and Elizabeth Wright, June 2, 1810.  
 Alden 2d and Asenath Hastings, Sept. 10, 1833.  
 Alden and Laura A. Brigham, Dec. 6, 1835.  
 Algernon S. (s. Sidney and Eliza, a. 23) and Matilda M. Hayden,  
 May 1, 1849.  
 Ann F. and Samuel Boyd, int. April 27, 1845.  
 Ann Janette (d. Caleb and Martha, a. 24) and Burleigh Morse,  
 Dec. 5, 1848.  
 Anna [(Gott), wid. Dr. Samuel, Town History] and Capt. Stephen  
 Maynerd, Jan. 23, 1759.  
 Anna and Nathan Newton, May 9, 1784.  
 Anna and Samuel Barns, March 14, 1786.  
 Anna and James Stone, Jan. 1, 1812.  
 Antipas [of Northboro] and Katherine Woods, — —, between  
 1763 and 1769. WORCESTER REGISTRY OF DEEDS.  
 Artemus and Lydia Brigham, March 31, 1799.  
 Artimas (Artemus in dup.) and Mary Ann Arnold, March 28,  
 1830.  
 Asa and Elizabeth Warren, June 13, [1754, C.R.].  
 Ashbel and Lydia Russel, Aug. 5, 1821.  
 Ashley and Mary Biglow, May 11, 1825.  
 Augusta and John W. Stevens, Sept. 8, 1839.  
 Austin and Elizabeth Hastings, Nov. 20, 1834.  
 Barnabas and Persis Maynard, April 6, 1817.  
 Barnabus and Mary Rice, Nov. 28, 1839.  
 Benajah and Abigail Bent, Sept. 12, 1771.  
 Rev. Benjamin and Lucy Morse, June 6, 1771.  
 Betsey W. and Samuel Warren, June 1, 1813.  
 Betsy and James Mallard, April 21, 1806.  
 Betsy and Phinehas Haskell, Oct. 31, 1819.  
 Betty and Jonathan Straten, Feb. 23, 1741-2.  
 Betty and Jonathan Rice, March 23, 1809.  
 Caleb and Hanah Barns, Sept. 3, 1766.  
 Caleb Jr. and Martha Brigham, July 11, 1803.  
 Caroline Maria and Richard Farwell Esq. Jan. 5, 1825.  
 Catharine and William Biglow, March 14, 1786.  
 Catharine D. and Orion H. Newton of Bolton, Sept. 30, 1830.  
 Catherine E. (d. Abel and Mary, a. 18) and Alden Phelps, April  
 5, 1849.  
 Charles and Sarah H. Barnard, Oct. 5, 1841.  
 Charles C. and Sabra B. Cook, Aug. 30, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

BRIGHAM, Charles H. (s. Hastings and Nancy, a. 27) and Jane B. Felton, Nov. 29, 1849.

Charlotte and Thaddeus How, May 19, 1825.

Comfort and Daniel Stevens, March 14, 1770.

Curtis of Westborough and Mary Ann Stevens, April 5, 1829.

Cyrus and Cynthia M. Bemis, both of Stow, Dec. 17, 1840.

Damaris and Nahum Newton Jr., May 6, 1778.

Daniel and Anna Beeman, Nov. 2, 1786.

Daniel Jr. and Nancy Gates, May 27, 1810.

Dauid and Mary Newton, Oct. [Nov., C.R.] 21, 1709.

Dorotha and Thomas How, Jan. 25, 1738-39. At Sudbury. w.

Elezebeth and John Stow [How, C.R.], April 25, 1722.

Eli and Lydia How, Sept. 5, 1819.

Elijah B. and Louisa Brigham, April 11, 1829.

Eliza Chandler and Martin L. Stow of Concord, May 15, 1823.

Elizabeth and ——— [Joh]nson, ———, [1711]. C.R.1.

Elizabeth and Francis Stevens, Feb. 20, 1776.

Elizabeth [wid. Paul, w.] and Col. Silas Bailey, May 13, 1779.

Elizabeth and William Barns, Sept. 16, 1788.

Elizabeth and Abraham Gates, June 10, 1812.

Elizabeth G. and William W. Witherbee, int. March 9, 1845.

Ellizabeth and Samuell Robinson, Oct. 16, 1711.

Ephraim and Hanah Willard of Hasanamiskco, April 15, 1730.

Ephraim and Lucy Rice, Nov. 4, 1794.

Ephraim of Medway and Sophia How, Dec. 6, 1821.

Fortunatus and Mertha Barns, Aug. 28, 1783.

Frances A. (d. George and Mary A., a. 16) and John A. Goddard, July 1, 1849.

Francis and Sophia Gleason, Jan. 5, 1835.

Francis D. and Sarah Pope, May 12, 1831.

George and Mary Bragg, April 11, [1754, C.R.].

George and Betsey Morse, June 11, 1810.

George (s. Ashbel S. and Persis) and Abba Mallard of Lancaster, Sept. 17, 1843.\*

Gershom and Mehitabel Stimpson of Weston, Feb. 17, 1729-30. w.

Hannah and Jabez Rice, June 7, 1732. w.

Hannah and Hezekiah Maynard Jr., June 21, 1769.

[Wid., C.R.] Hannah and Joseph Wilder Esq., April 6, 1774.

Hannah and Levi Gates, Feb. 26, 1789.

Hannah and Otis Brown of Bolton, [May 8, 1833 ?].

Hannah L. and George Peters Jr., May 8, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

## 230 · MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

---

- BRIGHAM, Harriet H. and David Cooledge, March 22, 1840.  
 Harriot and Merrick Phelps, Nov. 1, 1821.  
 Harriot and Jabez S. Witherbee, Jan. 1, 1826.  
 Henry and Anna Phillips, June 5, 1781.  
 Hiphziba and John Mainard, July 23, 1719.  
 Ithamar and Mary Beeman, March 29, 1768.  
 Ithamer Jr. and Catharine Barns, Nov. 26, 1783.  
 Itharmer and Ruth Ward, Sept. 13, 1753.  
 Ivory and Sally Wilkins, Feb. 19, 1800.  
 Jane and Lyman Biglow of Boxboro', April 15, 1819.  
 Jedidiah and Bethia How, May 18, 1720.  
 Jedidiah and Lydia Boyd, Aug. 17, 1791.  
 Jesse and Bethiah Rice, Jun[e] 4, 1734.  
 Joel and Mary Church, March 17, 1740-1.  
 Joel Jr. and Caty How, Jan. 2, 1776.  
 John and Abigail Williams, July 20, 1780.  
 John G. and Lucy How 2d, Jan. 9, 1821.  
 John Winslow and Hannah Lewis, Nov. 10, 1793.  
 Jonah and Sarah Walker, Aug. 29, 1771.  
 Jonathan and Mary Fay, March 26, 1696.  
 [Jo]nathan and Bethiah Ward, June 17, 1705. C.R.I.  
 Jonathan and Damarise Rice, April 3, 1733.  
 Jonathan and Lydia Stevens, Jan. 5, 1779.  
 Joseph and Comfort Biglow, Aug. 26, 1728.  
 Joseph and Ruth Ward, May 3, 1757.  
 Joseph Jr. and Lydia Barns, March 11, 1766.  
 Joseph Jr. and Anna Pike, April 20, 1786.  
 Joseph Jr. and Sarah Woods, Jan. 1, 1795.  
 Jotham and Abigail How, — —, [1719 or 1720]. C.R.I.  
 Judith and Joel Bullard of Westborough, Oct. 21, 1824.  
 Kezia and Elias Keyes, Dec. 19, 1718.  
 Laura A. and Alden Brigham, Dec. 6, 1835.  
 Laura Ann and Jesse Perry, March 31, 1828.  
 Levi S. (s. Abel and Mary, a. 20) and Sophronia Rice, Sept. 7.  
 1845.  
 Levina and Thadeus How, April 12, 1757.  
 Levinah and John Fay, Dec. 16, 1779.  
 Lewis and Mary Rice, Sept. 18, 1786.  
 Lidiah and Jonathan How, April 5, 1711.  
 Louisa and Elijah B. Brigham, April 11, 1829.  
 Lovel and Betty Rice, Jan. 9, 1791.  
 Lucretia and Bezaleel Harrington, Feb. 4, 1795.  
 Lucy and Silas Bailey, May 9, 1749.

- BRIGHAM, Lucy and David Wyman, Nov. 7, 1771.  
 Lucy and Samuel Robinson Rice, Feb. 7, 1791.  
 Lucy and Eli Rice, Oct. 29, 1799.  
 Lucy and Edward Barns, March 30, 1808.  
 Lucy and Luther How, Feb. 7 [1, C.R.], 1816.  
 Lucy and Timothy Patch of Stow, Dec. 28, 1819.  
 Lucy (d. Barnabas and Persis, a. 19) and Sidney M. Brown, Oct. 24, 1844.\*  
 Lucy Jane and Lyman Cooledge of Bolton, Feb. 24, 1842.  
 Lydia and Amariah Biglow, April 14, 1747.  
 Lydia and Daniel Stevens, June 24, 1772.  
 Lydia and Moses Eames, Nov. 8, 1785.  
 Lydia and James Wright, Oct. 12, 1797.  
 Lydia and Artemus Brigham, March 31, 1799.  
 Lydia and Windsor How, Oct. 2, 1808.  
 Lydia and Lyman Morse, May 8, 1816.  
 Lydia Ann and John Hastings, April 8, 1833.  
 [Lucy, int.] Maria (d. Moses and Susan, a. 26) and William H. S. Bowman, Jan. 13, 1847.  
 Maria E. (d. Ashbel and Lydia, a. 25) and Dr. Edward F. Barnes, Aug. 29, 1847.  
 Maria Elizabeth and Perry Green Wood of Milford, April 6, 1842.  
 Martha and Joseph Biglow, Feb. 22, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]  
 Martha and Daniel Barns Jr., Jan. 20, 1763.  
 Martha and Caleb Brigham Jr., July 11, 1803.  
 Martha C. and Matthias Rice of Worcester, April 6, 1825.  
 Mary and Jonas Houghton, June 30, 1710.  
 Mary and David Bruce, Feb. 20, 1726-7.  
 [Mrs., C.R.], Mary and John Nichols, April 18, 1748.  
 Mary and Jacob Sweetser, Nov. 17, 1763.  
 Mary and John Stevens, April 10, 1803.  
 Mary and George How, Oct. 17, 1816.  
 Mary and Amory Howe, Jan. 30, 1817.  
 Mary and Ebenezer Brown, June 16, 1823.  
 Mary and Jonathan Jenks 2d, May 7, 1834.  
 Mary Ann (d. Barnabas and Mary, a. 22) and Stephen G. Livermore of Springfield, May 1, 1849.  
 Mary E. (d. Sidney and Elisa, a. 18) and George C. Temple of Worcester, June 10, 1846.\*  
 Mary Josephine and Charles B. Russell, int. Sept. 9, 1849.  
 Mathias Rice and Anna Gleason, Sept. 15, 1791.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRIGHAM, Mehetabel and Samuel Jones Jr., April 5, 1749.  
 Merriam and Elnathan Polly Jr. of Fitchburg, Dec. 24, 1814.  
 Miriam and Simeon Cunningham, April 17, 1792.  
 Nancy and John Sullivan, Feb. 3, 1827.  
 Nathan [Jr., C.R.] and Dina Rice, Dec. 24, 1717.  
 Noah and Miriam Allen, July 5, 1758.  
 Noah and Martha Tomblen, March 19, 1771.  
 Olive C. and Charles L. Fay, int. April 12, 1846.  
 Oliver and Sherah Johnson, Aug. 9, 1757.  
 Otis and Lucy Stratton, July 1, 1819.  
 Paul and Elizabeth Rice, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 Paul of Berlin (s. Thomas and Azubah, a. 48) and Harriett Phelps, Oct. 31, 1844.\*  
 Perces [Persis, C.R.] and Edward Baker, Nov. 22 [23, C.R.], 1721.  
 Phebe and George Chase, June 25, 1808.  
 Phinehas and Lydia Wilkins, March 19, 1805.  
 Polly and Willard How, Aug. 16, 1797.  
 Rebecca and Ephraim Jewell, Feb. 27, 1781.  
 Ruth and Joseph How, Feb. 20, 1726[7].  
 Sabrina and Daniel Rice, Aug. 1, 1792.  
 Sally and Abraham How, Jr., Sept. 1, 1811.  
 Sally and John Pierce, July 24, 1814.  
 Sally C. and John Cotting of Stow, Oct. 17, 1820.  
 [Sa]muel and Abigail More, — —, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Samuel Esq. and Elizabeth [(Morse)] Woods, Nov. 24, 1747.  
 [Dr., C.R.] Samuel Jr. and Anna Gott, Jan. 9, 1751-2.  
 Sarah and Uriah Eager, March 14, 1726-7.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Tainter, June 4, 1755.  
 Sarah Ann (d. Eli and Lydia, a. 23) and Alonzo Wood 2d, Jan. 4, 1844.\*  
 Sidney of Tewksbury and Eliza B. Stevens, Jan. 30, 1825.  
 Sidney and Fanny N. Hemenway of Stow, Jan. 8, 1839.  
 Silas and Percis Stow, Dec. 11, 1792.  
 Solomon and Martha Boyd, Aug. 1, [1754, C.R.].  
 Solomon and Lucy Ball, Jan. 28, 1830.  
 Sophia and Mark Fay, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Stephen and Betty Weeks, Jan. 4, 1758.  
 Sukey and Stephen How, Jan. 29, 1809.  
 Susan Lorinda and John Foy Munroe, Aug. 27, 1806.  
 Susanna F. and John Holyoke, Sept. 20, 1838.  
 Susannah and Elisha Hudson, Oct. 4, 1770.  
 Thankful and Rufus Stow, Dec. 9, 1813.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BRIGHAM, Thomas and Mary ———, Dec. 27, 1665. M.R.  
 Thomas and Susannah Fay, July 30, 1695.  
 Thomas and Sarah Straten, Jan. 25, 1719-20. [Dec. 25, 1719, C.R.]  
 Tileston (s. Caleb and Martha, a. 22) and Mariah L. Russell,  
 April 16, 1845.  
 Uriah and Elizabeth Fay, Dec. 25, 1791.  
 Vriah and Sarah Gott, July 12, 1750.  
 Warren and Lucy Marble, Dec. 15, 1791.  
 Willard and Betsey Russell, Oct. 5, 1797.  
 Willard and Abigail Munroe, May 11, 1806.  
 William and Betty Straten Jr., Sept. 4, 1764.  
 William and Sophia Sawyer, April 3, 1816.  
 William C. and Lydia B. Rice, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 William Pitt of Boxborough and Lovina Baker, April 9, 1835.  
 Winslow and Elizabeth Harrington, July 29, 1760.  
 Winslow and Elisabeth Larkin, July 27, 1817.  
 Zerviah and Ebenezer Bragg, March 16, 1724.  
 Zipporah and John Warren, June 7, 1733. At Framingham. w.  
 ——— and ——— Ward, ———, [1708 or 1709]. C.R.I.
- BRITTAN, Elizabeth and Abraham Bond, July 24, 1791.
- BROOKS, Charls and Mary Hapgood, Nov. 24, 1757.  
 Ebenezer and Hannah Stow, May 31, 1803.  
 Jacob and Martha Rice, Nov. 17, 1774.  
 Molly and Jonathan Jackson, March 1, 1786.  
 Nathaniell and Mary Newton, Dec. 24, [1767, C.R.].
- BROWN, Ebenezer and Mary Brigham, June 16, 1823.  
 Elizabeth and Aaron Brigham, Dec. —, 1740.  
 Elizabeth A. and Richard P. Noyes, April 3, 1814.  
 Esther Ann and Micah B. Priest, April 8, 1834.  
 Hannah and Francis Weeks, July 22, 1825.  
 Henrietta A. and Newell E. Gates, both of Stow, May 25, 1842.  
 In Stow.  
 Ira H. M. of Berlin and Amelia Houghton of Stow, March 22,  
 1841.  
 Isaac and Deborah Gould, Dec. 24, 1780.  
 James and Sarah How, May 5 [6 in dup.], 1719.  
 James and Deborah Rice, Jan. 26, 1724-5.  
 James and Mary Claice, Dec. 7, 1727.  
 James H. of Stow and Emeline C. Cutting of Sudbury, April 18,  
 1841.  
 John Jr. and Mary Bruce, Feb. 10, 1763.

- BROWN, John and Sally Cogswell, Oct. 21, 1812.  
 Judith and Simion Whitcomb, Oct. 6, [1767, C.R.].  
 Laura Ann and Gardner S. Lund of Worcester, July 1, 1839.  
 Lucy M. (d. William and Laura A., a. 23) and Henry A. Stowe,  
 May 14, 1843.\*  
 Margeret of Sudbury and Joseph Foster of Billricah, Jan. 27,  
 1713-14.  
 Mary and Joel Gleasen, June 14, 1819.  
 Mary (d. Abijah and Azubah, a. 23) and Algernon S. Smith, May  
 6, 1849.  
 Nancy M. and Dana Morse, June 10, 1841.  
 Otis of Bolton and Hannah Brigham, [May 8, 1833 ?].  
 Sally and Francis Weeks, Jan. 11, 1814.  
 Samuel and Elizabeth Eames, April 25, 1799.  
 Samuel and Arathusa Lee, May 5, 1822.  
 Sidney M. (s. Abijah, a. 21) and Lucy Brigham, Oct. 24, 1844.\*  
 Willard and Elizabeth Wilkins, — —, 1825. [May ?]  
 Capt. William and Beulah M. Stow, Jan. 28, 1812.  
 William and Laura Ann How, March 26, 1820.  
 ——— and Lucy Sanborn of Natick, Oct. 2, 1825.
- BRUCE**, Abigail and Elijah Flagg, July 3, 1764.  
 Abigail and David Smith, Sept. 18, 1797.  
 Abigal and Joseph Flagg, Feb. 26, 1761.  
 Abijah and Mary Woods, Jan. 14, 1718-19.  
 Almira (d. Ezekiel and Betsey, a. 23) and Willard Howe, April 1,  
 1846.  
 Amory and Mary Nelson, April 7, 1822.  
 Amory and Sally Wilkins, April 14, 1824.  
 Ascenath and William Kennedy of Newcastle, D.M., Nov. 27,  
 1818.  
 Catherine M. of Stowe and William Haskell, int. March 29,  
 1848.  
 Crisse and Uriah Moore, July 21, 1803.  
 Daniel and Bathsheba Bouker, Dec. 1, 1732.  
 Daniel and Mary Bruce, Feb. 24, 1785.  
 David and Mary Biglo of Wattertown, Feb. 2, 1699.  
 David and Mary Brigham, Feb. 20, 1726-7.  
 Dolly Barnard and Amory Cotting, June 7, 1821.  
 Elisha and Sillence Newton, June 18, 1718.  
 Elizabeth and John Wilkins, April 4, 1769.  
 Elizabeth and William Wilkins, May 20, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BRUCE, Elizabeth (d. Emory and Sally Ann, a. 21) and Cyrus Davis of Northboro, May 21, 1846.  
 Ezekiel and Betsy Smith, March 18, 1804.  
 Hollis and Jerusha Bruce, May 3, 1811.  
 Jeduthan and Susanah Smith, April 12, 1798.  
 Jerusha and Gershom Newton [Jr., C.R.], Sept. 25, 1744.  
 Jerusha and Reuben Nurse, March 30, 1786.  
 Jerusha and Hollis Bruce, May 3, 1811.  
 John of Framingham and Mary Potter, Jan. 11, 1733-4.  
 John Jr. and Mary Joslin, Feb. 6, 1751-2.  
 Rev. John and Lois Wilkins, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 John and Sarah Maynard, Feb. 5, 1824.  
 Jonas and Lucy Taylor, June 14, 1781.  
 Josiah and Bridget Peirce, Jan. 29, 1754.  
 Kendal and Rebecca Barnard, Aug. 23, 1787.  
 Lewis and Sally Draper, Nov. 16, 1823.  
 Lois and Amory Pollard, Sept. 16, 1800.  
 Lorenzo and Mary G. Cooledge of Bolton, April 19, 1841. In Bolton.  
 Lucena Ann D. and Jabez Green, June 19, 1833.  
 Lydia and Moses Whitcomb, Dec. 12, 1816.  
 Mary and Russell Knight [Smith, C.R.], Oct. 19, 1752.  
 Mary and John Brown Jr., Feb. 10, 1763.  
 Mary and Daniel Bruce, Feb. 24, 1785.  
 Mary Ann and Nathan Eaton Jr. of Westminster, May 21, 1830.  
 Mary Ann and Charles W. Wesson, April 2, 1835.  
 Molly and Elisha Cox, June 28, 1791.  
 Molly and William Bruce Jr., Nov. 30, 1797.  
 Moses and Susanna Bruce, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Nathaniel and Mary Clisbee, Oct. 13, 1774.  
 Nathaniel Jr. and Lydia How, Dec. 26, 1822.  
 Olive J. and Moses Whitney, Jan. 21, 1830.  
 Phebe and Benjamin Priest, June 15, 1786.  
 Philo (s. Sewell and Eunice, a. 20) and Sarah Ann Muzzy, Sept. 23, 1846.  
 Phinihas and Susanna Johnson, Dec. 7, 1762.  
 Rebecca and John Smith, Feb. 29, 1764.  
 Sally M. and Levi M. Jones, April 4, 1838.  
 Samuel and ——— Townshend, ———, [1720 or 1721]. C.R.I.  
 Samuel and Molly Clizbee, Oct. 19, 1789.  
 Sarah and Fortunatus How, March 23, 1786.  
 Sarah and Timothy Brooks Wheeler, Dec. 2, 1790.

**BRUCE**, Sarah E. (d. John and Sarah, a. 23) and Francis H. Whitney, April 12, 1848.

Susanna and Moses Bruce, Nov. 29, 1798.

Sylvester B. and Sarah S. Ruggles of Boston, int. Dec. 5, 1847.

Thomas and Mary Livermore, — —, 1726. C.R.I.

Timothy and Susanna Joslin, Feb. 13, 1752.

Walter and Elmira Hapgood, April 2, 1835.

William Jr. and Molly Bruce, Nov. 30, 1797.

**BRYANT**, Lucy and Ammaziah Roberts, May 29, 1750.

**BUCK**, Lucy and Zebedee Simonds, Jan. 4, 1787.

**BUCKLIN**, Elizabeth and Charles S. Pope of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1, 1835.

Mary Ide and Ezra Forestall Wood of Savanna, Geo., Oct. 15, 1840.

**BULLARD**, Clarrissa M. and John L. Jewell, Nov. 25, 1841.

Ethan of Westborough and Mary Daniels of Hopkinton, Aug. 31, 1837.

Ethan of Westborough and Martha Daniels of Hopkinton, April 30, 1839.

Joel of Westborough and Judith Brigham, Oct. 21, 1824.

Sally C. and Nathaniel W. Fry, both of Westborough, Sept. 14, 1842. In Westborough.

**BUNKER** [?], John and Mary How, Jan. 8, 1678. M.R.

**BURDITT**, Susan C. of Malden and Isaac E. Stevens, int. Dec. 14, 1845.

**BURNAM** (see Burnham, Burnum), Job and Tabitha Newton, Nov. 30, [1767, C.R.].

**BURNET**, Dorothy and Phinehas How, Dec. 11, 1764.

Elizabeth and Jabez Rice Jr., April 3, 1776.

[Burnap, C.R.], Hannah and Samuel How, Oct. 24, 1771.

**BURNHAM** (see Burnam, Burnum), Eliza S. (s. John and Rachel S., a. 18) and William Randall, July 17, 1845.

John of Bolton and Rachel Stow, Feb. 25, 1818.

Sarah B. (d. John and Rachel S., a. 19) and George S. Rawson of Upton, July 17, 1845.

**BURNUM**, Joshua and Dorothy How, Feb. 3, 1788.

- BURPEE**, Harriet of Sterling and George Gleason, int. May 3, 1846.
- BURT**, James O. of Westboro and Laura A. Cooke, June 12, 1844.\*
- BUSH**, Betty and Aaron Jones, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Dinah and Thomas Baker, Feb. 22, 1742-3.  
 Grace and Peter How, Dec. 24, 1718.  
 Hezekiah and Abigail Joslin, Oct. 31, 1721.  
 John and Ruth Nutting of Groaten, Oct. 29, 1712.  
 John of Shrewsbury and Martha Temple, April 24, 1723.  
 Jonathan and Sarah Randle [Randolph, C.R.], July 24 [27, C.R.], 1715.
- Joseph Jr. and Dorothy How, Feb. 6, 1766.  
 Mary and Henry Bartlet, Dec. 6, 1682. M.R.  
 Rachel and Aaron Kidder, May 19, 1749.  
 Samuel and Ellizabeth Wheeler, July 15, 1708.  
 Sarah and Moses Johnson, March 15, 1726-7.  
 Solomon and Submit Morse, Jan. 1, 1750-1.  
 Stephen and Lucy Tayntor, Nov. 26, 1788.  
 Tryphosa and Uriah Eager Jr., March 29, 1764.  
 Warren T. of Northboro and Jane Rice, May 7, 1840.  
 Wilder and Clarisa D. Gibson of Ashby, Dec. 30, 1830.
- BUSS**, Lucy and Uriah Eager, April 26, 1803.
- BUTLER**, Melancton W. of Stow and Martha Taylor, Dec. 19, 1822.  
 Unices [Eunice, C.R.] and Miels Hall, April 6, 1721.
- CADY**, James and Thankfull How, April 26, 1711.
- CAMPBEL**, Janne [Jane, C.R.] and William McAllaster, Jan. 24, 1726-[7].
- CAPEN**, Benjamin (s. Benjamin and Rebecca, a. 24) and Ephemias C. Willis, Dec. 7, 1846.
- CARDNEY**, Ellen of Westminster and Patrick Collins, int. Oct. 21, 1849. Certificate not called for.
- CAREY**, Ellen of Southborough and Barnard McNulty, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
- CARLYE** (see Cerly, Kerley, Kerly), [Ja]mes and Ruth Eyres, Nov. —, 1706. C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CARR**, Ephraim and Susanah Dunton, Feb. 1, 1798.  
 Joel and Martha Walcott, both of Stow, Nov. 6, 1842.  
 Thomas of Stow and Hannah Goodnow, July 10, 1842.
- CARRUTH**, John of Northboro' and Lydia Rice, Nov. 9, 1820.
- CARTER**, Charles W. of Concord and Chloe Walcott of Stow,  
 July 29, 1842. In Stow.
- CATER**, John D. of Ware Village (about 25) and Nancy A.  
 Gleason, Sept. 22, 1844.\*
- CERLY** [Carly, C.R.], Persis and Benjamin Joslen, Oct. 23, 1765.
- CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Thomas J. and Lydia B.  
 Wright, Aug. 4, 1833.  
 William H. (s. Ira and ———, a. 26) and Charlotte M. Felton,  
 May 17, 1848.
- CHAMBERLIN**, Lemuel and Lucretia Newton, July 12, 1780.
- CHAMBERS**, David and Hannah Belknap, Jan. 2, 1781.
- CHAPMAN**, Florilla of Bethel, Me., and Ebenezer Richardson,  
 int. Dec. 12, 1847.
- CHASE**, Benjamin and Louisa Beaton, int. Dec. 7, 1845.  
 George and Phebe Brigham, June 25, 1808.  
 Harrison and Emeline Cornelia Newton of Southborough, int.  
 March 7, 1847.  
 Mary B. and George N. Wheeler, Oct. 18, 1835.  
 William and Lydia V. B. Cooledge of Bolton, Sept. 19, 1841.
- CHENEY**, Mary and Elisha Jones 2d of Framingham, June 18,  
 1820.  
 Stephen and Elizabeth B. Fay, May 8, 1831.
- CHICK**, Daniel Jr. of Boylston (s. Daniel and Betsey, a. 21) and  
 Sarah W. Garfield of Framingham, April 8, 1847.\*
- CHILD**, Hannah and John Fay, [both] of Westbrough, April 17  
 [19, C.R.], 1721.
- CHILDS**, Nancy and Lewis Ames, May 24, 1812.
- CHIPMAN**, Abba N. and Marshall Dadman, April 5, 1842.  
 John and Ann Howe, Nov. 6, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

CHIPMAN, John and Harriet L. Gibbs of Woonsocket, R.I., int.  
Feb. 18, 1849.

Samuel Jr. and Martha B. Rice, Aug. 15, 1838.

**CHURCH**, Adonijah and Sarah How, April 10, 1747.

Alexander and Rebecca Tucker, May 2, 1771.

Dauid and Mary Wilder, July 21, 1710.

Ephraim and Sarah Gates, Feb. 3, 1735-6.

Lydia and Adonijah How, May 31, 1764.

Lydia and Ebenezer Joslin, May 31, 1764.

Mary and Adam Martin, Feb. 22, 1708.

Mary and Jonathan Morse, May 1, 1729.

Mary and Joel Brigham, March 17, 1740-1.

Noah and Lydia Barnard, Feb. 18, 1741-2.

Sarah and Simon Mainard, Nov. 18, 1718.

**CLAICE** (see Clayes) [Claes, c.R.], Mary and James Brown, Dec.  
7, 1727.

**CLAP**, Elihu and Jane B. Munroe, Nov. 2, 1800.

**CLARK** (see Clerk), Asenath and Josiah Randall of Stow, April  
20, 1835.

Benjamin Jr. and Katharine Eustis, Jan. 28, 1801.

Benjamin Jr. and Lucy How, Dec. 7, 1820.

Betsey and Levi Colby, Feb. 20, 1805.

Dana of Londonderry, N.H., and Elizabeth B. Warren, May 4,  
1836.

Elizabeth B. (d. Samuel and Betsey W. Warren, wid., a. 32) and  
William Stetson, Dec. 15, 1846 ?]. [Int. Nov. 9, 1845.]

Hannah H. and William F. Stevens, March 24, 1831.

Mary and Simion Eames, Aug. 29, 1787.

Sally and Jonathan Weeks Jr., Sept. 11, 1798.

Washington E. of Hillsborough, N.H., and Delia H. Newton,  
April 25, 1826.

**CLAYES** (see Claice), Luther and Sarah Temple Jr., Feb. 8,  
1795.

**CLEAUELAND**, Sarah and Israel Joslin, April 29, 1719.

**CLEAVELAND**, Enoch and ——— Wright, ——— —, [1719].  
C.R.I.

**CLERK** (see Clark), Abigail and Benjamin Gould, Dec. 31, 1792.

**CLISBE** (see Clisbee, Clizbee), Joel Barnard and Phebe How,  
May 27, 1799.

Jonas and Katy Bartlet, Aug. 30, 1797.

Solomon Barnard and Betsy Bertlet, June 26, 1799.

**CLISBEE** (see Clisbe, Clizbee), Calvin and Hepzibeth Fay, April  
17, 1825.

John and Lydia Loring, Feb. 22, 1824.

[Clisby, C.R.], Mary and Nathaniel Bruce, Oct. 13, 1774.

Mary [d. John and Lydia, a. 22) and William W. Howe, Dec. 22,  
1846.

**CLIZBEE** (see Clisbe, Clisbee), Joseph and Miriam How, Jan. 11,  
1787.

Molly and Samuel Bruce, Oct. 19, 1789.

**CLOUGH**, David and Damaris Smith, Jan. 11, 1774.

**CLOYES** (see Claice, Clayes), Nathan of Hopkinton and Prudence  
Beeman, Aug. 25, 1834.

**COATS**, John and Miriam How, May 11, 1794.

**COGGSWELL**, Seth of Leominster and Eliza Dalrymple, — —,  
1832.

**COGGSWELL** (see Coggswell), Abigail and Samuel Gibbon, Feb.  
22, 1801.

Elizabeth and David Munroe Jr., Aug. 17, 1797.

Hannah Lucas and Thomas Cole, June 21, 1801.

Lydia and Micah Sherman, June 23, 1813.

Mehetible and Rev. James Converse, June 17, 1802.

Rebecca and Samuel Weld, Nov. 26, 1829.

Sally and John Brown, Oct. 21, 1812.

**COLBURN**, Isaac and Elizabeth Dexter, Nov. 23, 1788.

Seth of Dedham and Mary Ann Talbot of Sharon, May 17,  
1837. In Sharon.

**COLBY**, Levi and Betsey Clark, Feb. 20, 1805.

**COLE**, Jonothan and Hannah Corney, May 25, 1777.

Thomas and Hannah Lucas Cogswell, June 21, 1801.

**COLLER**, Mary and Samuel Holland, both of Framingham,  
Jan. 9, 1695.



**COLLINS**, Eliza J. (d. Lovell and Eliza, a. 20) and George G. Este of Framingham, April 27, 1847.\*

Jonah of Hopkinton and Martha Biglow of Southborough, March 28, 1821.

Lovell of Southboro' and Eliza Arnold, Dec. 1, 1819.

Luke (s. Amos and Polly, a. 29) and Sophia Hemenway, Sept. 24, 1845.

Patrick and Ellen Cardney of Westminster, int. Oct. 21, 1849. Certificate not called for.

William B. and Mrs. Charity Mitchell, both of Grafton, Nov. 14, 1838.

**CONANT**, Catherine and Henry Hapgood, July 6, 1809.

Isaac of Peoria, Ill. (s. Isaac and Millery, a. 29) and Abby H. Brigham, Nov. 25, 1847.

**CONVERCE**, Rev. James and Mehetible Cogswell, June 17, 1802.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Almira W. and John E. Davis of Dedham, May 30, 1826.

Mrs. Charlotte and Col. Silas Stewart of Boston, May 20, 1833.

Daniel and Lucy Joslin, Feb. 7, 1758.

Dianna and Dr. John Lyscom of Brattleborough, Vt., June 22, 1823.

George W. of Lancaster and Charlotte Felton, Jan. 1, 1827.

Lebbeus and Mary Eager, Dec. 4, 1817.

Lucina and Samuel Coolidge, Feb. 12, 1809.

Sabra B. and Charles C. Brigham, Aug. 30, 1840.

Welcome L. [of Worcester, int.] (s. Libbeus and Mary, a. 22) and Emily S. Hayden, May 6, 1846.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Laura A. (d. Lebbens) and James O. Burt of Westboro, June 12, 1844.\*

Levi of Cumberland, R.I., (widr.) and Sarah Cooke, May 1, 1844.\*

Sarah (d. Ananis and Sarah) and Levi Cooke of Cumberland, R.I., May 1, 1844.\*

Sylvia C. (d. Lebbens) and James Adams of South Mendon, May 1, 1844.\*

**COOLEDGE** (see Coolidge), David and Harriet H. Brigham, March 22, 1840.

Lydia V. B. of Bolton and William Chase, Sept. 19, 1841.

Lyman of Bolton and Lucy Jane Brigham, Feb. 24, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

COOLEGE, Mary and John K. Hastings, both of Framingham,  
Oct. 11, 1838. In Framingham.

Mary G. of Bolton and Lorenzo Bruce, April 19, 1841. In Bolton.

Nathan and Helana Wood, Sept. 19, 1833

Rufus and Lavina Ann Hapgood, Nov. 29, 1836.

Susan and John Hemmenway, April 1, 1839. At Framingham.

COOLIDGE (see Cooledge), Mrs. Lucy and Lovell Dunn, both  
of Stow, July 7, 1819.

Samuel and Lucina Cook, Feb. 12, 1809.

Thomas and Elisabeth Hudson, Sept. 5, 1814.

William and Anna Eames, Oct. 31, 1799.

COOPER, Windsor of Westminster and Charlotte Moore, March  
22, 1843.

COPELAND, Parker (s. Samuel and Emma, a. 47, widr.) and  
Caroline Witherbee, Nov. 5, 1848.

COREY, Thomas (s. Thomas and Mary, a. 27) and Eliza Jane  
Fay, May 9, 1849.

CORNEY [Mrs., C.R.], Hannah and Jonothan Cole, May 25, 1777.

CORSISE [Corliss, C.R.], Anna and John Hinds, Aug. 31 [13, C.R.],  
1709.

COTTING, Amory and Dolly Barnard Bruce, June 7, 1821.

Amos A. (s. Amory and Dolly, a. 23) and Mary Elizabeth Barnes,  
May 17, 1849.\*

Elizabeth and Capt. John Sawin, Dec. 14, 1808.

John of Stow and Sally C. Brigham, Oct. 17, 1820.

John F. (s. John and Sally, a. 23) and L. Augusta Barnes, Sept. 7,  
1846 [?]. [Int. Aug. 17, 1845.]

Moses and Elizabeth How, Feb. 14, 1809.

Polly and Oliver Edson, May 6, 1792.

Sukey Palfry and Walter Morse, Jan. 27, 1801.

COX, Elisha and Molly Bruce, June 28, 1791.

Elisha and Eliza Wilkins, May 13, 1824.

Emily (d. Elisha and Eliza, a. 21) and George L. Bailey, April 17,  
1849.

Lore and Mary Ann Howe, Dec. 11, 1836.

Loring of Bolton and Alma Wood, April 17, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CRANDALL**, Samuel H. and Susan Wheeler of Concord, Jan. 25, 1843.
- CRANSON** (see Cranston), Abner and Lydia Wilkins, Feb. 6, 1765.  
Amasa and Mary Harthorn, Nov. 5, [1754, C.R.].
- CRANSTON** (see Cranson), Betty and Jonah How, May 8, 1792.
- CROSBY**, Elisha of Ashburnham and Elizabeth Barnes, Oct. 20, 1841.  
John and Bathsheba Newton, Jan. 23, 1721. [1721-22, C.R.]  
Jonathan and Anna Morse, Sept. 22, 1785.  
Joseph and Hannah Mainard, April 21, 1714.  
Joseph and Hannah How, Dec. 18, 1753.  
Walter of Dedham and Sally Wheeler, May 22, 1823.
- CROUCH**, Elijah and Martha Williams, March 8, 1821.
- CUNINGHAM**, Simeon and Miriam Brigham, April 17, 1792.
- CUNNINGHAM** (see Cuningham), Eli of Northborough and Judith Barns, March 24, 1819.  
Nancy of Boston and Solomon Rice, Jan. 26, 1841.  
Reuben and Anna Hunt, April 28, 1801.
- CURTIS**, Dr. Samuel and Mrs. Lydia Dexter, June 30, 1771.
- CUSHING**, Susannah and Reubin How, Oct. 5, 1791.
- CUTLER**, Jonathan and Deliuérance Harthorn, March 1, 1764.  
Mary and Hezekiah Pratt, Jan. 31 [30, C.R.], 1754.
- CUTTER**, Aaron and Polly How, Oct. 25, 1811.  
Sarah and Samuel Sever, Feb. 11 [12, C.R.], 1772.
- CUTTING**, Daniel and Submit Ball, Jan. 31, 1771.  
Emeline C. of Sudbury and James H. Brown of Stow, April 18, 1841.  
Willard and Maria Horn, June 21, 1829.
- DADMAN** (see Dadmun, Deadman), Daniel of Newton and Lydia Temple, Oct. 25, 1818.  
[Dadmun, C.R.], Marshall and Abba N. Chipman, April 5, 1842.  
Martin Jr. and Hannah Walker, Sept. 15, 1839.  
William and Susanna Dole, April 15, 1841.

**DADMUN** (see Dadman, Deadman), Eunice and Moses How Jr., Dec. 18, 1817.

**DALRYMPLE**, Eliza and Seth Cogswell of Leominster, —, 1832.

Mary A. (d. Samuel and Catherine, a. 22) and William A. Rich, Nov. 3, 1846.

Otis of Northboro' and Sally Hall, Nov. 4, 1823.

Otis of Northborough and Sally Drake, April 2, 1838.

**DAMON**, Henry of Boston (s. David and Rebecca D., a. 21) and Lucy Ann Winch of Weston, April 10, 1846.\*

**DANIELS**, Amariah and Anna How, June 18, 1809.

Martha of Hopkinton and Ethan Bullard of Westborough, April 30, 1839.

Mary of Hopkinton and Ethan Bullard of Westborough, Aug. 31, 1837.

**DARBY**, Ephraim of Ashby and Betsy Whitney, Nov. 24, 1825.

**DARLING**, Amos and Lovisa Hager, Dec. 25, 1800.

Betsy and David How of Sudbury, May 4, 1818.

Caroline and Nathan C. Haynes, April 3, 1836.

Catherine and Preston M. George of Attleborough, int. Jan. 30, 1848.

Clarissa and Thomas T. Lawrence of Nottingham West, March 31, 1828.

Daniel and Rebecca Arnold, Oct. 9, 1793.

Daniel and Charlotte Hunting, Nov. 24, 1839.

Elizabeth and Eleazor Rice, Jan. 14, 1772.

Emeline and George R. Walcott, Aug. 11, 1839.

Ethan and Mary Hapgood, Oct. 19, 1803.

Hepzibah and Levi Wilkins, Oct. 19, 1784.

Joseph and Eunice Flagg, Aug. 19, 1773.

Lucy and Daniel Rice, March 24, 1778.

Lydia and Edward Severy, Feb. 11, 1810.

Mary and James Smith of Weston, Oct. 22, 1829.

Newton of Blackstone (widr., a. 54) and Matilda A. Webb, April 18, 1848.

Polly and Joseph Williams Jr., Jan. 29, 1826.

**DAUCE** (see Davis), Eleazar and Abiah Ward, June 16, 1757.

Eleazar and Abigail Bouker, Oct. 21, 1747.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DAUCE** [Davis, C.R.], Samuel and Dorcas Rice, Oct. 5 [15, C.R.], 1719.

**DAVIS** (see Dauce), Cyrus of Northboro (s. Isaac and Polly, a. 23) and Elizabeth Bruce, May 21, 1846.

Eliphaz and Hannah Sawyer, June 1, 1815.

Eliphaz and Mitty Gassett of Pepperel, Nov. 23, 1818.

George (s. Nathan and Hannah, a. 21) and Mary Ann Adams, March 6, 1849.

John E. of Dedham and Almira W. Cook, May 30, 1826.

Col. Joseph of Northboro' and Mrs. Lydia Sherman, Oct. 17, 1823.

Lawson of Framingham and Jane Arnold, March 23, 1831.

Thomas H. of Concord and Maria Barns, Dec. 23, 1818.

**DAWSON**, William and Sophia Hale, Jan. —, 1780.

**DEADMAN** (see Dadman, Dadmun), Betsy and David Howe, March 27, 1811.

**DEAN**, Asa A. (s. James and Azubah, a. 27) and Eliza Hapgood, both of Northboro, March 31, 1847.\*

Mary and Joseph Little, April 3, 1759.

**DEARTH**, Ezra of Hopkinton and Arvilla Whitmore of Holliston, Feb. 14, 1838.

**DEPLISSE**, Garfield and Mary Fairbanks of Grafton, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

**DEXTER**, Betty and Edward Low, Oct. 13, 1795.

Charles and Sarah How, Dec. 26, 1796.

Ebenezer and Lydia Woods, Feb. 7, 1754.

Elizabeth and Isaac Colburn, Nov. 23, 1788.

John and Mary How [Stow, C.R.], Oct. 14, 1765.

Katharine and Silas Witt, March 12, 1801.

Mrs. Lydia and Dr. Samuel Curtis, June 30, 1771.

Mary Ward and Moses Woodard, March 12, 1797.

Sarah and David Gates Stow, Dec. 13, 1829.

**DICKERMAN**, Issachar of Stow and Ann Bent Stevens, Sept. 10, 1820.

**DICKINSON**, Henry W. of Boston (s. Job M. and Rhoda, a. 26) and Susan P. Wilson, Oct. 30, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DICKINSON, Nehemiah P. and Fanny H. Pomroy, both of Stow, March 6, 1836.
- DICKMAN, Mary E. and William B. Jones, both of Hopkinton, Oct. 16, 1840.
- DICKS, Deborah of Watertown and Richard Barrence, Dec. 16, 1667. M.R.
- DIKE, Daniel of Sutton and Mary Witt, Sept. 26, 1734.
- DINSMORE, Oliver of Lancaster and Barbara Anderson of Hopkinton, Sept. 25, 1733.
- DOAN, Deborah and David Biglow, Feb. 28, 1793.
- DODGE, Phillis and Simeon Harry of Southborough, Dec. 6, 1785.
- DOLE, Susanna and William Dadman, April 15, 1841.
- DONAGHY, Alexander (s. John and Martha, a. 23) and Mary Jane Millen, Nov. 9, 1848.
- DRAKE, Sally and Otis Dalrymple of Northborough, April 2, 1838.
- DRAPER, Mertha and Phinehas Glezen Millen [Miller ?], Feb. 14, 1786.  
Sally and Lewis Bruce, Nov. 16, 1823.
- DRESSER, Merriam of Charlton and William S. Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Sept. 18, 1837. In Charlton.
- DRURY, Lucian B. of Grafton and Martha Drury, Dec. 1, 1836.  
Lucian B. of Boston (s. Sampson and Ruth, widr., a. 33) and Mary G. Blake, Nov. 27, 1845.  
Martha and Lucian B. Drury of Grafton, Dec. 1, 1836.
- DUDLEY (see Dudly), Moses of Berlin and Susan M. Bliss, Dec. 7, 1837.  
Samuel E. (s. Abijah and Susan R., a. 21) and Jane M. Morse, April 12, 1849.
- DUDLY (see Dudley), Peter of Harford and Abigail Gleason, Nov. 12, 1741. [Thanksgiving, C.R.]
- DUFORE [Dufur, C.R.], David and Ruth McGregory, Nov. 16, 1769.

**DUNN**, Abner Cranston and Elizabeth Witt, March 7, 1808.

Lovell and Mrs. Lucy Coolidge, both of Stow, July 7, 1819.

Sally Stow and Elijah Maynard, March 5, 1801.

**DUNTON**, Abner and Mary Jewel, Sept. 11, 1777.

Catharine W. (d. Thomas and Catharine, a. 25) and Charles D.

Smith of Grafton, May 5, 1844.\*

Elizabeth and Nathan Witherbe, Feb. 1, 1775.

Josiah and Mary R. Winch, April 17, 1826.

Mary R. (d. Thomas and Catherine, a. 23) and Hartwell Newton of Holliston, March 9, 1846.

Mary R. (d. William and Prudence, a. 16) and James R. Blake, Sept. 12, 1847.

Susanah and Ephraim Carr, Feb. 1, 1798.

Thomas and Catharine Gates, Dec. 3, 1815.

William and Prudence Arnold, Nov. 23, 1820.

**EADY** (see Eddy), Samuel of Oxford and Elizabeth Bellows, Jan. 30, 1727. [1727-8, C.R.]

**EAGER** (see Eger), Abraham and Lydia Woods, Nov. 15, 1692.  
M.R.

Bailey and Catharine Warren, Feb. 21, 1765.

Elizabeth Jr. and Stephen Morse, July 7, 1778.

Fortunatus and Mehetabel Biglo, June 13, 1758.

Hannah and Uriah Newton, Feb. 10, 1761.

Hephzibah and James Woods, Jan. 20, 1735-6.

James and Tabitha How, April 2, 1713.

John and Elisabeth Stow, May 20, 1752.

Joseph and Hannah Woods, March 24, 1767.

Lidia and William Thomas, June 19, 1721.

Lidiah and ——— Johnson, May 25, 1708.

Luke and Vashti Walker, Nov. 6, 1770.

Mary and Willard Morse, May 14, 1817.

Mary and Lebbeus Cook, Dec. 4, 1817.

Mary and Josiah Barnard of Berlin, Dec. 10, 1829.

Miriam and Isaac Herington, Feb. 26, 1730.

Moses and Sarah Stratten, Dec. 29, 1793.

Nathan and Sarah Goodenow, Feb. 5, 1755.

Phebe and Jabez Ward, Jan. 6, 1730.

Rebecka and Lovewell Barns, Oct. 17, 1786.

Ruth and John Banister, Nov. 11, 1695.

Ruth and John How, June 18, 1740.

\* Intention not recorded.

- EAGER, Solomon and Dinah Goodenow, Oct. 26, 1757.  
 Stephen and Bety Gates, May 21, 1790.  
 Stephen S. and Lucy E. Sawyer of Northboro, int. May 10, 1846.  
 Tryphena and Alexander Hunting, March 16, 1794.  
 Uriah and Sarah Brigham, March 14, 1726-7.  
 Uriah Jr. and Tryphosa Bush, March 29, 1764.  
 Uriah Jr. and Mary Newton, Jan. 9, 1804.  
 Uriah and Lucy Buss, April 26, 1803.  
 Vriah [Capt. Uriah, C.R.] and Rebecca Rice, Dec. 16, 1746.  
 William and Phebe Ann Stow, April 13, 1842.  
 Zerubbabel and Hannah Kerly, March 23, 1698.  
 Zerviah and Daniel Barns, May 23, 1723.  
 ——— and Gershom Keyes, ———, 1719. C.R.I.
- EAMES (see Ames, Eammes, Eams), Aaron and Elizabeth Boyd,  
 Feb. 11, 1787.  
 Anna and William Coolidge, Oct. 31, 1799.  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Brown, April 25, 1799.  
 Mary and John Keyes, March 11, 1695-6.  
 Moses and Lydia Brigham, Nov. 8, 1785.  
 Simion and Mary Clark, Aug. 29, 1787.
- EAMMES [Eams, C.R.], Henry and Ruth Newton, Nov. 7, 1722.
- EAMS (see Ames, Eames, Eammes), Charles and Olive Newton,  
 March 25, 1790.  
 Elisabeth and Josiah Witt, May 30, 1751.  
 Robert Jr. and Lydia Harrington, Jan. 30, 1759.
- EATON, Job S. and Laura Blossom, both of Lowell, Aug. 25,  
 1839. At Lowell.  
 Lovisa and Shadrach Priest, Jan. 8, 1797.  
 Nathan Jr. of Westminster and Mary Ann Bru[c]e May 21, 1830.
- EDDY (see Eady), John and Marcy Ballows, Jan. 20, 1725.  
 [1725-6, C.R.]
- EDSON, Oliver and Polly Cotting, May 6, 1792.
- EDWARDS, Jabez and Susanna Goodenow, Aug. 18, 1793.
- EGER (see Eager, Martha and Asa Bowker, Feb. 28, [26, C.R.],  
 1717-18.
- ELLENWOOD, Nathan (widr., a. 73) and Sarah Tower, both of  
 Bolton, Dec. 15, 1844.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**ELLISON**, Lovisa of Leominster and David A. Newton, in Dec. 10, 1848.

**ELLITHORP**, Levi P. (s. Wiley and Lucy, a. 23) and Ann S. Priest, March 25, 1849.

**EMERSON**, Daniel C. and Mira L. Garfield, April 8, 1839. At Concord.

**ESTE**, George G. of Framingham (s. Solomon and Betsy, a. 24) and Eliza J. Collins, April 27, 1847.\*

**EUSTIS**, Katharine and Benjamin Clark Jr. and Jan. 28, 1801.

**EYRES** (see Ayers), Ruth and [Ja]mes Carlye, Nov. —, 1706. C.R.I.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Ephraim and Sarah W. Hunt, Dec. 23, 1829.

Hannah and Joseph Rice, Aug. 19, 1773.

Silas B. of Berlin and Mary Pope, April 11, 1833.

[Fairbanks, C.R.], Susannah and John How, Nov. 21, 1771.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Abigail and Joseph Shattuck, May 25 [24, C.R.], 1770.

Hannah and Isaac Sherman, April 8, 1778.

Jacob of Hopkinton and Mary Williams, Nov. 13, 1832.

Mary of Grafton and Garfield DePlisse, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

**FALKNER**, Nathanel and Eunice Mainard, March 17, 1730.

**FARNSWORTH**, Daniel and Louisa Thompson, Oct. 4, 1835.

**FARRAR**, Roswell O. and Roxalina Winch, both of Framingham, — —, [1831 ?]

**FARRINGTON** [Harrington, C.R.], John and Lydia Mixer, April 7, 1768.

**FARWELL** [Farwill in dup.], Richard Esq. and Caroline Maria Brigham, Jan. 5, 1825.

**FAUSELL** [?], Sarah E. of Salem and Col. Jonathan M. Reed of Lowell, Oct. 19, 1841.

**FAY**, Abigail and William How Jr., Feb. 6, 1810.

Rev. Addison G. of Concord and Ocean Ann Morse of Southborough, Sept. 26, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

## 250 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

- FAY, Bathshaba and John Prate, Jan. 4, 1715-16.  
 Charles L. and Olive C. Brigham, int. April 12, 1846.  
 Daniel P. and Wealthy Morse, Oct. 12, 1828.  
 David and Sarah Larkin, May 1, 1699.  
 Diluerance [Deliverance, C.R.] and Benjamin Shattucke, Feb. 20, 1706. [1706-7, C.R.]  
 Dinah of Westbrough and Daudid Goodenow, Nov. 8, 1722.  
 Edmon and Lovina Harrington, Jan. 18, 1801.  
 Eliza Jane (d. Mark and Sophia, a. 21) and Thomas Corey, May 9, 1849.  
 Elizabeth and Uriah Brigham, Dec. 25, 1791.  
 Elizabeth B. and Stephen Cheney, May 8, 1831.  
 Hannah and Aaron Beeman, June 29, 1801.  
 Hepzibeth and Calvin Clisbee, April 17, 1825.  
 Hiram W. (a. 22) and Thankful R. Stowe, April 3, 1845.  
 Jedidiah and Sarah Parker, Jan. 26, 1792.  
 John and Hannah Child, [both] of Westbrough, April 17 [19, C.R.], 1721.  
 John and Levinah Brigham, Dec. 16, 1779.  
 Jonas of Southboro (s. Brigham) and Charlotte Morse, Dec. 7, 1843.\*  
 Levi and Lucretia How, June 3, 1773.  
 Levi and Elisabeth Hudson, Nov. 18, 1779.  
 Lovett of Southborough and Relief Russell, June 28, 1824.  
 Lucretia and Silas Felton, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 Lydia and Eli Wood, Aug. 21, 1794.  
 Mark and Sophia Brigham, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Mary and Jonathan Brigham, March 26, 1696.  
 Mary and Ashley Bartlett of Northboro, April 2, 1817.  
 Ruth and Increase Ward, June 28, 1706.  
 Sally and Aaron Brigham Jr., Jan. 9, 1821.  
 Samuel and Tabitha Ward, May 16, 1699.  
 Samuel C. and Nancy Warren, June 13, 1839.  
 Sarah of Southborough and Ebenezer Pike of Framingham, Nov. 12, 1729.  
 Submit and Nathan Haven, Feb. 29, 1796.  
 Susannah and Thomas Brigham, July 30, 1695.  
 Unice of Westbrough and Isaac Prat, April 17 [19, C.R.], 1721.  
 William of Southborough and Jerusha Parminter, April 9, 1828.  
**FELTON**, Aaron and Lydia Biglow, Sept. 15, 1807. At Sudbury.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FELTON, Aaron H. and Marthy A. Baker, April 7, 1829.  
 Archelaus and Lydia Newton, Sept. 15, 1774.  
 Betty and John Weeks, June 7, 1787.  
 Catharine and Isaac Temple Stevens, Oct. 27, 1817.  
 Charlotte and George W. Cook of Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1827.  
 Charlotte M. (d. William and Sally) and William H. Chamberlain, May 17, 1848.  
 Daid and Zeruiah How, Oct. 28, 1747.  
 Edward and Lydia Ann Stone, int. July 22, 1849.  
 Elizabeth and James Potter, April 27, 1825.  
 George and Betsey Hunting, Oct. 7, 1828.  
 George and Rachel [Ferguson] Perkins, April 3, 1831. At Brighton. BOSTON RECORDS.  
 Harriot and George E. Manson of Stow, Nov. 15, 1821.  
 Jacob and Hasadiah How, July 27, 1749.  
 Jacob and Lucinda Wilkins, June 16, 1814.  
 Jane B. (d. William and Lois, a. 27) and Charles H. Brigham, Nov. 29, 1849.  
 John and Persis Rogers, Jan. 23, 1766.  
 John and Olive Piper, Oct. 12, 1794.  
 Lambert A. and Harriet E. Bliss, March 30, 1842.  
 Lewis (s. Aaron and Lydia, a. 23) and Mary L. Stowe, March 31, 1847.  
 Lovinah S. and Lewis T. Fry, Dec. 20, 1838.  
 Mrs. Lucretia and Col. Lovell Barnes, April 13, 1831.  
 Lucy and Theophilus Hardy, June 11, 1778.  
 Lucy and Leander Bigelow, Nov. 4, 1835.  
 Lydia and Jedidiah How, Sept. 28, 1795.  
 Lydia and Luther Wood, Feb. 20, 1804.  
 [Mrs.] Lydia and William F. Holyoke, Aug. 25, 1829.  
 Mary and Nathanael Wardel, Sept. 16, 1777.  
 Sally H. (d. William and Lois, a. 34) and Abel Brigham, Jan. 3, 1844.\*  
 Sarah and Dudley Herdy [Hardy], June 7, 1776.  
 Silas and Lucretia Fay, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 Sophronia A. (d. William and Mary, a. 18) and Ebenezer Oakes [of Phillips, Me., int.], Jan. 4, 1846.  
 Stephen and Levina Stow, July 17, 1775.  
 Stephen Jr. and Sally Weeks, Oct. 7, 1820.  
 Susan Ann (d. William and Catherine, a. 28) and William Giles, Dec. 22, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FELTON**, Susan A. (d. William and Sally, a. 21) and Ebenezer V. Stowe, Nov. 25, 1848 [?]. [Int. Nov. 7, 1847.]  
Susannah and Edward Rice Jr., Nov. 26, 1809.

**FERREL**, Daniel O. and Sally Arnold, June 4, 1813.

**FESSENDEN**, John and Lucy Newton, March 17, 1791.

**FIRBUSH** (see Forbes, Forbess, Forbush, Furbush), Jonathan and Hannah Holloway, ———, [1705 or 1706]. C.R.I.

**FISHER**, Fanny W. of Sudbury and Hartwell W. Arnold, int. Nov. 28, 1847.

**FLAGG**, Elijah and Abigail Bruce, July 3, 1764.

Eunice and Joseph Darling, Aug. 19, 1773.

Joseph and Abigail Bruce, Feb. 26, 1761.

Mary and Richard Newton, April 20, 1768.

Morning Blin and Daniel Oaks, Sept. 9, 1783.

**FLETCHER**, Dorcas W. of Boston and Ward B. Harthorn, int. Aug. 12, 1849.

**FLOOD** [Flood, c.r.], Elizabeth and Obadiah Ward, Dec. 12, 1711.

**FLORENCE**, Daniel of Grafton and Mary Hapgood, April 26, 1837.

**FOGG**, Benjamin F. of Braintree (s. Seth and Betsy, a. 29) and Rebecca Hemenway, June 16, 1846.

Edward and Jane Hemenway, both of Rockbottom (Stow), May 27, 1838.

**FORBES**, Lucy and Alexander Boyd, Oct. 1, 1761.

**FORBESS**, Deborah and ——— Grow, ———, 1719. C.R.I.

**FORBUSH** (see Furbush, Forbes, Forbess, Furbush), [Forbes, c.r.], Aaron and Susana Morse, Jan. 13, 1781-19. [Dec. 13, 1718. C.R.]

Achsah L. of Westboro and Frederic Hayden, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

[Furbush, c.r.], John and Martha Bouker, Nov. 30, 1704.

John and Eunice Houghton of Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1732.

Martha and John Gold, Jan. 23, 1733-4.

Mehitable and Lewis Ames, May 2, 1821. In Westborough. Westborough v.r.

[Forbess, c.r.], Rebeca and Simeon Hayward, Jan. 29, 1719-20.

Samuel and Abigail Rice, March 8, 1698-9.

- FORBUSH** [Forbes, C.R.], Thomas and Hannah Bellows, Jan. 6, 1718-19. [Dec. 5, 1718, C.R.]
- FORSDRICK** [Forsdick, C.R.], Sarah and Samuel White, Dec. 1, 1756.
- FOSGATE**, Luke of Berlin and Mary Rice, May 21, 1817.
- FOSTER**, Elisabeth and Nathanel Goodwin, Nov. 18, 1821.  
Joseph of Billricah and Margeret Brown of Sudbury, Jan. 27, 1713-14.
- FRANCIS**, Hannah (d. Stephen and Hannah (Hall) of Medford, a. 45) and Isaac Amsden, June 7, 1725. W.
- FREEMAN**, Barzilla [S. in int.] (s. Isaac and Martha, a. 25) and Elizabeth S. Hunt, April 8, 1847.  
Mary and Joseph Williams Jr., Jan. 6, 1813.
- FROST**, Norman S. of Montreal, L. C. and Elizabeth W. Seaver, Jan. 16, 1844.\*
- FRY** (see Frye), Lewis T. and Lovinah S. Felton, Dec. 20, 1838.  
Nathaniel W. and Sally C. Bullard, both of Westborough, Sept. 14, 1842. In Westborough.
- FRYE**, Jonathan (s. Jonathan and Amey, a. 34) and Sarah Bennett, both of Berlin, March 11, 1849.\*
- FULLER**, Amasa and Lydia Goodenow, April 8, 1792.  
Leonard and Abigail Brigham of Watertown, March 23, 1817.  
William H. and Lydia P. Maynard, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
- FURBUSH** (see Furbush, Forbes, Forbess, Forbush), [Forbush, C.R.] Submit and Edward Barns, Jan. 23, 1765.
- GAFFEILD** (see Garfield, [Gearfield, C.R.], Sarah and John Mathews, Dec. 3, 1713.
- GAGE**, Phinehas K. of Holliston and Phebe Parmenter, Sept. 28, 1837.
- GARFIELD** (see Gaffeild, Gerfield), Benjamin and Bethiah How, May 19, 1714.  
Mira L. and Daniel C. Emerson, April 8, 1839. At Concord.  
Moses B. and Lydia B. Morse of Southborough, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GARFIELD**, Sarah W. of Framingham (d. William and Sarah, a. 26) and Daniel Chick Jr. of Boylston, April 8, 1847.\*

**GARY**, Joseph and Ruth Gooddel, April 16, 1741.

**GASHET**, John and Sarah How, Dec. 3 [2, C.R.], 1772.

**GASSETT**, Mitty of Pepperel and Eliphas Davis, Nov. 23, 1818.

**GATES**, Abigail A. of Stow and Paul N. Randall, Oct. 11, 1840.

Abraham and Elizabeth Brigham, June 10, 1812.

Bety and Stephen Eager, May 21, 1790.

Catharine and Thomas Dunton, Dec. 3, 1815.

Edson of Halifax, Vt., and Mary Goddard, April 5, 1843.

Elizabeth and Stephen R. Phelps, Sept. 13, 1831.

George and Hannah Barret, Sept. 30, 1788.

George W. and Abigail Moore, both of Sudbury May 19, 1842.

Jerusha and Joel How, Sept. 6, 1815.

Levi and Hannah Brigham, Feb. 26, 1789.

Lydia and Edward Rice, Nov. 6, 1817.

Mary and Aaron Stevens, May 19, 1805.

Nancy and Daniel Brigham Jr., May 27, 1810.

Newell E. and Henrietta A. Brown, both of Stow, May 25, 1842.

In Stow.

Samuel and Lucretia Williams, Feb. 25, 1781.

Sarah and Ephraim Church, Feb. 3, 1735-6.

Sarah and Elizur Holyoke, Feb. 15, 1775.

Silas and Elizabeth Bragg, May 9, [1754, C.R.]

Silas Jr. and Catharine Williams, Nov. 11, 1783.

Simon and Sarah Woods, March 29, 1710.

Simon and Sarah How, Nov. 30, 1749.

Simon and Susanna Reed, May 27, 1766.

Steven and Damaris How, Jan. 25, 1742-3.

Susanna and William Arnold, April 23, 1812.

William and Jerusha Goodenow, July 13, 1784.

William and Elizabeth How, Sept. 20, 1786.

William D. and Sally Newton, Feb. 3, 1842.

**GAY**, Nahum A. (s. Samuel Dalrymple) and Susan R. Bigelow, April 15, 1844.\*

**GEORGE**, Ellizabeth and Ephraim Sawyer, July 4, 1700.

Preston M. of Attleborough and Catherine Darling, int. Jan. 30, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GERFIELD** (see Gaffield, Garfield). [Gearfield, C.R.], Grace and Isaac Newton, Dec. 8, 1719.

**GIBBES** (see Gibbs), Samuel of Framingham and Lydia Bellows, Aug. 26, 1724.

**GIBBON**, Elizabeth and Ebenezer H. Little of Boston, Oct. 22, 1823.

Samuel and Elizabeth Perkins, Sept. 21, 1790.

Samuel and Abigail Cogswell, Feb. 22, 1801.

**GIBBS** (see Gibbs), Harriet L. of Woonsocket, R.I., and John Chipman, int. Feb. 18, 1849.

**GIBSON**, Clarisa D. of Ashby and Wilder Bush, Dec. 30, 1830.

Mary and Thomas Moore, March 1, 1786.

William of Bolton and Elizabeth Jewell, June 20, 1839.

**GILBERT**, Joseph of Boston and Elvira Moore, Aug. 3, 1825.

**GILES**, David M. and Nabby Jewell, Dec. 12, 1810.

William (s. Luther and Rebecca, a. 28) and Susan Ann Felton, Dec. 22, 1846.

**GLEASEN**, Joel and Mary Brown, June 14, 1819.

**GLEASON** (see Gleasen, Gleazen, Glezen), Abba and Samuel Williams, Feb. 23, 1842.

Abigail and Peter Dudley of Harford, Nov. 12, 1741. [Thanksgiving, C.R.]

Anna and Mathias Rice Brigham, Sept. 15, 1791.

Anna and Luke Rice, Sept. 20, 1829.

Dana and Mary Ann Rice, May 26, 1840.

Elizabeth and James Bayley, March 30, 1808.

Elizabeth and Jehiel Watkins, Dec. 2, 1841.

Francis and Persis How, March 16, 1807. At Sudbury.

George and Harriet Burpee of Sterling, int. May 3, 1846.

James and Mary Barret, Nov. 24, 1713.

James and Anna Phelps, Oct. 12, 1788.

Joseph Jr. and Abigail How, Sept. 11, 1800.

Josiah and Almira Oaks, March 23, 1824.

Lucy and Rufus Knight of Bolton, May 16, 1839.

Lucy A. (d. Josiah and Almira, a. 19) and Elvin Howe, March 17, 1844.\*

Mary and Zaccheus Gleason, Sept. 8, 1789.

\* Intention not recorded.

GLEASON, Nancy A. (a. 25) and John D. Cater of Ware Village,  
Sept. 22, 1844.\*

Richard of Oxford and Mary Bellows, May 16, 1725.

Roxana and Jabez How, Nov. 1, 1812.

Ruth and Aaron How, July 21, 1793.

Samuel (s. John and Experience, a. 60) and Sally Phelps, Sept.  
19, 1844.\*

Sarah and Thomas Goodale, May 3, 1770.

Sarah and Silvanus How, May 12, 1791.

Sidney B. and Eliza Jane Wheeler of Barnardston, int. Sept. 2,  
1849.

Silas and Elizabeth How, June 25, 1792.

Sophia and Francis Brigham, Jan. 5, 1835.

Zaccheus and Mary Gleason, Sept. 8, 1789.

——— and [Sam ?]uel Biglow ———, 1716. C.R.I.

GLEAZEN, John and Persis How, Dec. 18, 1755.

Rhoda and Christopher Banister Biglo, Oct. 19, 1786.

GODARD (see Goddard, Godderd), Grace and George Barnard,  
Jan. 8, 1829.

Sarah and William Barnes of Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1830.

GODDARD (see Godard, Godderd), John A. (s. Ephraim and  
Sophia, a. 22) and Frances A. Brigham, July 1, 1849.

Mary and Edson Gates of Halifax, Vt., April 5, 1843.

Mrs. Ruth and Rev. Jacob Rice, Oct. 19, 1769.

GODDERD [Goddard, c.R.], Rachel and Asa How, March 18,  
1762.

GOLD [Gould, c.R.], Benjamin and Es[t]her Manning, April 7,  
1761.

John and Martha Forbush, Jan. 23, 1733-4.

[Gould, c.R.] Rachel and Samuell Hardy Jr., Sept. 30, 1760.

GOODALE (see Gooddel, Gooddle, Goodell), Betsy and Silas  
Moseman, Sept. 17, 1811.

David and Milicent Warren, March 15, 1819.

Edward W. and Lucy O. [C. ? or E. ?] Warren, April 12, 1841.

John and Abigail Newton, Dec. 8, 1763.

John and Eliza Rice, March 31, 1830.

Lucy and Otis How, Nov. 5, 1770.

Lucy and Rev. Asa Thurston of Fitchburg, Oct. 11, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded



GOODALE, Miriam and Elisha Allen, April 15, 1772.

Nathan and Betsy Hunter, May 22, 1805.

Persis and John L. Parkhurst of Framingham, Aug. 30, 1819.

Polly and Isaac Stratten, Jan. 19, 1810.

Sarah and Capt. Samuel Witt, June 7, 1781.

Thomas and Sarah Gleason, May 3, 1770.

**GOODANOW** [Goodeno, C.R.], Jonathan and Lydia Rice, Feb. 20, 1726-[7].

**GOODDEL** (see Goodale, Gooddle, Goodell), Elisabeth and Josiah Winn, Oct. 15, 1760.

[Goodale, C.R.], Mary and Josiah How, Aug. 12, 1741.

[Goodale, C.R.], Ruth and Joseph Gary, April 16, 1741.

[Goodale, C.R.], Sarah and Josiah Ward, Dec. 3, 1761.

**GOODDENOW** [Goodeno, C.R.], Ithamar and Sarah Whitney, Sept. 18, 1760.

Mary and Josiah Weeks, Nov. 26, 1755.

**GOODDLE** [Goodale, C.R.], Elezabeth and Eleazer Harthorn, April 30, 1730.

**GOODELL**, William and Phebe Newton, Nov. 29, 1787.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodanow, Gooddenow, Goodnow), Abigail (d. Thomas) and Thomas Barence, July 2, 1662. M.R.

Asa and Lydia Warren, Nov. 28, 1791.

Banister and Submit Temple, Dec. 9, 1795.

Daniel and Martha Banister, Dec. 29, 1746.

Dauid and Dinah Fay of Westbrough, Nov. 8, 1722.

Dinah and Solomon Eager, Oct. 26, 1757.

Esther [d. Jonathan and Eunice (Hastings)] and John Tayntor, March 30, 1786.

Eunice [(d. Jonathan and Eunice (Hastings))] and Putnam Phelps, Feb. 5, 1789.

Ithamar and Lydia Hager, June 26, 1750.

Jerusha and William Gates, July 13, 1784.

John and Phebe Sanders [Alexander, C.R.], Aug. 19, 1772.

Jonas and Rebeckah Temple, April 19, 1807.

Jonathan and Esther Rice, Sept. 28, 1748.

Jonathan Jr. and Eunice Tower, Feb. 23, 1791. [s. Jonathan and Eunice (Hastings).]

Lois and Phinehas Stevens, June 12, 1777.

Lucy [d. Jonathan and Eunice (Hastings)] and Phenihis Rice, Oct. 2, 1783.

GOODENOW, Lydia and Amasa Fuller, April 8, 1792.

Sarah and Nathan Eager, Feb. 5, 1755.

Susanna and Jabez Edwards, Aug. 18, 1793.

Tabatha and Zebudiah Wallis, April 10, 1761.

Thomas Jr. and Johannah ———, Dec. 18, 1662. M.R.

Thomas of Westboro and Persis Rice, April 7, 1734.

[Goodale, C.R.], Timothy and Lydia How Jr., Sept. 21, 1752.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodanow, Gooddenow, Goodenow), Caroline and Silas Parks of Stow, May 7, 1837.

Hannah and Thomas Carr of Stow, July 10, 1842.

James H. and Abigail Austin, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

William J. of Stow (s. Silas and Anna, a. 24) and Elmira Wilkins, March 28, 1849.

**GOODRICH**, Albert and Lucy Howe, April 9, 1840.

Albert of Northboro (s. John and Lucy, widr., a. 28) and Susan D. Sanborn, April 3, 1845.

**GOODWIN**, Abigail F. (d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, a. 24) and Walter C. Rice of Lancaster [Westborough, int.], May 11, 1846.

Elizabeth (d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, a. 20) and George W. Walker of Southboro [both of Marlborough, int.], Oct. 25, 1846.

Nathaniel and Elisabeth Foster, Nov. 18, 1821.

**GOOLDSMITH**, Eunice H. (d. William and Eunice, a. 17) and Otis F. Hemenway of Stow, June 20, 1848.\*

**GOTT**, Anna and Samuel Brigham Jr., Jan. 9, 1751-2.

Benjamin and Sarah Breck, Jan. 20, 1728. [Feb. 13, 1728-9, C.R.]

Benjamin and Lydia Ward of Boston, Oct. 8, 1740. Boston Records. w.

Sarah and Vriah Brigham, July 12, 1750.

**GOUE** [Gove, C.R.], Mary and Thomas Martin, Jan. 31, 1710. [1710-11, C.R.]

**GOULD** (see Gold), Benjamin and Abigail Clerk, Dec. 31, 1792.

Deborah and Isaac Brown, Dec. 24, 1780.

Maria of Ware and Luther Peters, int. March 26, 1848.

Nancy and Joseph Tayntor, June 24, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GOULDING** [Goulden, C.R.], Abel and Keziah Johnson, May 9, 1768.

**GOWING**, Nancy D. and Samuel Woodbury, both of Southborough, March 1, 1838.

**GRANERE**, Alexander and Mary Teabo of West Boylston, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

**GRANGER**, Mary and Elbin Parminter, April 3, 1831.

**GRANT**, Samuel and Prissilla Arthar, Feb. 27, 1752.

**GRAUES**, Abigail of Sudbury and Josiah Whright of Willington, March 28, 1737.

**GREELY**, Hannah and Samuel Tailor, March 15, 1716.  
Rachel and James Newton, Sept. 8, 1712.

**GREEN**, Abigail and Isaac Hapgood, Sept. 2, 1817.  
Francis W. of Sudbury and Lucena Whitcomb, May 14, 1825.  
Hannah and Daniel Wilson, Feb. 13, 1825.  
Isaiah Lewis and Louisa Bender, Sept. 17, 1801.  
Jabez and Lucena Ann D. Bruce, June 19, 1833.  
John and Ann Ward, Oct. 11, 1705.  
John and Elizabeth Newton, — —, 1725. C.R.I.  
Thomas and Mary Johnson, Nov. 12, 1718.

**GREENLEAF**, Calvin of Bolton and Mrs. Mary B. Wheeler, int. March 22, 1846.

**GREENMAN**, Deborah S. (d. Silas and Ann, a. 22) and Albert M. Sumner, both of Milford, Dec. 15, 1847.\*

**GREENOUGH**, David and Betsey Bender, Oct. 21, 1799.

**GROUT**, Marcus of Westborough and Harriet Hastings Johnson of Southborough, April 8, 1838. In Southborough.

**GROW**, ——— and Deborah Forbess, — —, 1719. C.R.I.

**GULIKER**, Jane and Stephen Barnard, Nov. 27, 1796.  
Nancy and Windsor Ward, June 9, 1804.

**HAGER**, Abigail and Winslow Arnold, Aug. 17, 1791.  
Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail Stow, Dec. 26, 1753.  
Ephraim and Hannah Adams, June 13, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.

HAGER, Harriot and Daniel W. Moore of Sudbury, Nov. 27, 1828.  
 Joel and Hannah Morse, March 13, 1777.  
 Lovisa and Amos Darling, Dec. 25, 1800.  
 Lydia and Ithamar Goodenow, June 26, 1750.  
 Lydia and Thomas Nixon Jr., May 16, 1790.  
 Mary and William Temple, May 26, 1825.  
 Nancy and John Weeks, June 2, 1831.  
 Phebe and Reuben Ames, April 28, 1801.  
 Sally and William Moore of Sudbury, Sept. 20, 1832.  
 William and Sarah Stow, Feb. 12, 1761.  
 William and Mrs. Polly Winn of Berlin, March 10, 1830.

HAGGATE, Thomas and Lidah Mainerd, April 7, 1713.

HAIDEN [Hayden, C.R.], Elisabeth and Thomas Walker Jr., Feb. 24, 1756.

HALE, Elijah and Sally Stevens, Dec. 4, 1817  
 Hannah and Charles Whitecomb, March 9, 1768.  
 Samuel and Eleanor Smith, Nov. 14, 1748.  
 Sophia and William Dawson, Jan. —, 1780.

HALL, Mary and Nathaniel Wells, April 11, 1717.  
 Miels [Miles, C.R.] and Unices Butler, April 6, 1721.  
 Sally and Otis Dalrymple of Northboro', Nov. 4, 1823.  
 —as and — Wheeler, —, 1708. C.R.I.  
 — and Joseph Stocker, —, 1713. C.R.I.

HAMMOND, Samuel (s. Rowland and Lydia, a. 27) and Sophia Howe, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 Samuel (s. Roland and Lydia, a. 29, widr.) and Mary L. Howe, Jan. 18, 1849.

HAPGOOD, Abigail [Jr., C.R.] and Thomas Rice, Sept. 15, 1772.  
 Abigail and Thomas Whitney, June 23, 1798.  
 Candace and Benjamin Prentiss, April 23, 1800. [See Gen. Reg. 1857 — p. 367.]  
 Caroline A. and Ai Roe of Bolton, Sept. 13, 1840.  
 David and Lydia Stearns, Dec. 28, 1806.  
 Eliza (d. David and Lydia, a. 18) and Asa A. Dean, both of Northboro, March 31, 1847.\*  
 Elizabeth and William Tailor, Nov. 28 [26, C.R.], 1717.  
 Elmira and Walter Bruce, April 2, 1835.  
 Elvira and Aaron Bigelow of Berlin, May 13, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HAPGOOD**, Hazadiah and John Nurse, May 20, 1766.  
 Henry and Catherine Conant, July 6, 1809.  
 Hepzibah and Jonas How, May 30, 1769.  
 Hepzibeth and Moses Barns, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 Isaac and Abigail Green, Sept. 2, 1817.  
 James W. and Abigail How, Oct. 26, 1814.  
 John and Elizabeth Temple, Oct. 20, 1799.  
 Josiah and Elizabeth Maynard, May 29, 1806.  
 Judith and Eleazer Taylor, July 5 [10, C.R.], 1721.  
 Judith and Solomon Barns, May 2, 1764.  
 Lavina Ann and Rufus Cooledge, Nov. 29, 1836.  
 Lewis and Almira Elizabeth Stow, March 7, 1839.  
 Lucy and Asa Biglow, Oct. 4, 1809. At Sudbury.  
 Lucy W. and John H. Peters, Sept. 2, 1840.  
 Mary and John Wheler, Oct. 8, 1717.  
 Mary and Charls Brooks, Nov. 24, 1757.  
 Mary and Francis How, June 21, 1773.  
 Mary and Ethan Darling, Oct. 19, 1803.  
 Mary and Daniel Florence of Grafton, April 26, 1837.  
 Nathaniel and Elizabeth Barber, May 22, 1808.  
 Nathaniel and Melinda Muzzy of Needham, Oct. 18, 1842.  
 Nathaniell of Stow and Ellizabeth Ward, Aug. 14, 1695.  
 Persis and Benjamin Rice Jr., July 21, 1803.  
 Ruth and John Osborn, May 7, 1807.  
 Sarah and ——— How, ———, 1718. C.R.I.  
 Sarah and William Wesson, March 23, 1806.  
 Silas and Susan Lawrence of Stow, Nov. 25, 1841.  
 Thomas of Shrewsbury and Damaris Hutchins, Aug. 12, 1724.  
 Thomas and Lucy Woods, Dec. 16, 1773.  
 Thomas Jr. and Mary Witt, June 27, 1803.  
 William G. and Caroline B. Howe, May 16, 1842.  
**HARDING**, Rebecah and Joseph Boilds, Aug. 23, 1715.  
**HARDY** (see Herdy), Samuell Jr. and Rachel Gold, Sept. 30, 1760.  
 Theophilus and Lucy Felton, June 11, 1778.  
**HARRIMAN**, Louisa M. [of Eaton, N.H., int.] (d. Samuel and Mary, a. 19) and Daniel Sherman, May 13, 1849.  
**HARRINGTON** (see Herington), Bezaleel and Lucretia Brigham, Feb. 4, 1795.  
 Elizabeth and Winslow Brigham, July 29, 1760.

- HARRINGTON, Harriot and Joel H. Arnold, Feb. 28, 1819.  
 Isaac S. of Grafton and Maria R. Knowlton of Shrewsbury, April 24, 1839. At Shrewsbury.  
 Jonah and Damaris Warren, Aug. 24, 1769.  
 Lovina and Edmon Fay, Jan. 18, 1801.  
 Lydia and Robert Eams Jr., Jan. 30, 1759.  
 Nancy M. and Edwin Wesson, both of Grafton, June 10, 1838.  
 Phebe and Josiah How Jr., Jan. 12, 1803.  
 Sarah and John Mills, April 23, 1752.  
 Sarah and Abner How, Oct. 21, 1762.
- HARRIS, Daniel and Rezina Hayden, Oct. 7, 1760.  
 Samuel and Lydia Baker, Feb. 13, 1772.  
 Thomas and Maria Nye, Dec. 27, 1840.
- HARRY, Simeon of Southborough and Phillis Dodge, Dec. 6, 1785.
- HARTHORN (see Hathron), Deliuérance and Jonathan Cutler, March 1, 1764.  
 Ebenezer [Ebenezer Hathorne, C.R.] and Rhoda How, May 6, 1757.  
 [Hathorn, C.R.], Eleazer and Elezabeth Gooddle, April 30, 1730.  
 Mary and Amasa Crans[t]on, Nov. 5, [1754, C.R.].  
 Nathanael and Sarah Stevens, March 7, 1727-8.  
 Ward B. and Dorcas W. Fletcher of Boston, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
- HARTWELL, Capt. John M. of Littleton and Abigail Stevens, Oct. 9, 1822.
- HARVEY (see Heruey, Hervey).
- HARWOOD, Benjamin B. of Boston and Louisa B. Williams, Feb. 12, 1828.  
 ——— and Joseph Baker, ———, [1724 or 1725]. C.R.I.
- HASKEL [Haskal, C.R.], Abner and Martha Ward, Feb. 21, 1759.
- HASKELL, Phinehas and Betsy Brigham, Oct. 31, 1819.  
 William and Catherine M. Bruce of Stowe, int. March 29, 1848.
- HASTINGS, Asenath and Alden Brigham 2d, Sept. 10, 1833.  
 Calvin and Patty Bartlett, April 30, 1805.  
 Christopher S. of Berlin and Cordelia Bigelow, Jan. 1, 1840.  
 Elizabeth and Austin Brigham, Nov. 20, 1834.  
 Joel and Almira Bowers, Nov. 18, 1838.  
 John and Lydia Ann Brigham, April 8, 1833.  
 John K. and Mary Cooledge, both of Framingham, Oct. 11, 1838.  
 In Framingham.

HASTINGS, Lydia Ann and Rufus Temple, Sept. 16, 1835.  
Mary and Uriah Bartlett, March 14, 1841.

HATHRON (see Harthorn) [Hathorn, C.R.], Nathaniel and Martha Wheeler, May 26, 1721.

HAVEN, Nathan and Submit Fay, Feb. 29, 1796.

HAWYARD (see Hayward, Howard, Howward), Danil and Hannah Ward of Worchester, Sept. 25, 1718.

HAY, Sarah E. and Joseph T. Barrett, both of Stoneham, Jan. 24, 1841. In Stoneham.

HAYDEN (see Haiden), Abigail of Sudbury and Joseph Axtel, Feb. 4, 1729-30. W.

Daniel and Rebecca Winch, Feb. 25, 1802.

Dorothy and John Maynard, Sept. 7, 1794.

Emily S. (d. Stephen and Sally, a. 16) and Welcome L. Cook [of Worcester, int.], May 6, 1846.

Frederic and Achsah L. Forbush of Westboro, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

Josiah and Sarah Axtill, Feb. 7, 1721.

Josiah and Parisinah Newton, June 5, 1791.

Levinia and Timothy Sawin, April 6, 1802.

Lois and Henry Morse, Jan. 17, 1809.

Martha A. and George H. Sawin, March 25, 1835.

Matilda M. (d. Isaac and Martha, a. 20) and Algernon S. Brigham, May 1, 1849.

Olive of Framingham and Winslow Arnold Jr., April 20, 1829.

Rebecca and Jabez Rice, May 27, 1814.

Rezina and Daniel Harris, Oct. 7, 1760.

Sarah R. and George W. Leadbetter of Weston, Sept. 20, 1842.

HAYNES, Asher and Levinah Maynard, April 25, 1809.

Harriot and Hiram Parker, both of Southborough, April 30, 1837.

Nathan C. and Caroline Darling, April 3, 1836.

HAYWARD (see Hawyard, Howard, Howward) [Howard, C.R.], Elezebeth and Henery Jeffites, July 10, 1716.

[Howard, C.R.], Martha and John Banister, Nov. 27, 1729.

Ruth L. and Nathan S. Hosmer, both of Concord, Jan. 23, 1840.  
At Concord.

Samuel and Sophia Stevens, June 6, 1814.

Simeon and Rebeca Forbush, Jan. 29, 1719-20.

HEALD, Joseph and Mary Tailor, Jan. 31, 1711.

**HEDGE**, Elisha and Betty Straten, Dec. 3, 1765.

**HEMENWAY** (see Hemingway, Hemmenway), Abijah and Lydia Smith, April 20, 1780.

Elliot W. and S. C. Marston of Lynn, int. Sept. 6, 1845.

Fanny N. of Stow and Sidney Brigham, Jan. 8, 1839.

Jacob and Mary Rice, March 29, 1748.

Jane and Edward Fogg, both of Rockbottom (Stow), May 27, 1838.

Otis F. of Stow (s. Richard and Lucy, a. 25) and Eunice H. Gooldsmith, June 20, 1848.\*

Rebecca (d. Richard and Lucy, a. 22) and Benjamin F. Fogg of Braintree, June 16, 1846.

Sophia (d. Richard and Lucy, a. 20) and Luke Collins, Sept. 24, 1845.

**HEMINGWAY** [Hemenway, C.R.], Daniel and Ruth Biglow, June 7, 1743.

John and Susan Cooledge, April 1, 1839. At Framingham.

**HENDERSON**, Caroline and William Henry Wood, Nov. 5, 1826.

James and Mertha Wood, Jan. 28, 1796.

Thomas and Hannah Walker, March 5, 1761.

**HERDY** [Hardy, C.R.], Dudley and Sarah Felton, June 7, 1776.

**HERINGTON** [Harrington, C.R.], Isaac and Miriam Eager, Feb. 26, 1730.

**HERSEY**, William of Boston and Laura Ann Rice, April 3, 1837.

**HERUEY** [Harvey, C.R.], John and Patience Bent, Jan. 29, 1760.

**HERVEY**, Elizabeth and Moses Stratten, Sept. 4, 1794.

**HICKMAN**, James Jr. of Boston and Eusebia Sawyer, July 3, 1817.

**HIDE**, ——— and [Ric]hard Barns, — —, 1715. C.R.I.

**HILDRETH**, Sarah B. and Dana Stone of Framingham, July 4, 1834.

**HILL**, Bezaleel and Hannah Baker, May 26, 1785.

George (s. Henry and Betsey, a. 36) and Catherine M. Mitchell, both of Stow, Dec. 8, 1849.\*

Rachel and John Arnold, July 22, 1793.

\* Intention not recorded.



- HINDS**, John and Anna Corsise [Corliss, C.R.], Aug. 31 [13, C.R.], 1709.
- HINS** [Hinds, C.R.], Jacob and Grace Mors, Dec. 6, 1716.
- HITCHCOCK**, Laura W. of Warren and Hollis Loring, Oct. 20, 1842. In Warren.
- HIxon**, Silena Alvira and Oliver Smith of Stow, April 20, 1826.
- HOAR**, Benjamin and Sarah How, March 4, 1745-6.
- HOBBS**, Josiah of Weston and Nancy Russell, Nov. 11, 1824.
- HOIT**, Molly and Jonah Rice Jr., April 8, 1789.
- HOLAND** (see Holland, Hollond), Jonas of Shrewsbury and Sarah Banister, Nov. 23, 1733.
- HOLBROOK**, Rachel and Joseph Osgood, Nov. 28, 1792.
- HOLDER**, Samuel and Louisa M. Rice, March 22, 1842.
- HOLLAND** (see Holand, Hollond), Elisabeth and Isaac Tample, June 25, 1725.  
Samuel and Mary Collier, both of Framingham, Jan. 9, 1695.  
—— and Thomas Weeks, ——, [1724 or 1725]. C.R.I.
- HOLLOND** (see Holand, Holland), Mary and Joseph Waite, Jan. 1, 1721.
- HOLLOWAY**, Elezebeth and Joseph Wheeler, Jan. 16, 1717-18.  
Hannah and Jonathan Furbush, ——, [1705 or 1706]. C.R.I.  
William and Mary Howard of Westbrough, Feb. 1, 1720. [1720-21, C.R.]
- HOLMAN**, Abraham of Bolton and Mary L. Howe, May 5, 1835.  
Nathaniel of Bolton and Mary B. Rice, Oct. 12, 1837.
- HOLT**, Laura and Altamont Rice of Northborough, May 18, 1830.
- HOLYOKE**, Elizur and Sarah Gates, Feb. 15, 1775.  
Elizur and Martha How, April 1, 1824.  
Jacob and Lydia Howe, May 13, 1823.  
John and Susanna F. Brigham, Sept. 20, 1838.  
Sarah A. (d. William and Rebecca, a. 24) and Phinehas Ball of Worcester, Dec. 21, 1848.  
William and Rebekah How, April 8, 1805.

HOLYOKE, William F. and [Mrs.] Lydia Felton, Aug. 25, 1829.  
William F. and Elizabeth Howe, Oct. 27, 1840.

HOPKINS, Thomas and Ruth Rust of Leicester, Nov. 13, 1716.

HORN, Benjamin F. of Boston and Lucy Howe, April 13, 1841.  
Lewis M. (s. John and Betsey, a. 23) and Julia Ann Temple,  
Feb. 4, 1849.

Maria and Willard Cutting, June 21, 1829.  
Robart and Elisabeth Mainard, Aug. 7, 1723.

HOSMER (see Osmer), Joseph and Lucy Barns, Dec. 24, 1761.  
Martha P. and Joel W. Walcott, both of Concord, April 8, 1841.  
In Concord.

Nathan S. and Ruth L. Hayward, both of Concord, Jan. 23,  
1840. At Concord.

HOUGHTON, Amelia of Stow and Ira H. M. Brown of Berlin,  
March 22, 1841.

Emeline and Romulus Tarbell, both of Stow, Aug. 20, 1840.

Eunice of Lancaster and John Forbush, Oct. 27, 1732.

Jonas and Mary Brigham, June 30, 1710.

Willard (s. Moses and Anna, a. 22) and Jane Wilkins, March 28,  
1849.

HOW (see Stow).

HOW (see Howe), Aaron and Anne Tayntor, Oct. 19, 1792.

Aaron and Ruth Gleason, July 21, 1793.

Aaron Jr. and Abigail Morse, Jan. 28, 1806.

Abigail and Jotham Brigham, — —, [1719 or 1720]. C.R.I.

Abigail and Joseph Gleason Jr., Sept. 11, 1800.

Abigail and James W. Hapgood, Oct. 26, 1814.

Abner and Sarah Harrington, Oct. 21, 1762.

Abraham Jr. and Mary How, Nov. 14, 1695.

Abraham and Rachel Rice, May 20, 1724.

Abraham Jr. and Lydia How, Sept. 17 [30, C.R.], 1755.

Abraham Jr. and Sally Brigham, Sept. 1, 1811.

Achsah and Jonathan Barber, April 6, 1809.

Adonijah and Lydia Church, May 31, 1764.

Alice and Jabez Rice (*tertius*), June 27, 1776.

Anna and John Nurse, April 25, 1799.

Anna and William Rice Jr., Jan. 1, 1809.

Anna and Amariah Daniels, June 18, 1809.

Antipas and Catharine Tayntor, Nov. 23, 1774.

Archelaus and Lucy How, July 20, 1784.

- How, Artemas and Mary Biglow, May 28, 1767.  
Asa and Mary Stow, June 9, 1752.  
Asa and Rachel Gooderd, March 18, 1762.  
Benjamin and Lucy Amsden, Feb. 14, 1731-2.  
Bethia and Jedidiah Brigham, May 18, 1720.  
Bethiah and Benjamin Garfield, May 19, 1714.  
Betsy and William Tombs of Cambridge, April 12, 1815.  
Betty and Oliver Russel, Oct. 29, 1778.  
Bezaleel and Sarah Biglow, Oct. 8, 1760.  
Calvin and Esther How, Aug. 16, 1787.  
Catharine and Luke How, Nov. 29, 1770.  
Caty [Katy, C.R.] and Joel Brigham Jr., Jan. 2, 1776.  
Charlotte and Samuel How Jr., Oct. 8, 1822.  
Cyprian and Dorothy How, Nov. 20, 1750.  
Cyprian and Mary Williams, Feb. 6, 1766.  
Damaris and Steven Gates, Jan. 25, 1742-3.  
Daniel and Elizabeth Kerley, Oct. 12, 1686. M.R.  
David of Sudbury and Betsy Darling, May 24, 1818.  
Deborah and Beniamin Bayli, June 30, 1710.  
Diana and Aaron Stow, May 18, 1824.  
Dinah and Josiah Willard, Nov. 4, 1755.  
Dinah and Reuben Whitcomb, Dec. 6, 1770.  
Dolly and William Onthank of Southborough, July 2, 1820.  
Doritha and Samuell Morris, May 15, 1706.  
Dorothy and Joseph Perry, Feb. 4, 1734-5.  
Dorothy and Cyprian How, Nov. 20, 1750.  
Dorothy and Joseph Bush Jr., Feb. 6, 1766.  
Dorothy and Joshua Burnum, Feb. 3, 1788.  
Ebenezer and Dolly Barns, July 20, 1767.  
Eleazer and Caty Barnard, April 5, 1789.  
Elezebeth and Benjamin Bailey of Lancaster, Dec. 18, 1718.  
Eliakim and Rebecca How, Dec. 15, 1747.  
Eliazer and Hannah How, Nov. —, 1684. M.R.  
Eliza 3d and James Wright Jr., March 26, 1820.  
Eliza 2d and Luman Owen of Plainfield, Vt., Jan. 17, 1822.  
Elizabeth and Samuel Bridgam, —, 1683. M.R.  
Elizabeth and Solomon Newton, May 4, 1759.  
Elizabeth and Dr. Ebenezer Rice, June 1, 1775.  
Elizabeth and William Gates, Sept. 20, 1786.  
Elizabeth and Silas Gleason, June 25, 1792.  
Elizabeth and Ephraim Brigham Rice, Oct. 18, 1795.  
Elizabeth and Moses Cotting, Feb. 14, 1809.  
Elizabeth and Israel How, April 13, 1820.

- How, Ellizabeth and Thomas Keyes, Jan. 23, 1698-9.  
 Ephraim and Elisabeth Rice, Jan. 8, 1722-3.  
 Ephraim and Anna Temple, Oct. 13, 1811.  
 Esther and Calvin How, Aug. 16, 1787.  
 Eunice and Thomas Amsden, June 18, 1712.  
 Eunice and David Warren, Sept. 20, 1749.  
 Eunice and Jonah Newton, April 13, 1775.  
 Eunice and Joseph How 3d, Oct. 30, 1799.  
 Eunice and Paul Newton, April 8, 1830.  
 Fisk and Lydia Biglow, March 31 [30, C.R.], 1767.  
 Fortunatus and Sarah Bruce, March 23, 1786.  
 Francis and Mary Hapgood, June 21, 1773.  
 George and Mary Brigham, Oct. 17, 1816.  
 Gershom and Hannah Boucker, Dec. 6, 1721.  
 Gilbert and Lydia How, Feb. 25, 1800.  
 Hanah and Eleazer Beamont, March 2, 1726.  
 Hannah and Eliazer How, Nov. —, 1684. M.R.  
 Hannah and Joseph Crosby, Dec. 18, 1753.  
 Hasadiah and Jacob Felton, July 27, 1749.  
 Henry and Martha Lee, Oct. 7, 1810.  
 Hephzibah and Jacob Barns, Jan. 15, 1793.  
 Hezekiah and Elezebeth Tainter, July 25 [28, C.R.], 1715.  
 Isaac and Francis Woods, Jan. 17, 1671. M.R.  
 Isaac and Susana Sible of Sutton, Dec. 2, 1718.  
 Isaac and Prudence How, April 21, 1735.  
 Israel and Elizabeth How, April 13, 1820.  
 Jabez and Roxana Gleason, Nov. 1, 1812.  
 Jedidiah and Lydia Felton, Sept. 28, 1795.  
 Joel and Jerusha Gates, Sept. 6, 1815.  
 John Jr. and Elizabeth ———, Jan. 22, 1662. M.R.  
 John and Thankfull Biglow, Feb. 11, 1724.  
 John and Ruth Eager, June 18, 1740.  
 John and Susannah Fairbank, Nov. 21, 1771.  
 John and Mary Newton, Dec. 28, 1785.  
 John 3d and Lydia Williams, May 1, 1800.  
 Jonah and Betty Cranston, May 8, 1792.  
 Jonah and Catherine Wheeler, June 15, 1806.  
 Jonah Jr. and Mary Powers, March 26, 1811.  
 Jonas and Hepzibah Hapgood, May 30, 1769.  
 Jonathan and Lidiah Brigham, April 5, 1711.  
 Joseph and Surviah How, Feb. 20, 1722-3.  
 Joseph and Ruth Brigham, Feb. 20, 1726-[7].  
 Joseph Jr. and Grace Rice, May 21, 1751.

- How, Joseph (*tertius*), and Persis Rice, Feb. 25, 1762.  
 Joseph and Elisabeth Rice, May 26, 1779.  
 Joseph 3d and Eunice How, Oct. 30, 1799.  
 Josiah and Sarah Biglo, Dec. [Nov. C.R.] 14, 1706.  
 Josiah and Mary Marble, Nov. 26, 1713.  
 Josiah and Mary Gooddel, Aug. 12, 1741.  
 Josiah and Molly Adams, Feb. 26, 1770.  
 Josiah Jr. and Phebe Harrington, Jan. 12, 1803.  
 Katharine and Silas Bayley Esq., Oct. 27, 1790.  
 Keziah and Nathaniel Smith, Jan. 2, 1750-1.  
 Lambert and Charlottee Barns, Jan. 10, 1825.  
 Laura Ann and William Brown, March 26, 1820.  
 Levi Jr. and Abigail Biglow, Dec. 31, 1808 [1805 ?]. At Sud-  
 bury.  
 Levina and Peter Rice, Jan. 2, 1772.  
 Levina and Moses Sherman, Jan. 11, 1787.  
 Levina and Jere Stow, Feb. 4, 1813.  
 Lewis and Sally Witt, March 28, 1816.  
 Lucretia and Levi Fay, June 3, 1773.  
 Lucy and William Maynerd, Oct. 24, 1765.  
 Lucy and Archelaus How, July 20, 1784.  
 Lucy and Benjamin Stearns, May 27, 1810.  
 Lucy and Silas Jewell, July 29, 1818.  
 Lucy and Benjamin Clark Jr., Dec. 7, 1820.  
 Lucy 2d and John G. Brigham, Jan. 9, 1821.  
 Luke and Catharine How, Nov. 29, 1770.  
 Luther and Lucy Brigham, Feb. 7 [1, C.R.], 1816.  
 Lydia Jr. and Timothy Goodenow, Sept. 21, 1752.  
 Lydia and Abraham How Jr., Sept. 17 [30, C.R.], 1755.  
 Lydia and Noah Beamont, Sept. 20, 1755.  
 Lydia and Gilbert How, Feb. 25, 1800.  
 Lydia 2d and Isaac Maynard, Sept. 29, 1803.  
 Lydia and Joshua Lamb of Phillipston, Dec. 14, 1816.  
 Lydia and Eli Brigham, Sept. 5, 1819.  
 Lydia and Nathaniel Bruce Jr., Dec. 26, 1822.  
 Martha and Daniel Bartlet, Feb. 12, 1716-17.  
 Martha and Benjamin Sawin, Dec. 15, 1772.  
 Martha and Elizur Holyoke, April 1, 1824.  
 Martha (d. Capt. Daniel) and Nahum Ward, — — —. W.  
 Martha B. and Levi Biglow Jr., Feb. 13, 1823.  
 Mary and John Wetherby, Sept. 18 [Aug. 13 in dup.], 1672. M.R.  
 Mary and John Bunker [?], Jan. 8, 1678. M.R.  
 Mary and Thomas Barnes, April 14, 1685. M.R.

- How, Mary and Abraham How Jr., Nov. 14, 1695.  
 Mary and Jonnathan Willder, March 26, 1707.  
 Mary and John Prescott, Nov. 15, 1710.  
 Mary and Micah Newton, Jan. 2, 1744-5.  
 Mary and Frederick Barns, March 22, 1749-50.  
 [Stow, C.R.], Mary and John Dexter, Oct. 14, 1765. *x*  
 Mary and Gershom Biglow Jr., Jan. 22, 1788.  
 Mary and Jonas Lovering, Dec. 10, 1795.  
 Mertha and Francis Barnard, May 9, 1796.  
 Millicent and Alpheus Woods, Sept. 8, 1746.  
 Miriam and Jotham Bartlet, May 17, 1744.  
 Miriam and Timothy Biglow, April 7, 1763.  
 Miriam and Joseph Clizbee, Jan. 11, 1787.  
 Miriam and John Coats, May 11, 1794.  
 Moses and Elizabeth Temple, June 3, 1801.  
 Moses and Lucy Temple, March 16, 1807. At Sudbury.  
 Moses Jr. and Eunice Dadmun, Dec. 18, 1817.  
 Moses Jr. (s. Moses and Lucy, a. 28) and Nancy Stearns, April 6, 1845.  
 Nanne and Jonas Morse, July 11, 1781. [2d m., w.]  
 Noah and Martha Barnerd, Nov. 23, 1758  
 Otis and Lucy Goodale, Nov. 5, 1770.  
 [?], Patience and Phinehas Newton, — —, [1730 or 1731].  
 C.R.I.  
 Patience and Edward Baker, April 4, 1757.  
 Rev. Perley and Zeruah Barns, Dec. 9, 1795.  
 Perley and Jane Thomson Belcher, Dec. 4, 1798.  
 Persis and John Gleazen, Dec. 18, 1755.  
 Persis and Francis Gleason, March 16, 1807. At Sudbury.  
 Peter and Grace Bush, Dec. 24, 1718.  
 Peter Jr. and Mary Smith, March 26, [1754, M.R.].  
 Phebe and Joel Barnard Clisbe, May 27, 1799.  
 Phineas B. and Nancy Webster, Nov. 14, 1811.  
 Phinehas and Dorothy Burnet, Dec. 11, 1764.  
 Polly and Aaron Cutter, Oct. 25, 1811.  
 Prudence and Abraham Williams, Jan. 5, 1714. [1714-15, C.R.]  
 Prudence and Isaac How, April 21, 1735.  
 Rebackah and John Biglow, July 4, 1728.  
 Rebecca and Eliakim How, Dec. 15, 1747.  
 Rebecca and Stephen Morse Jr., Nov. 1, 1786.  
 Rebekah and Samuel Stow Jr., Aug. 28, 1748.  
 Rebekah and William Holyoke, April 8, 1805.

- How, Reubin and Susannah Cushing, Oct. 5, 1791.  
 Rhoda and Ebenezer Harthorn, May 6, 1757.  
 Ruth and Josiah Stow, Feb. 19, 1760.  
 Sally and Jonas Lovering, April 28, 1801.  
 Samuel and Elizabeth Bigelow, April 27, 1836.  
 Samuel and Hannah Burnet, Oct. 24, 1771.  
 Samuel Jr. and Charlotte How, Oct. 8, 1822.  
 Sarah and Joseph Stratten, Nov. 14, 1695.  
 Sarah and Moses Newton Jr., Dec. 11, 1695.  
 Sarah and Jerimiah Barstow, Dec. 6, 1711. ✓  
 Sarah and James Brown, May 5 [6 in dup.], 1719.  
 Sarah and Moses Newton, Feb. 22, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]  
 Sarah and Benjamin Hoar, March 4, 1745-6.  
 Sarah and Adonijah Church, April 10, 1747.  
 Sarah and Simon Gates, Nov. 30, 1749.  
 Sarah and John Gashet, Dec. 3 [2, C.R.], 1772.  
 Sarah and John Barns, March 8, 1785.  
 Sarah and Charles Dexter, Dec. 26, 1796.  
 Sarah and Jonathan Russell Jr., Oct. 25, 1812.  
 Sarah and Solomon Barns Jr., April 17, 1822.  
 Silas and Bulah Lealand, Nov. 22, 1749.  
 Silvanus and Sarah Gleason, May 12, 1791.  
 Solomon and Sarah Stow, May 19, 1802.  
 Sophia and Ephraim Brigham of Medway, Dec. 6, 1821.  
 Stephen and Elisabeth Beaumont, Jan. 30, 1751-2.  
 Stephen and Judith Hunt, March 2, 1790.  
 Stephen and Sukey Brigham, Jan. 29, 1809.  
 Stephen Jr. and Mrs. Hannah Peters, July 26, 1821.  
 Sukey and Joel Bartlet, Nov. 27, 1800.  
 Surviah [Zerviah, C.R.] and Joseph How, Feb. 20, 1722-3.  
 Susan D. and Martin Moore of Sudbury, ———, 1817.  
 Sybil and Oliuer Barns, July 10, 1760.  
 Sybil and Peter Wood, Nov. 22, 1764.  
 Tabitha and James Eager, April 2, 1713.  
 Thaddeus and Charlotte Brigham, May 19, 1825.  
 Thadeus and Levina Brigham, April 12, 1757.  
 Thankfull and James Cady, April 26, 1711.  
 Thomas and Sarah Osmer, June 21, 1681. M.R.  
 [Col., C.R.] Thomas Esq. and Mrs. Mary Baron [ ——— Barns,  
 C.R.], Dec. 24, 1724.  
 Thomas and Dorothea Brigham, Jan. 25, 1738-39. At Sudbury.  
 w.  
 Thomas of Boston and Patty Biglow, Feb. 5, 1819.

- How, Willard and Polly Brigham, Aug. 16, 1797.  
 William and Elizebeth Stow, Sept. 27, 1785.  
 William Jr. and Abigail Fay, Feb. 6, 1810.  
 Windsor and Lydia Brigham, Oct. 2, 1808.  
 Zeruiah and Daudid Felton, Oct. 28, 1747.  
 Zerviah and Abraham Smith [of Leicester, M.R.], Sept. 17, 1740.  
 ——— and [J]ohn Amsden, [July 25, 1704 ?]. C.R.I.  
 ——— and Sarah Hapgood, ———, 1718. C.R.I.
- HOWARD** (see Hayward, Hawyard, Howward), Jonathan and Martha Rice, ———, [1721 or 1722]. C.R.I.
- HOWE** (see How), Abby F. (d. Windsor) and Samuel P. Spencer, Jan. 1, 1844.\*  
 Alanson S. (s. Lyman and Rebecca, a. 24) and Augusta Howe, Oct. 4, 1847.  
 Amory and Mary Brigham, Jan. 30, 1817.  
 Ann and John Chipman, Nov. 6, 1839.  
 Arathusa (d. Ephraim and Anna, a. 22) and Rev. Jacob Baker, April 28, 1844.\*  
 Arathusa R. and William Barnes 2d, int. April 7, 1848.  
 Artemas L. and Phebe Stow, April 22, 1841.  
 Augusta (d. Eber and Louisa, a. 17) and Alanson S. Howe, Oct. 4, 1847.  
 Betsey (d. Ephraim and Anna, a. 26) and Joseph Leadbetter of Weston, June 1, 1843.\*  
 Caroline B. and William G. Hapgood, May 16, 1842.  
 Caroline Elizabeth (d. Lewis and Sally) and Obediah Perry of Sudbury, May 2, 1844.\*  
 Catherine G. (d. Lyman and Rebecca, a. 22) and Tillson W. Barker, April 9, 1848.  
 Charles and Lucy Rice, April 16, 1835.  
 Charles M. and Sarah G. Warren of Leicester, int. May 20, 1849.  
 Charlotte Ann (d. Samuel and Charlotte, a. 19) and Jonathan Rice 2d, Jan. 1, 1845.\*  
 Clarrissa (d. Samuel and Charlotte, a. 19) and Joseph Proctor, March 14, 1847.  
 Dana and Lucy Muzzy, April 5, 1838.  
 David and Betsy Deadman, March 27, 1811.  
 Eber and Louisa Bigelow, Sept. 16, 1824.  
 Eleazor O. and Abigail Ann Sanborn, Oct. 7, 1840.  
 Elijah and Emeline L. Ward of Wayland, int. March 25, 1849.  
 Elizabeth and William F. Holyoke, Oct. 27, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



- Howe, Elizabeth and Horace Lamb of Worcester, May 11, 1841.  
 Elizabeth R. and William Stetson 2d, April 12, 1842.  
 Elvin (s. Samuel and Dorcas, a. 26) and Lucy A. Gleason, March 17, 1844.\*  
 Emerson and Lydia Bigelow, May 5, 1830.  
 Emily A. (d. David, a. 20) and Hiram Temple, April 17, 1845.  
 Ephraim (s. Ephraim and Anna, a. 26) and Lucy B. Russell, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 Eunice Ann (d. Emerson and Lydia, a. 17) and Charles D. Bigelow, May 14, 1848.  
 Evaline and Winthrop Arnold, April 1, 1834.  
 Hannah and Jacob Baker, April 11, 1839.  
 Henry and Elizabeth B. Wright, April 8, 1841.  
 James and Lucy Barns, Nov. 4, 1819.  
 James W. (s. Phinehas B. and Nancy, a. 30) and Harriet Morse, both of Lancaster, Dec. 24, 1846. [1845 ?]\*  
 John A. and Abigail C. [E. ?] Newton, Feb. 10, 1834.  
 John Calhoun of Northboro (s. Stephen and Patty, a. 25) and Mary F. Bartlett, Feb. 25, 1845.\*  
 Jonathan and Isabel Baker, Feb. 1, 1838.  
 Joseph M. (s. Abraham and Mary, a. 18) and Harriett S. Sherman, Nov. 29, 1849.  
 Lucy and Albert Goodrich, April 9, 1840.  
 Lucy and Benjamin F. Horn of Boston, April 13, 1841.  
 Luther B. and Sarah E. Arnold, Nov. 10, 1837.  
 Lydia and Jacob Holyoke, May 13, 1823.  
 Lydia W. and William F. Barnard, Oct. 6, 1835.  
 Lyman W. (s. Lyman and Rebecca, a. 23) and Lucy Ann Sherman, Nov. 28, 1844.\*  
 Maria and Charles Kendall of Westminster, July 25, 1842.  
 Martin and Caroline Arnold, June 24, 1830.  
 Mary Ann and Lore Cox, Dec. 11, 1836.  
 Mary L. and Abraham Holman of Bolton, May 5, 1835.  
 Mary L. (d. Thomas and Patty, a. 24) and Samuel Hammond, Jan. 18, 1849.  
 May A. and Charles Perry, April 3, 1839.  
 Moses Jr. and Lucy Whitekar, int. Sept. 30, 1849.  
 Patty and Thomas Page of Walpole, May 24, 1815.  
 Polly and David Brewer of Southborough, Dec. 16, 1834.  
 Rufus of Dorchester and Sophia Tayntor, — —, 1829.  
 [Between Nov. 26 and Dec. 9.]  
 Mrs. Sally and Edward Phelps, March 30, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOWE Sarah and Capt. Israel Parminter, Dec. 9, 1829.  
 Silas (s. Eber and Louisa, a. 21) and Ann G. Snell, Aug. 1, 1849.  
 Susan and Abraham Williams, March 20, 1822.  
 Susan L. and Joseph B. Wheeler, Feb. 16, 1836.  
 Sophia (d. Ephraim and Ann, a. 21) and Luther P. Whitney,  
     Jan. 21, 1846.  
 Sophia (d. Luther and Lucy, a. 26) and Samuel Hammond,  
     Nov. 26, 1846.  
 Sophronia (d. Jabez and Roxana) and Warren Ball of Lancaster,  
     Jan. 4, 1844.\*  
 Sophronia (d. Luther and Lucy) and Luthar S. Wheeler, Dec. 3,  
     1844.\*  
 Stephen A. and Roxana Bemis of Southboro, int. Sept. 28, 1845.  
 Tabitha and Hezekiah Maynard, June 11, 1739. w.  
 Willard (s. David and Elizabeth, a. 26) and Almira Bruce, April 1,  
     1846.  
 William B. and Fidelia Alden of Hubbardston, int. Oct. 14, 1849.  
 William N. and Abby D. Witt, int. Dec. 16, 1849.  
 William W. (s. Israel and Elizabeth, a. 24) and Mary Clisbee,  
     Dec. 22, 1846.
- HOWARD** [Hayward, C.R.], Mary of Westbrough and William  
 Holloway, Feb. 1, 1720. [1720-21, C.R.]
- HUBBARD**, William H. (s. Amos and Mary, a. 31) and Betsey H.  
 Russell, Nov. 29, 1849.\*
- HUDSON** (see Hutson), Elisabeth and Levi Fay, Nov. 18, 1779.  
 Elisabeth and Thomas Coolidge, Sept. 5, 1814.  
 Elisha and Susannah Brigham, Oct. 4, 1770.  
 John and Bethiah Woods, March 28, 1784.  
 Mrs. Lavinia and Samuel D. Stow, March 30, 1834.  
 Nathanael and Joan Banester, Dec. 20 [28, C.R.], 1725.
- HUNT**, Anna and Reuben Cunningham, April 28, 1801.  
 Asenath and Joseph Sherman, May 29, 1809.  
 Edward S. and Clementine Tarbell, Aug. 28, 1839.  
 Elizabeth and John Barron, April 1, 1664. w.  
 Elizabeth S. (d. Thomas and Lucy, a. 26) and Barzilla [S. in int.]  
     Freeman, April 8, 1847.  
 Emeline G. and Augustine E. Walcott, int. Oct. 22, 1848.  
 Judith and Stephen How, March 2, 1790.  
 Sarah W. and Ephraim Fairbank, Dec. 23, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

HUNT, Thaddeus W. and Ann S. Thompson, both of Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1838.

Thaddeus W. and Philomela Thompson of Lowell int. Feb. 1, 1846.

Thomas Thaxter and Lucy Warren, June 13, 1804.

Thomas T. and Nancy D. Barton, both of Wilbraham, April 6, 1829.

William and Mercy ———, Oct. or Nov. —, 1664. M.R.

**HUNTER**, Betsy and Nathan Goodale, May 22, 1805.

John Jr. and Susan Witt, April 21, 1810.

Jonathan and Hannah Walkup, March 2, 1773.

Mary and Hiram Twitchell, Feb. 25, 1841.

Solomon and Anna Boyd, June 23, 1784.

Solomon and Polly Austin, May 16, 1816.

**HUNTING**, Alexander and Tryphena Eager, March 16, 1794.

Betsey and George Felton, Oct. 7, 1828.

Charlotte and Daniel Darling, Nov. 24, 1839.

Elizabeth and Peter Barrows, Nov. 10, 1785.

Henry F. of Oxford and Irene Rice, July 3, 1834.

John and Betsey Rice, July 21, 1802.

Lois and Josiah Read, Nov. 7, 1813.

**HUNTINGTON**, Major Eli and Mary Arnold, July 2, 1828.

Jabez and Mrs. Sarah Parmenter, June 23, 1836.

Ozias of Spencer (s. Azel and Hannah, a. 31) and Mary Rice, June 18, 1844.\*

**HUTCHINS**, Damaris and Thomas Hapgood of Shrewsbury, Aug. 12, 1724.

**HUTSON** (see Hudson), Stephen and Louisa Williams, Feb. 10, 1791.

**INGOLDSBY**, Sarah and [Jo]hn Perry, May 27, 1707. C.R.I.

**JACKSON**, Elizabeth and Ephraim Shattuck, May 15, 1747.

Jonathan and Molly Brooks, March 1, 1786.

**JEFFTES** [Jefts, C.R.], Henery and Elezebeth Hayward, July 10, 1716.

**JENKS**, Jonathan 2d and Mary Brigham, May 7, 1834.

**JENNINGS**, Jonathan of Brookfield and Esther Rice, July [April, C.R.] 17, 1727.

\* Intention not recorded.

**JENNISON**, Sarah and Daniel Whitney, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

**JEWEL** (see Jewell), Eunice and Ephraim Maynard Jr., Sept. 14, 1773.

Jacob and Mary Smith, July 23, 1788.

Mary and Abner Dunton, Sept. 11, 1777.

—— and Jonathan Smith, ——, [1724 or 1725]. C.R.I.

**JEWELL** (see Jewel), Elizabeth of Stow and Noah Beamont, Nov. 29, 1780. W.

Elizabeth and William Gibson of Bolton, June 20, 1839.

Ephraim and Rebecca Brigham, Feb. 27, 1781.

Gustavus and Lovisa Maynard, March 11, 1804.

Lucy G. and Lemuel J. Russell of Concord, June 5, 1836.

John L. and Clarrissa M. Bullard, Nov. 25, 1841.

Nabby and David M. Giles, Dec. 12, 1810.

Silas and Lucy How, July 29, 1818.

**JOHNSON** (see Jonson), Abel G. of Williamstown and Phebe Rice, Nov. 23, 1843.\*

Asabel of Westboro and Mrs. Mary Woodward, Feb. 13, 1839.

Benjamin W. (s. —— and Harriet Bartlett, a. 23) and Sarah A. Parmenter, March 1, 1849.

Daniel and Dorothe Lamb of Framingham, Dec. 23, 1697.

Elizabeth and Joseph Witherby, Feb. 9, 1699.

Francis F. of Holliston and Almira Morse, May 31, 1843.\*

Hannah and Thomas Stow, Jan. 20, 1713. [1713-14, C.R.]

Harriet Hastings of Southborough and Marcus Grout of Westborough, April 8, 1838. In Southborough.

John and Mary Plimton, Feb. 25, 1707. [1707-8, C.R.]

Jonathan Sr. and Mary —— [Newton, M.R.], Oct. 14, 1663.

Jonathan and Abigail Bellows, Nov. 28 [29, C.R.], 1723.

Joseph and Susannah ——, Nov. 19, 1667. M.R.

Joseph and Sarah Mainord, Jan. 9 [16, C.R.], 1704-5.

Joseph and Susanna Joslin, Nov. 30, 1727.

Keziah and Abel Goulding, May 9, 1768.

Mary and William Taylor, Nov. 15, 1671. M.R.

Mary and John Mathewes, Sept. 20, 1686. M.R.

Mary and Thomas Green, Nov. 12, 1718.

Moses and Sarah Bush, March 15, 1726-7.

Nathaniel and Mary Plimpton, Nov. 16 [?], 1671. M.R.

Capt. Peter and Frances Newhall, Oct. 8, 1829.

Ruth and David Woods, Jan. 26, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]

\* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Sarah and John Bellows, Aug. 30, 1723.  
 Sherah and Oliver Brigham, Aug. 9, 1757.  
 Susanna and Phinihas Bruce, Dec. 7, 1762.  
 Timmothy and Ruth Mathews, July 22, 1713.  
 Timothy and Molly Phelps, Jan. 2, 1781.  
 William and Mary Larkin, Jan. 27, 1684. M.R.  
 Zenas of Berlin and Polly R. Arnold, April 18, 1832.  
 Zeruiah and Joseph Williams, May 28, 1766.  
 [Jr., C.R.], ——— and Lidiiah Eager, May 25, 1708.  
 ——— and Elizabeth Brigham, ———, [1711]. C.R.I.

JOINER, Mary and John Bartlet, Dec. 14, 1761.

JONES, Aaron and Betty Bush, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Ann E. (d. Timothy and Sarah, a. 19) and Joseph A. Rice, May 30, 1848.  
 Artemas of Shrewsbury and Lucy T. Barnes, Dec. 6, 1838.  
 Elisha 2d of Framingham and Mary Cheney, June 18, 1820.  
 Esther and Daudid Taylor, Oct. 28, 1756.  
 Levi M. and Sally M. Bruce, April 4, 1838.  
 Luke and Persis Seaver, May 17, 1840.  
 Marshal of Weston and Wealthy C. Sawin, Dec. 1, 1830.  
 Roland [Rowland, C.R.] and Deborah Barnes, April 13, 1713.  
 Samuel Jr. and Mehetabel Brigham, April 5, 1749.  
 William B. and Mary E. Dickman, both of Hopkinton, Oct. 16, 1840.

JONSON (see Johnson), Thomas and Abigail Willis, both of Sudbury, June 14, 1842.

JOSLEN (see Joslin, Josling) [Josslyn, C.R.], Benjamin and Persis Cerly, Oct. 23, 1765.  
 Easter [Esther Joslin, C.R.] and Josiah More, Dec. 18, 1751.

JOSLIN (see Joslen, Josling), Abigail and Hezekiah Bush, Oct. 31, 1721.

Ebenezer and Lydia Church, May 31, 1764.  
 Esther and Samuel Lamb, Feb. 17, 1707. [1707-8, C.R.]  
 Experience and Ebenezer Snow, Oct. 11, 1727.  
 Israel and Sarah Cleaueland, April 29, 1719.  
 Joseph and ——— Read, ———, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Lucy and Daniel Cook, Feb. 7, 1758.  
 Martha and Isaac Tempel of Concord, March 1, 1698-9.  
 Mary and James Newton, Oct. 5, 1709.  
 Mary and John Bruce Jr., Feb. 6, 1751-2.

**JOSLIN**, Nathaniel and Hesther Moss, Feb. 8, 1682. M.R.

Nathaniel and Elezebeth Taylor, Sept. 6 [5, C.R.], 1722.

Sarah and Moses Newton Sr., April 14, 1714.

Sarah and William Allen, Dec. 15, 1789.

Susanna and Joseph Johnson, Nov. 30, 1727.

Susanna and Timothy Bruce, Feb. 13, 1752.

**JOSLING** (see Joslen, Joslin), Ann and Joseph Waters, "a Prisoner of war," Feb. 3, 1777.

**JUDD**, Daniel A. of Ware (a. 30) and Lucy A. Newton, Aug. 12, 1846.

**KENDAL** (see Kendall), John Jr. and Lucy Stevens, April 5, 1814.

Mary and William Adams, April 26, 1770. C.R.I.

Sarah and Reuben Ward, June 13, 1771.

**KENDALL** (see Kendal), Charles of Westminster and Maria Howe, July 25, 1842.

**KENNEDY**, William of Newcastle, D.M. and Ascenath Bruce, Nov. 27, 1818.

**KERLEY**, Elizabeth and Daniel How, Oct. 12, 1686. M.R.

**KERLY** (see Carlye, Cerly, Kerley), Hannah and Zerubbabel Eager, March 23, 1698.

Marcy [Mercy, C.R.] and Joseph Rice, Nov. 10, 1708.

**KEYES**, Elias and Kesia Brigham, Dec. 19, 1718.

Gershom and ——— Eager, ———, 1719. C.R.I.

John and Mary Eames, March 11, 1695-6.

Jonathan and Patience Morse, Nov. 11, 1726.

Mary and Daniel Ran [Rand, C.R.], [both] of Shrewsbury, Jan. 18, 1720. [1720-21, C.R.]

Thomas and Ellizabeth How, Jan. 23, 1698-9.

**KIDDER**, Aaron and Rachel Bush, May 19, 1749.

Enoch and Hannah Newton, June 12, 1803.

**KILLAM**, Robert L. and Phebe Rice, Dec. 5, 1819.

**KIMBALL**, George W. and Susannah H. Willis, both of Framingham, Sept. 30, 1838. In Framingham.

Joseph E. and Mary Jane Plympton, April 14, 1844.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**KNAP** (see Knop), ——— and Benjamin Newton, ———, 1712.  
C.R.1.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Anna and Daniel Sherman, March 29,  
1785.

Rufus of Bolton and Lucy Gleason, May 16, 1839.

[Smith, C.R.], Russell and Mary Bruce, Oct. 19, 1752.

Dr. William (s. Joseph and Hannah, a. 25) and Sarah B. Tayntor,  
Jan. 1, 1845.\*

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), David and Mary Wilkins, July 2, 1812.  
Persis and Ashbell Rice, July 14, 1779.

**KNOP** [Knap, C.R.], Abijah and Abigail Ward, Nov. 29, 1744.

**KNOWLTON**, Calvin and Mary C. Warren, both of Shrewsbury,  
Jan. 25, 1838. In Shrewsbury.

Dolly of Shrewsbury and Joseph P. Leland of Grafton, April 19,  
1837. In Shrewsbury.

Joseph of Shrewsbury and Huldah Newton of Westborough, June  
2, 1833.

Maria R. of Shrewsbury and Isaac S. Harrington of Grafton,  
April 24, 1839. At Shrewsbury.

Susan W. of Shrewsbury and John Rice of Grafton, April 6, 1837.  
In Shrewsbury.

William S. of Shrewsbury and Merriam Dresser of Charlton, Sept.  
18, 1837. In Charlton.

**LAKEIN**, Sarah and William Tailor, Feb. 3, 1699.

**LAMB**, Abiel Jr. of Framingham and Hannah Tailor, Dec. 4,  
1699.

Dorothie of Framingham and Daniel Johnson, Dec. 23, 1697.

Horace of Worcester and Elizabeth Howe, May 11, 1841.

Joshua of Phillipston and Lydia How, Dec. 14, 1816.

Samuel and Esther Joslin, Feb. 17, 1707. [1707-8, C.R.]

**LAMSON**, Reuben and Naomi Witt, July 26, 1783.

**LANCTON**, John and Sarah Biglow, Jan. 9, 1745-6.

**LARKIN**, Edward of Charleston and Hephzibeth Bellows, Dec.  
12, 1723.

Elizabeth and Winslow Brigham, July 27, 1817.

Elizabeth of Charlstown and John Newton, Jun[e] [Jan., M.R.] 5,  
1666.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LARKIN**, Joannah and Moses Nuton, Oct. 27, 1668. M.R.

Mary and William Johnson, Jan. 27, 1684. M.R.

Sarah and David Fay, May 1, 1699.

——— and Ebenezer Newton, ———, 1722. C.R.I.

**LAWRENCE**, Charles and Hannah Beeman, Sept. 22, 1836.

Issabel G. (d. Parker and Catherine, a. 25) and David Barnes,  
April 12, 1849.

Melinda and Samuel Parks 2d, both of Stow (Rockbottom), Nov.  
11, 1838.

Relief of Southboro (a. 66, wid.) and James Mallard, Dec. 11,  
1848.

Susan of Stow and Silas Hapgood, Nov. 25, 1841.

Thomas T. of Nottingham West and Clarissa Darling, March 31,  
1828.

**LEADBETTER**, George W. of Weston and Sarah R. Hayden,  
Sept. 20, 1842.

Joseph of Weston and Betsey Howe, June 1, 1843.\*

**LEALAND** [Leland, C.R.], Bulah and Silas How, Nov. 22, 1749.

**LECAIN**, Joseph J. and Lidia Bond, March 2, 1828.

[?], Mary and Benjamin D. Williams of Mansfield, Nov. 22, 1827.

**LEE**, Arathusa and Samuel Brown, May 5, 1822.

Benjamin and Hannah Morse, June 28, 1744.

Martha and Henry How, Oct. 7, 1810.

**LELAND** (see Lealand), John S. (s. Aron and Lucy, a. 30) and  
Emily Marble, both of Milford, April 12, 1848.\*

Joseph P. of Grafton and Dolly Knowlton of Shrewsbury, April  
19, 1837. In Shrewsbury.

**LENARDSON**, Hannah and David Newton, March 11, 1696-7.

**LENNARDSON**, Mary and Edward Newton, Dec. 23, 1700.

**LEONARD**, [M]oses and Hannah Witherby, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

———ose and Mercy Newton, May 15, 1705. C.R.I.

——— and Susannah Newton, June 3, 1707. C.R.I.

**LEVERE**, Peter and Isabella Tenny, Dec. 17, 1835.

**LEVERMORE** [Livermore, C.R.], Hannah and John Pries, March  
25, 1742.

\* Intention not recorded.



**LEWIS**, Abigail Winslow and Samuel Austin Jr., Nov. 11, 1790.  
 Amos of Boston and Sarah E. Williams, June 14, 1842.  
 Hannah and John Winslow Brigham, Nov. 10, 1793.  
 John and Sophia Biglow, June 21, 1798.  
 Joseph and Phebe Alexander, May 3, 1762.  
 Nathan and Hannah Temple, Oct. 15, 1766.

**LILLIE**, Jonathan and Mary Ward, Nov. 18, 1773.

**LITTLE**, Ebenezer H. of Boston and Elizabeth Gibbon, Oct. 22, 1823.  
 Joseph and Mary Dean, April 3, 1759.

**LIVERMORE** (see Levermore), Mary and [Th]omas Bigeloe,  
 ———, [1705?]. C.R.I.  
 Mary and Thomas Bruce, ———, 1726. C.R.I.  
 Stephen G. of Springfield (s. Stephen G. and ———, a. 25) and  
 Mary Ann Brigham, May 1, 1849.

**LONG**, Rev. David of Milford and Sophia Rice, April 17, 1826.

**LONGLEY**, Robert Esq. of Eddyville, Ky., and Nancy Barns,  
 Oct. 20, 1816.

**LORING**, Elisabeth and William C. Allen, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 Hollis of Weston and Catharine Wilkins, May [Aug., C.R.2] 6,  
 1818.

Hollis and Laura W. Hitchcock of Warren, Oct. 20, 1842. In  
 Warren.

John and Mary Beeman, Aug. 25, 1783.  
 John and Harriot Williams, May 31, 1827.  
 Jonthan of Sudbury and Elizabeth Woods, Jan. 21, 1740-1.  
 Lydia and John Clisbee, Feb. 22, 1824.  
 Marcy and Calvin Nurse, Nov. 2, 1808.  
 William and Sarah Williams, May 22, 1777.  
 William and [Mrs.] Esther Tayntor, Oct. 5, 1815.  
 Capt. William and Anna Newton, Oct. 19, 1825.

**LOVERING**, Jonas and Mary How, Dec. 10, 1795.  
 Jonas and Sally How, April 28, 1801.

**LOW**, Edward and Betty Dexter, Oct. 13, 1795.  
 Susanna Alin [Allen, C.R.] and Richard Martyn, Nov. 13, 1766.

**LUND**, Gardner S. of Worcester and Laura Ann Brown, July 1,  
 1839.

- LYSCOM**, Dr. John of Brattleborough, Vt., and Diana Cook,  
June 22, 1823.
- McALLASTER**, William and Janne Campbel, Jan. 24, 1726-[7].
- McGREGORY**, Ruth and David Dufore, Nov. 16, 1769.
- McPHERSON**, Betty and William Williams Jr., Nov. 19, 1761.  
Mary and George Williams, Nov. 8, 1759.
- McNULTY**, Barnard and Ellen Carey of Southborough, int.  
Nov. 13, 1848.
- MAHAN**, Abraham of Boston and Julia Ann Bond, Sept. 2, 1827.
- MAINARD** (see Mainerd, Mainord, Maynard, Maynerd),  
Elisabeth [Eliza, c.r.] and Robart Horn, Aug. 7, 1723.  
[Maynard, c.r.], Ephraim and Mary Balcum, Jan. 3, 1742.  
Eunice and Nathanel Falkner, March 17, 1730.  
Hannah and Joseph Crosby, April 21, 1714.  
James and Mary Morse, Jan. 6, 1718-19. [Dec. 15, 1718, c.r.]  
John and Hiphziba Brigham, July 23, 1719.  
Percis and William Negus, Feb. 10, 1730.  
Simon and Sarah Church, Nov. 18, 1718.
- MAINERD** [Maynard, c.r.], Joseph and Ellizabeth Price, Dec. 17,  
1707.  
Lidah [Lydia Maynard, c.r.] and Thomas Haggate, April 7, 1713.
- MAINORD**, Sarah and Joseph Johnson, Jan. 9 [16, c.r.], 1704-5.
- MALLARD**, Abba of Lancaster and George Brigham, Sept. 17,  
1843.\*  
James and Betsy Brigham, April 21, 1806.  
James (s. James and Elizabeth, a. 69, widr.) and Relief Lawrence  
of Southboro, Dec. 11, 1848.
- MANN**, Nathan and Easther Baker, June 10, 1773.
- MANNING**, Es[t]her and Benjamin Gold, April 7, 1761.  
Eunice and Asa Parminter, July 16 [6, c.r.], 1761.  
Thomas and Martha M. Taylor, both of Framingham, Jan. 3,  
1841.
- MANSFIELD**, William E. of Augusta, Me., and Sarah A. Wyman,  
July 22, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MANSON**, George E. of Stow and Harriot Felton, Nov. 15, 1821.

**MARBLE** (see Marbles), Emily (d. Rufus and Rachal, a. 22) and John S. Leland, both of Milford, April 12, 1848.\*

Lucy and Warren Brigham, Dec. 15, 1791.

Mary and Josiah How, Nov. 26, 1713.

Silas and Catherine Newton, Nov. 29, 1764.

**MARBLES** (Marble, c.R.), Elizabeth and Elias Witt, March 30, 1742.

**MARKES**, Mary of Licester and Joseph Peters, April 3, 1717.

**MARSCHALL**, Frances C. and Moses D. Whitcomb, Jan. 2, 1839.

**MARSHALL** (see Marschall), Almira and Moses D. Whitcomb, Jan. 1, 1843.

Esther and James Parminter, April 2, 1776.

**MARSTON**, S. C. of Lynn and Elliot W. Hemenway, int. Sept. 6, 1845.

**MARTIN** (see Martyn, Mertin), Adam and Mary Church, Feb. 22, 1708.

Huldah and Hezekiah Witherby, April 23, 1728.

Mary and Nathaniel Steuens, May 5, 1737.

Phebe and Abraham Brigham, Feb. 26, 1752.

Sarah and John Rice, March 2, 1742-3.

Sophia and Elah Beach, both of Stow, July 2, 1835.

Thomas and Mary Goue, Jan. 31, 1710.

**MARTYN** (see Martin, Mertin), Patience and James Wright of Rutland, Jan. 31, 1732-3.

Richard and Susanna Alin Low, Nov. 13, 1766.

**MATHEWES**, John and Mary Johnson, Sept. 20, 1686. M.R.

**MATHEWS** (see Mathewes, Matthews), Barnabas and Anna Munroe, July 1, 1755.

John and Sarah Gaffield, Dec. 3, 1713.

John and Jerusha Biglo, Dec. 11, 1718.

Lidiah and Jonathan Witt, Feb. 8, 1713. [1713-14, C.R.]

Paul and Lucy Rice, Aug. 30, 1759.

Ruth and Timmothy Johnson, July 22, 1713.

Sybil and John Snow, Dec. 30, 1756.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MATTHEWS** [Matthew, C.R.], Daniel and Eunice Morse,  
Nov. 5, 1724.

**MAVERICK**, ——— and [Th]omas Bellows, — —, 1716.  
C.R.I.

**MAYNARD** (see Mainard Mainerd, Mainord, Maynerd),  
Aaron and Sarah Maynard, Sept. 18, 1794.

Abel and Nancy Rice, Oct. 21, 1804.

Amory and Nancy Pratt, Jan. 26, 1826.

Mrs. Betsy and Ira Temple, April 3, 1821.

Calvin and Judith Walcut of Stow, July 6, 1815.

Eli and Persis Temple, May 10, 1804.

Elijah and Sally Stow Dunn, March 5, 1801.

Elizabeth and Josiah Hapgood, May 29, 1806.

Ephraim Jr. and Eunice Jewel, Sept. 14, 1773.

Ephraim Jr. and Mary Stow Jr., Aug. 18, 1801.

Capt. Ephraim and Sarah Mills, — —, [1831 ?].

Finis G. and Isaac Borden of Waltham, June 3, 1824.

George W. and Sophia Bigelow, Nov. 29, 1832.

Hannah and Peeace Peters, Jan. 31, 1802.

Harriot and Edward B. Rice of Worcester, May 11, 1830.

Hezekiah and Tabitha Howe, June 11, 1739. w.

Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah Brigham, June 21, 1769.

Isaac and Lydia How 2d, Sept. 29, 1803.

Isaac G. of Boylston (s. Ephraim and Mary, a. 28) and Louisa S.

Bennett [both of Marlborough, int.], Oct. 10, 1849.

John and Dorothy Hayden, Sept. 7, 1794.

John and Lucy Woods, June 24, 1809.

John H. and Catharine H. Stowe, Oct. 19, 1842.

John Priest and Betsy Weeks, Nov. 15, 1812.

Joseph and Levina Barns, Nov. 24, 1777.

Levi and Lydia Stow, Feb. 2, 1794.

Levinah and Asher Haynes, April 25, 1809.

Louisa J. (d. Ephraim and Eliza, a. 19) and Jonathan A. Trull,  
Nov. 27, 1848.

Lovisa and Gustavus Jewell, March 11, 1804.

Lucy and William Bigelow, May 3, 1837.

Lydia and George Peters, Oct. 6, 1800.

Lydia and Joel Wilkins, Dec. 5, 1822.

Mrs. Lydia and Abraham Stow, April 9, 1828.

Lydia Cotting and Oliver Sanders, Aug. 5, 1793.

Lydia P. and William H. Fuller, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

Mary and Jedidiah Tayntor, Nov. 22, 1770.

- MAYNARD, Mary and Willard Arnold, Aug. 19, 1838.  
 Moses and Sally Maynard, Dec. 2, 1802.  
 Persis and Barnabas Brigham, April 6, 1817.  
 Polly and Uriah Maynard, Aug. 13, 1797.  
 Ruth Hapgood and Calvin Smith, Dec. 29, 1803.  
 Sally and Moses Maynard, Dec. 2, 1802.  
 Samuel B. and Sally Rice, Feb. 11, 1840.  
 Sarah and Aaron Maynard, Sept. 18, 1794.  
 Sarah and John Bruce, Feb. 5, 1824.  
 Uriah and Polly Maynard, Aug. 13, 1797.  
 Windsor of Northborough and Elizabeth Bigelow, Sept. 4, 1832.
- MAYNERD** (see Mainard, Mainerd, Mainord, Maynard), Abigail and Abner Sherman, Aug. 21, 1769.  
 Jedidiah and Susanna Rogers, June 13, 1765.  
 Capt. Stephen and Anna Brigham, Jan. 23, 1759.  
 Sybel and Abner Whipple, March 5, 1761.  
 William and Lucy How, Oct. 24, 1765.
- MELLEN**, William M. (s. Hilliam and Mary, a. 22) and Lydia A. Miles; both of Stowe, Dec. 25, 1847.\*
- MELONY**, Magret [Margret Malona, C.R.] and Nathan Barber, March 23, 1767.
- MERIAM** [Merriam, C.R.], Sarah and William Barns, March 22, 1773.
- MERTIN** [Martin, C.R.], Mary and Isaac Amsden, May 23 [26 in dup., 28, C.R.], 1718.
- MILES**, Lydia A. (d. Luke and Mary A., a. 20) and William M. Mellen, both of Stowe, Dec. 25, 1847.\*  
 Mary and Deliverance Parminster, Nov. 7, 1819.
- MILLEN**, Mary Jane (a. 19) and Alexander Donaghy, Nov. 9, 1848.  
 [Miller ?], Phinehas Glezen and Mertha Draper, Feb. 14, 1786.
- MILLS**, Benjamin of Needham and Sarah Taylor, Nov. 10, 1718.  
 John and Sarah Harrington, April 23, 1752.  
 Sarah and Capt. Ephraim Maynard, —, [1831 ?].
- MINOT**, Jonas Clark and Hannah Speakman, June 23, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MITCHELL**, Catherine M. (d. James and Ann Read, a. 27) and George Hill, both of Stow, Dec. 8, 1849.\*

Mrs. Charity and William B. Collins, both of Grafton, Nov. 14, 1838.

**MIXER** (see Mixur), Benjamin and Betsy Shepherd, Jan. 30, 1816.

Lydia and John Farrington [Harrington?], April 7, 1768.

**MIXUR**, Benjamin and Rebeckah Newton, Nov. 27, 1711.

**MOORE** (see More), Abigail and George W. Gates, both of Sudbury, May 19, 1842.

Bulah S. and Blaney E. Sampson of Fitchburg, Aug. 21, 1834.

Charlotte and Windsor Cooper of Westminster, March 22, 1843.

Daniel W. of Sudbury and Harriot Hager, Nov. 27, 1828.

Dexter of Waltham and Elizabeth Morse, Jan. 29, 1840.

Eliab and Sally Potter, Nov. 30, 1807.

Elvira and Joseph Gilbert of Boston, Aug. 3, 1825.

Hannah and John Sawin, Feb. 24, 1773.

Jane and David Rand of Stow, Feb. 27, 1839.

Jonas of Concord and Mrs. Mary Blake, Jan. 1, 1828.

[Moore in int.], Joseph Henry (s. Joseph and Phebe, a. 21) and Sally Ann Pope, Nov. 16, 1848.\*

Luther and Sally Warren, April 29, 1792.

Marshall (s. Josiah and Susan, a. 27) and Emeline S. Williams, Sept. 20, 1847.

Martin of Sudbury and Susan D. How, — —, 1817.

Thomas and Mary Gibson, March 1, 1786.

Uriah and Crisse Bruce, July 21, 1803.

William of Sudbury and Sally Hager, Sept. 20, 1832.

**MORE** (see Moore), Abigail [d. Richard of Oxford] and [Samuel Brigham, — —, 1716. C.R.I.

[Moor, C.R.], Josiah and Easter Joslen, Dec. 18, 1751.

Josiah and Elisabeth Townsend, Feb. 6, 1764.

**MOREY**, Samuel and Laura Smith, both of Shrewsbury, Oct. 15, 1837.

**MORRIS**, Margaret of Charlton and Willis Newton of Southborough, April 10, 1838. In Charlton.

Samuell and Doritha How, May 15, 1706.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MORS** (see Morse, Morss, Moss), Elezebeth [Elizabeth Morse, C.R.] and Benjamin Woods, Aug. 8, 1717.  
 [Morse, C.R.], Grace and Jacob Hins, Dec. 6, 1716.  
 Hannah and John Newton, June 19, 1690.  
 [Morse, C.R.], Jonnathan and Mary Stow, June 13, 1706.  
 [Morse, C.R.], Samuel and Lidia Newton, Aug. 12, 1719.
- MORSE** (see Mors, Morss, Moss), Abigail and John Shattuck, Nov. 27, 1744.  
 Abigail and Aaron How Jr., Jan. 28, 1806.  
 Abigail and Josiah Wilson of New Haven, Ct., April 9, 1825.  
 Abner and Kezia Stow, Nov. 27, 1755.  
 Almira (d. Henry and Lois, a. 21) and Francis F. Johnson of Holliston, May 31, 1843.\*  
 Angeline H. and Jeremiah D. Ambler of Milford, April 12, 1842.  
 Anna and Jonathan Crosby, Sept. 22, 1785.  
 Anna and Stephen Rice, April 1, 1804.  
 Betsey and George Brigham, June 11, 1810.  
 Betsy and Lyman A. Allard, both of Framingham, Jan. 27, 1825.  
 Burleigh (s. Lyman and Lydia, a. 26) and Ann Janette Brigham, Dec. 5, 1848.  
 Caroline and Col. Simon Plympton, both of Southborough, Dec. 2, 1838.  
 Charlotte (d. Willard and Mary, a. 23) and Jonas Fay of Southboro, Dec. 7, 1843.\*  
 Dana and Nancy Temple, Nov. 18, 1839.  
 Dana and Nancy M. Brown, June 10, 1841.  
 Dinah and Manassah Stow, Nov. 17, 1747.  
 Edward (s. Windsor and Lucy) and Mary Ann Barnes, June 8, 1843.\*  
 Elizabeth and Dexter Moore of Waltham, Jan. 29, 1840.  
 Elizebeth and Joseph Newton, Aug. 25, 1742.  
 Emily and John Y. Witt, Dec. 29, 1842.  
 Eunice and Daniel Matthews, Nov. 5, 1724.  
 Foster and Elizabeth Biglow, Sept. 3, 1794.  
 Francis and Lovice Bartlet, March 29, 1781.  
 Hannah and Benjamin Lee, June 28, 1744.  
 Hannah and Joel Hager, March 13, 1777.  
 Harriet (d. William, a. 25) and James W. Howe, both of Lancaster, Dec. 24, 1846. [1845 ?]\*  
 Henry and Lois Hayden, Jan. 17, 1809.  
 Jane M. (d. Henry and Lois, a. 19) and Samuel E. Dudley, April 12, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MORSE, Jonas Jr. and Mary Ward, Nov. 3, 1761.  
 Jonas and Nanne How, July 11, 1781. [2d m., w.]  
 Jonathan and Mary Church, May 1, 1729.  
 Joseph and Abbigail Barns, Nov. 1, 1716.  
 Joseph Jr. and Mary Thomas, Aug. 29, 1746.  
 Levina and Samuel Phelps, Sept. 21, 1785.  
 [[Mrs., C.R.] Lucy and Rev. Benjamin Brigham, June 6, 1771.  
 Lydia and William Boyd, July 8, 1766.  
 Lydia B. of Southborough and Moses B. Garfield, int. Sept. 21,  
 1845.  
 Lyman and Lydia Brigham, May 8, 1816.  
 Mary and James Mainard, Jan. 6, 1718-19. [Dec. 5, 1718.  
 C.R.]  
 Mary Ann and William T. Newton of Southborough, April 7,  
 1842.  
 Miriam and Jabez Rice, Jan. 9, 1753. N.S.  
 Ocean Ann of Southborough and Rev. Addison G. Fay of Concord,  
 Sept. 26, 1842.  
 Otis and Clarissa Stow, March 14, 1819.  
 Patience and Jonathan Keyes, Nov. 11, 1726.  
 Phebe and William Stow, March 31, 1796.  
 Rebecca and Capt. Samuel Warren, Jan. 1, 1822.  
 Samuel Jr. and Sarah Wheler, Jan. 9, 1751-2.  
 Sarah and Timothy Neuton, May 22, 1760.  
 Stephen and Elizabeth Eager Jr., July 7, 1778.  
 Stephen Jr. and Rebecca How, Nov. 1, 1786.  
 Submit and Solomon Bush, Jan. 1, 1750-1.  
 Submit and Abraham Amsden [Jr., C.R.], April 28 [8, C.R.],  
 1773.  
 Susan and Henry B. Newton of Southborough, April 5, 1832.  
 Susana and Aaron Forbush [Forbes, C.R.], Jan. 13, 1718-19.  
 [Dec. 13, 1718. C.R.]  
 Truman of Boston and Martha Wilson, Nov. 14, 1828.  
 Walter and Sukey Palfry Cotting, Jan. 27, 1801.  
 Wealthy and Daniel P. Fay, Oct. 12, 1828.  
 Willard and Mary Eager, May 14, 1817.  
 William and Phebe Steuens, Feb. 28, 1765.  
 William Jr. and Lucinda Stow, Dec. 17, 1801.  
 William and Almira Whitney, April 7, 1831.  
 William 2d. (s. Otis and Clarrissa, a. 27) and Mariah D. Bigelow,  
 Nov. 29, 1846.  
 Windsor and Lucy Stratten, May 2, 1792.



**MORSS** (see Mors, Morse, Moss), Dorothy and Jonathan Temple, Nov. 6, 1760.

**MOSEMAN**, Silas and Betsy Goodale, Sept. 17, 1811.

**MOSS** (see Mors, Morse, Morss), Hesther and Nathaniel Joslin, Feb. 8, 1682. M.R.

Susannah and Daniel Newton, Dec. 30, 1679. M.R.

**MOULTON** [?], Lois of East Sudbury and Elijah Saunders, Oct. 3, 1826.

Robert of Brimfield and Elizabeth Baker, Dec. 14, 1733.

**MOWREY**, Caroline (d. Alanson and Almy, a. 18) and John T. Barnes, Dec. 28, 1848.

**MOWRY** (see Mowrey), Alanson of Uxbridge and Mrs. Lucinda Mowry, Sept. 3, 1840.

Mrs. Lucinda and Alanson Mowry of Uxbridge, Sept. 3, 1840.

Samuel C. of Uxbridge and Lucinda Temple, — —, [1831?].

**MUNROE**, Abigail and Willard Brigham, May 11, 1806.

Anna and Barnabas Mathews, July 1, 1755.

David Jr. and Elizabeth Cogswell, Aug. 17, 1797.

Jane B. and Elihu Clap, Nov. 2, 1800.

John Foy and Susan Lorinda Brigham, Aug. 27, 1806.

**MUZZY**, Lucy and Dana Howe, April 5, 1838.

Melinda of Needham and Nathaniel Hapgood, Oct. 18, 1842.

Sarah Ann (d. Lewis and Ann, a. 18) and Philo Bruce, Sept. 23, 1846.

**NEGUS** [Negers, c.R.], William and Percis Mainard, Feb. 10, 1730.

**NELSON**, Hiel J. of Woburn and Maria Whitney, May 31, 1837.  
Mary and Amory Bruce, April 7, 1822.

**NEUTON** [Newton, c.R.], Timothy and Sarah Morse, May 22, 1760.

**NEWHALL**, Frances and Capt. Peter Johnson, Oct. 8, 1829.

**NEWTON** (see Neuton, Nuton), Abigail and John Goodale, Dec. 8, 1763.

Abigail C. [E. ?] and John A. Howe, Feb. 10, 1834.

Abraham and Rachel Newton, Oct. 20, 1709.

- NEWTON, Anna and Capt. William Loring, Oct. 19, 1825.  
 Bathsheba and John Crosby, Jan. 23, 1721. [1721-22, C.R.]  
 Benjamin and ——— Knap, ———, 1712. C.R.I.  
 Catherine [Katherine, C.R.] and Silas Marble, Nov. 29, 1764.  
 Capt. Curtis and Lydia B. Smith, both of Southborough, Nov. 28, 1833.  
 Daniel and Susannah Moss, Dec. 30, 1679. M.R.  
 Daud and Hannah Lenardson, March 11, 1696-7.  
 David A. and Lovisa Ellison of Leominster, int. Dec. 10, 1848.  
 Delia H. and Washington E. Clark of Hillsborough, N.H., April 25, 1826.  
 Deliverance and Jasaniah Newton, Jan. 5, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]  
 Ebenezer and ——— Larkin, ———, 1722. C.R.I.  
 Edward and Mary Lennardson, Dec. 23, 1700.  
 Edward and Elisabeth Allen, both of Hopkinton, Nov. 21, 1723.  
 Elizabeth and John Green, ———, 1725. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth and Thomas Stow Jr., June 3, 1752.  
 Elizabeth and Asahel Sherman of Wayland, Nov. 29, 1838.  
 Emeline Cornelia of Southborough and Harrison Chase, int. March 7, 1847.  
 Ephraim and Christian Riply, May 29, 1711.  
 Ephraim and Katy Russell, Oct. 29, 1800.  
 Eunice and Nicholas Watts, Nov. 28, 1768.  
 Experience and John Smith, Nov. 4, 1719.  
 Ezekiel and Tirzarah Newton, March 31, 1730.  
 Ezra and Phebe Whitcomb, Oct. 24, 1777.  
 [G]ershom and Elizabeth Angier, ———, 1714. C.R.I.  
 Gershom [Jr., C.R.] and Jerusha Bruce, Sept. 25, 1744.  
 Grace and Simon Rice, Jan. 23, 1726-7.  
 Grace and John Stow, June 4, 1766.  
 Hannah and William Orcut, April 10, 1706.  
 Hannah and Abraham Amsden, Dec. [Nov. in dup.] 29, 1722.  
 Hannah and Enoch Kidder, June 12, 1803.  
 Hartwell of Holliston (s. Lyman and Polly, a. 25) and Mary R. Dunton, March 9, 1846.  
 Henry B. of Southborough and Susan Morse, April 5, 1832.  
 Huldah of Westborough and Joseph Knowlton of Shrewsbury, June 2, 1833.  
 [Isa]ac and ——— Belknap, ———, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Isaac and Grace Gerfield, Dec. 8, 1719.  
 James and Mary Joslin, Oct. 5, 1709.  
 James and Rachel Greely, Sept. 8, 1712.  
 Jasaniah and Deliverance Newton, Jan. 5, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]

- NEWTON, Joanna and Ebenezer Singleterry, —, 1713. C.R.I.  
 John and Elizabeth Larkin of Charlstown, Jun[e] [Jan., M.R.] 5,  
 1666.  
 John and Hannah Mors, June 19, 1690.  
 Jonah and Eunice How, April 13, 1775.  
 Jonas P. of Westborough and Arathusa Rice, March 31, 1833.  
 Jonathan and Bethiah Rice, Oct. 26, 1708.  
 Joseph and Ruth Stone, Aug. 3, 1719.  
 Joseph and Elizebeth Morse, Aug. 25, 1742.  
 [J]Josiah and Elizebeth Woods, —, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Maj. Larkin of Southborough and Ann Williams, Aug. 11, 1824.  
 Lawson and Martha Beeton, both of Westborough, Nov. 30, 1837.  
 Lidia and Samuel Mors, Aug. 12, 1719.  
 Lidia and John Vickary, Feb. 12, 1719-20.  
 Lucretia and Lemuel Chamberlin, July 12, 1780.  
 Lucy and Lt. Jonathan Weekes, Aug. 26, 1777.  
 Lucy and John Fessenden, March 17, 1791.  
 Lucy A. (d. Silas and Delia, a. 26) and Daniel A. Judd of Ware,  
 Aug. 12, 1846.  
 Lydia and Archelaus Felton, Sept. 15, 1774.  
 Marcy and Othniel Taylor, Sept. 1, 1725.  
 Martha and Isaac Tomlin, Sept. 20, 1721.  
 Mary and Jonathan Johnson Sr., Oct. 14, 1663. M.R.  
 Mary and Daud Brigham, Oct. [Nov., C.R.] 21, 1709.  
 Mary and Nathaniell Brooks, Dec. 24, — [1767, C.R.]  
 Mary and John How, Dec. 28, 1785.  
 Mary and Uriah Eager Jr., Jan. 9, 1804.  
 Mary and Lyman Perry of Sudbury, March 28, 1833.  
 Mercy and —ose Leonard, May 15, 1705. C.R.I.  
 Micah and Mary How, Jan. 2, 1744-5.  
 Moses Jr. and Sarah How, Dec. 11, 1695.  
 Moses Sr. and Sarah Joslin, April 14, 1714.  
 Moses and Sarah How, Feb. 22, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]  
 Nahum and Thankfull Stow, Jan. 23, 1735-6.  
 Nahum and Mercy Adams, Jan. 29, 1777.  
 Nahum Jr. and Damaris Brigham, May 6, 1778.  
 Nathan and Anna Brigham, May 9, 1784.  
 Nathaniel and Abigal Tozer, May 23 [18, C.R.], 1720.  
 Olive and Charles Eams, March 25, 1790.  
 Orion H. of Bolton and Catharine D. Brigham, Sept. 30, 1830.  
 Parisinah and Josiah Hayden, June 5, 1791.  
 Patience and Uriah Newton, Nov. 25, 1729.  
 Patience and Benjamin Wilder, Jan. 11, 1764.

- NEWTON, Paul and Eunice How, April 8, 1830.  
 Phebe and William Goodell, Nov. 29, 1787.  
 Phinehas and Patience How[?], ———, [1730 or 1731]. C.R.I.  
 Polly and Samuel Woodward, Feb. 25, 1803.  
 Rachel and Abraham Newton, Oct. 20, 1709.  
 Rebeckah and Benjamin Mixur, Nov. 27, 1711.  
 Richard and Mary Flagg, April 20, 1768.  
 Ruth and Henry Eammes, Nov. 7, 1722.  
 Sally and William D. Gates, Feb. 3, 1842.  
 [Sam]uel and ——— Tozer, ———, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Sarah and Pelatiah Rice of Westborough, Jan. 11, 1727. [1727-8, C.R.]  
 Sarah and John Taint, Jan. 4, 1740-1.  
 Sillence and Elisha Bruce, June 18, 1718.  
 Solomon and Elizbeth How, May 4, 1759.  
 Sumner of Southboro (s. Abel and Rena, a. 40) and Nancy F. Ames, Oct. 26, 1847.  
 Susannah and ——— Leonard, June 3, 1707. C.R.I.  
 Tabatha and Joseph Bolcum, June 28, 1711.  
 Tabitha and Job Burnam, Nov. 30, [1767, C.R.].  
 Thomas and Record Ward, Aug. 17, 1698.  
 Tirzarh and Ezekiel Newton, March 31, 1730.  
 Uriah and Patience Newton, Nov. 25, 1729.  
 Uriah and Hannah Eager, Feb. 10, 1761.  
 William T. of Southborough and Mary Ann Morse, April 7, 1842.  
 Willis of Southborough and Margaret Morris of Charlton, April 10, 1838. In Charlton.  
 NICHOLS, John and Mary Brigham, April 18, 1748.  
 NIXON, Thomas Jr. and Lydia Hager, May 16, 1790.  
 NOYES, Joseph of Sudbury and Nancy Austin, Feb. 9, 1847.  
 Richard P. and Elizabeth A. Brown, April 3, 1814.  
 NURSE, Calvin and Marcy Loring, Nov. 2, 1808.  
 Elizabeth and Thomas Biglow, ———, 1730. C.R.I.  
 John and Hazadiah Hapgood, May 20, 1766.  
 John and Anna How, April 25, 1799.  
 Mehetabel and John Belnap, ———, 1730. C.R.I.  
 Reuben and Jerusha Bruce, March 30, 1786.  
 NUTON (see Neuton, Newton), Moses and Joannah Larkin, Oct. 27, 1668. M.R.

- NUTTING**, Ruth of Groaten and John Bush, Oct. 29, 1712.
- NYE**, Maria and Thomas Harris, Dec. 27, 1840.
- OAKE** [Wid.], Mary of Westbrough and Thomas Rice, July 2, 1722.
- OAKES** (see Oake, Oaks, Oke), Ebenezer [of Phillips, Me., int.] (s. John and Ruth, a. 22) and Sophronia A. Felton, Jan. 4, 1846.
- Ebenezer (s. John and Ruth, a. 25, widr.) and Francilla Octavia N. Simpson, June 4, 1848.\*
- OAKS** (see Oake, Oakes, Oke), Almira and Josiah Gleason, March 23, 1824.
- Beriah and Eunice Ames, June 13, 1804.
- Daniel and Morning Blin Flagg, Sept. 9, 1783.
- [Oak, c.R.], George and Mercy Bartlet, June 13, 1765.
- [Oak, c.R.], Sarah and Vriah Ward, April 8, 1741.
- OKE** [Oak, c.R.], Nathanel and Tabatha Rice, Feb. 20, 1726-7.
- ONTHANK**, William of Southborough and Dolly How, July 2, 1820.
- ORCUT**, William and Hannah Newton, April 10, 1706.
- OSBORN** (see Osburn), Elisabeth and David Boynton, July 19, 1762.
- John and Ruth Hapgood, May 7, 1807.
- Samuel and Roxy Parminter, Oct. 26, 1816. In Sudbury.
- OSBURN**, Stephen and Rachel Baker, Dec. 5, 1792.
- OSGOOD**, Joseph and Rachel Holbrook, Nov. 28, 1792.
- OSMER** (see Hosmer), Sarah and Thomas How, June 21, 1681.  
M.R.
- OWEN**, Luman of Plainfield, Vt. and Eliza How 2d, Jan. 17, 1822.
- PAGE**, Thomas of Walpole and Patty Howe, May 24, 1815.
- PALMER**, Sarah and Joseph Ward, Jan. 18, 1742-3.
- PARK**, Nathan and Ruth Banister, Feb. 2, 1764.
- PARKER**, Benjamin and Anna Ames, Feb. 10, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Daniel and Mary Weeks, Dec. 8, 1806.  
 Hannah and Isaac Sherman, May 7, 1776.  
 Hiram and Harriot Haynes, both of Southborough, April 30, 1837.  
 Josiah and Lydia Beaumont, Nov. 18, 1777.  
 Sarah and Jedidiah Fay, Jan. 26, 1792.  
 Susan and Otis Puffer of Sudbury, Dec. 7, 1817.

**PARKHURST**, John L. of Framingham and Persis Goodale,  
 Aug. 30, 1819.

**PARKS** (see Park), Hannah F. of Stow and Edwin Rice, June 2,  
 1839.  
 Samuel 2d and Melinda Lawrence, both of Stow (Rockbottom),  
 Nov. 11, 1838.  
 Samuel (widr., a. 40) and Mary Ann Austin, both of Stow, Dec.  
 17, 1844.\*  
 Silas of Stow and Caroline Goodnow, May 7, 1837.

**PARMENTER** (see Parmentor, Parminster, Parmiter), Adolphus  
 Esq. and Mrs. Rebecca Williams, March 5, 1834.  
 Amory M. and Elizabeth Rice, April 4, 1833.  
 Elbridge G. and Eleanor Temple, April 30, 1840.  
 Levi of Sudbury and Phebe Priest, May 5, 1836.  
 Mary Ann and Samuel Rowe, Oct. 17, 1839.  
 Phebe and Phinehas K. Gage of Holliston, Sept. 28, 1837.  
 Mrs. Sarah and Jabez Huntington, June 23, 1836.  
 Sarah A. (d. Joseph and Sarah, a. 20) and Benjamin W. Johnson,  
 March 1, 1849.  
 Willard and Olive Wakefield, Jan. 9, 1834.

**PARMENTOR**, Edmund and Millicent Rice, Jan. 11, 1747-8.

**PARMINSTER** (see Parmenter, Parmentor, Parmiter), Abigail  
 and Jonathan Walker, March 27, 1827.  
 [Parmiter, C.R.], Asa and Eunice Manning, July 16 [6, C.R.], 1761.  
 Catharine and John Perry, March 14, 1832.  
 Daniel and Hannah A. Weeks, Jan. 1, 1828.  
 Deliverance and Mary Miles, Nov. 7, 1819.  
 Elbin and Mary Granger, April 3, 1831.  
 Capt. Israel and Sarah Howe, Dec. 9, 1829.  
 [Parmeter, C.R.], James and Esther Marshall, April 2, 1776.  
 Jerusha and William Fay of Southborough, April 9, 1828.  
 Peter and Hannah Whetcomb, March 18, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.

PARMINTER, Roxy and Samuel Osborn, Oct. 26, 1816. In Sudbury.  
Ruth and Joel Arnold, Nov. 12, 1816. In Sudbury.

PARMITER, Edmund and Mary Stewart, May 27, 1756.

PATCH, Thomas of Hollis, N.H. and Mary Walker, Sept. 24,  
1816. In Sudbury.

Timothy of Stow and Lucy Brigham, Dec. 28, 1819.

PATRIDGE, Josiah and Priscilla Rice, May 17, 1742.

PAYNE, Daniel and Elizebeth Williams, May 3, 1759.

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Bridget and Josiah Bruce, Jan. 29, 1754.  
Polly and Washington Thompson, Oct. 29, 1804.

PERKENS, Abigail and Dr. Nathaniell Shepherd Prentice, Nov.  
20, 1792.

PERKINS (see Perkins), Elizabeth and Samuel Gibbon, Sept.  
21, 1790.

Mary H. and Solomon Rice, April 13, 1836.

Rachel [Ferguson] and George Felton, April 3, 1831. At Bigh-  
ton. BOSTON RECORDS.

PERRY, Abigail and Hezekiah Ward, Nov. 26, 1724.

Charles and May A. Howe, April 3, 1839.

Elisabeth and ———h Baker, May 27, 1707. C.R.I.

Jesse and Laura Ann Brigham, March 31, 1828.

[Jo]hn and Sarah Ingoldsby, May 27, 1707. C.R.I.

John and Catharine Parminter, March 14, 1832.

Joseph and Dorothy How, Feb. 4, 1734-5.

Levi E. of Sudbury (s. Obediah and Lucy, a. 26) and Lucy M.  
Witt, May 7, 1846.\*

Lyman of Sudbury and Mary Newton, March 28, 1833.

Mary E. and John S. Stevens, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Obediah and Sarah Baker, Nov. 17, 1743.

Obediah of Sudbury and Caroline Elizabeth Howe, May 2, 1844.\*

PETERS, George and Lydia Maynard, Oct. 6, 1800.

George Jr. and Hannah L. Brigham, May 8, 1823.

Mrs. Hannah and Stephen How Jr., July 26, 1821.

Hannah and James H. Brewer of Leominster, April 2, 1835.

John H. and Lucy W. Hapgood, Sept. 2, 1840.

Joseph and Mary Markes of Licester, April 3, 1717.

\* Intention not recorded.

PETERS, Luther and Maria Gould of Ware, int. March 26, 1848.  
Peeace and Hannah Maynard, Jan. 31, 1802.

**PHELPS**, Alden (s. Samuel and Polly A. H., a. 27) and Catherine E. Brigham, April 5, 1849.

Anna and James Gleason, Oct. 12, 1788.

Charles and Mary R. Wilson, April 9, 1834.

[Felps, C.R.], Ebenezer and Thankful Ward, Oct. 28, 1742.

Ebenezer and Lucy Allin, March 29, 1753.

Edward Jr. and Emily Rice, April 18, 1826.

Maj. Edward and Sophronia Rice, Nov. 8, 1836.

Edward and Mrs. Sally Howe, March 30, 1837.

Harriett (d. Ephraim and Lucy Brigham, wid., a. 43) and Paul Brigham of Berlin, Oct. 31, 1844.\*

John and Sarah Charlotte Wilson, Oct. 9, 1838.

Lidiah of Lancaster and Joseph Satell, Feb. 4, 1712-13.

Martha and William Wilson, March 23, 1834.

Mary Ann and John Warland of Cambridge, May 1, 1833.

Merrick and Harriot Brigham, Nov. 1, 1821.

Molly and Timothy Johnson, Jan. 2, 1781.

Putnam and Eunice Goodenow, Feb. 5, 1789.

Sally (wid., a. 41) and Samuel Gleason, Sept. 19, 1844.\*

Samuel and Levina Morse, Sept. 21, 1785.

Sophia and John Boyd, Oct. 4, 1804.

Stephen and Submit Russell, Dec. 18, 1787.

Stephen R. and Elizabeth Gates, Sept. 13, 1831.

**PHILLIPS**, Anna and Henry Brigham, June 5, 1781.

Lucy C. of Bolton (d. Richard, a. 19) and Joseph S. Bradley, Feb. 11, 1845.\*

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), John and Sally Brigham, July 24, 1814.

**PIKE**, Anna and Joseph Brigham Jr., April 20, 1786.

Ebenezer of Framingham and Sarah Fay of Southborough, Nov. 12, 1729.

**PINGREY**, Proctor (s. Jacob and Olive of Mount Holly, Vt., a. 22) and Betsey D. Waterman, both of Bolton, Sept. 9, 1849.\*

**PIPER**, Elizabeth A. (d. John and Betsey, a. 38) and Charles White of Bolton, Nov. 29, 1849.

Olive and John Felton, Oct. 12, 1794.

William of Worcester and Sarah Rice, Oct. 14, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PLIMPTON**, Mary and Nathaniel Johnson, Nov. 16 [?], 1671.  
M.R.

**PLIMTON** [Plimpton, C.R.], Mary and John Johnson, Feb. 25,  
1707. [1707-8, C.R.]

**PLYMPTON** (see Plimpton, Plimton), Mary Jane and Joseph E.  
Kimball, April 14, 1844.\*

Col. Simon and Caroline Morse, both of Southborough, Dec. 2,  
1838.

**POLLARD**, Amory and Lois Bruce, Sept. 16, 1800.

**POLLY**, Elnathan Jr. of Fitchburg and Merriam Brigham, Dec.  
24, 1814.

**POMROY**, Fanny H. and Nehemiah P. Dickinson, both of Stow,  
March 6, 1836.

Seth and Fanny Simmons, Nov. 28, 1805.

**POND** (see Bond).

**POOR**, Mary and Benjamin Whitney of Framingham, April 13,  
1696.

**POPE**, Abel H. (s. Stephen and Sally, a. 22) and Sarah E. Wal-  
cott, Nov. 3, 1847.

Charles S. of Providence, R.I. and Elizabeth Bucklin, Jan. 1,  
1835.

Elizabeth P. (d. Sylvester F. and Nancy Bucklin, a. 39, wid.) and  
James T. Rhodes of Providence, R.I., April 30, 1849.

Mary and Silas B. Fairbank of Berlin, April 11, 1833.

Sally Ann [Sally M. in int.] (d. Daniel and Mariah, a. 17) and  
Joseph Henry Moore, Nov. 16, 1848.\*

Sarah and Francis D. Brigham, May 12, 1831.

Seba and Philo A. Randall, Jan. 8, 1835.

**POTTER**, Anna and William Barns, Jan. 20, 1817.

Benjamin and Sarah Angier, Feb. 24, 1774.

Esther and Oliver Wiswell, Oct. 2, 1794.

James and Elizabeth Felton, April 27, 1825.

Mary and John Bruce of Framingham, Jan. 11, 1733-4.

Sally and Eliab Moore, Nov. 30, 1807.

Sarah and Joseph Stone, Feb. 19 [9, C.R.], 1743-4.

Stephen and Miriam Tayntor, May 2, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.

**POWERS**, Mary and Jonah How Jr., March 26, 1811.

**PRAT** [Pratt, C.R.], Isaac and Unice Fay of Westbrough, April 17 [19, C.R.], 1721.

Nathaniel and Abigal Waite, Aug. 18, 1712.

**PRATE** [Pratt, C.R.], Amos and Ann Allen of Shreusbery, Dec. 12, 1722

[Pratt, C.R.], John and Bathshaba Fay, Jan. 4, 1715-16.

**PRATT** (see Prat, Prate), Hezekiah and Mary Cutler, Jan. 31 [30, C.R.], 1754.

Nancy and Amory Maynard, Jan. 26, 1826.

**PREIST** (see Priest), Abraham and Abigail Whitcomb, Aug. 26, 1810.

**PRENTICE**, Dr. Nathaniell Shepherd and Abigail Perkins, Nov. 20, 1792.

**PRENTIS**, John and Ellizabeth Bartlet of Newton, Dec. 9, 1710.

**PRENTISS**, Benjamin [negro, w.] and Candace Hapgood, April 23, 1800. [See Gen. Reg., 1857 — p. 367.]

**PRESCOT**, John and Mary How, Nov. 15, 1710.

**PRESCOTT**, Nathan and Ursly Ward, March 30, 1736.

**PRICE**, Ellizabeth and Joseph Mainerd, Dec. 17, 1707.

**PRIES** [Priest, C.R.], John and Hannah Levermore, March 25, 1742.

**PRIEST** (see Preist, Pries), Abigail Irene of Templeton and Rufus Wilkins, int. July 19, 1846.

Ann S. (d. Silas and Sarah, a. 16) and Levi P. Ellithorp, March 25, 1849.

Benjamin and Phebe Bruce, June 15, 1786.

Benjamin Jr. and Elmira Spurr, Feb. 22, 1826.

Elisabeth and Ephraim Ward, Oct. 6, 1755.

Mary and Solomon Barnerd, April 27, 1762.

Micah B. and Esther Ann Brown, April 8, 1834.

Phebe and Levi Parmenter of Sudbury, May 5, 1836.

Shadrach and Lovisa Eaton, Jan. 8, 1797.

Silas and Sarah Spurr, April 16, 1826.

**PROCTOR**, Joseph (s. Joseph and Mary, a. 23) and Clarrissa Howe, March 14, 1847.

Mary Ann and Tileston Barns, Sept. 1, 1825.

**PUFFER**, Asenith L. and John R. Brown, — —, 1832.

Otis of Sudbury and Susan Parker, Dec. 7, 1817.

Rev. Reuben, D.D. and Mrs. Phebe Stow, Dec. 15, 1812.

**PUTNAM**, John and Molly Baker, Dec. 26, 1771.

**RAN** [Rand, C.R.], Daniel and Mary Keyes, [both] of Shrewsbury, Jan. 18, 1720. [1720-21, C.R.]

**RAND**, David of Stow and Jane Moore, Feb. 27, 1839.

**RANDAL**, Abraham and Elizabeth Wilkins, March 14, 1769.

**RANDALL** (see Randal, Randle), Albert and Caroline Stratton, Aug. 17, 1834.

Eliza and John Whitman, both of Stow, April 27, 1841.

Josiah of Stow and Asenath Clark, April 20, 1835.

Paul N. and Abigail A. Gates of Stow, Oct. 11, 1840.

Philo A. and Seba Pope, Jan. 8, 1835.

William (s. Levi and Lucy, a. 30) and Eliza S. Burnham, July 17, 1845.

**RANDLE** [Randolph, C.R.], Sarah and Jonathan Bush, July 24 [27, C.R.], 1715.

**RAWSON**, George S. of Upton (s. Isaac G. and Diann M., a. 23) and Sarah B. Burnham, July 17, 1845.

**RAY**, David of Stow and Lucy Whitney, March 21, 1821.

Jonothan and Betty Barns, April 3, 1777.

**READ** (see Reed), Josiah of Norwich and Ellizabeth Amsden, June 3, 1697.

Josiah and Lois Hunting, Nov. 7, 1813.

— — and Joseph Joslin, — —, 1725. C.R.I.

**REED** (see Read), Augustus and Nabby Bigelow, April 10, 1822.

Col. Jonathan M. of Lowell and Sarah E. Fausell [?] of Salem, Oct. 19, 1841.

Mary and Seth Adams, May 9 [29, C.R.], 1771.

Phebe and Timothy Whitney, Jan. 29, 1777.

Susanna and Simon Gates, May 27, 1766.

**RHODES**, James T. of Providence, R.I., (s. Peleg and Mary, a. 48, widr.) and Elizabeth B. Pope, April 30, 1849.

**RICE**, Abel 2d, and Mary H. Bigelow, Nov. 4, 1835.

Abigail and Ezekiel Bouker, Jan. 24, 1732-3.

Abigail and John F. Rice, Nov. 15, 1832.

Abigal and Samuel Forbush, March 8, 1698-9.

Abraham and Percis Robinson, Jan. 21, 1735-6.

Abraham (s. Eli and Lucy, a. 22) and Abby W. Albee, Nov. 26, 1844.\*

Adeline C. of Northboro and Elisha R. Bond, April 8, 1841.

Altamont of Northborough and Laura Holt, May 18, 1830.

Andrew and Hannah Barns, Dec. 3, 1734.

Ann and Thomas ———, Jan. 10, 1681. M.R.

Anna and Daniel Ward, Dec. 27, 1763.

Arathusa and Jonas P. Newton of Westborough, March 31, 1833.

Ashbell and Persis Knights, July 14, 1779.

Benjamin and Mary Rice, Nov. 15, 1692. M.R.

Benjamin and Susanna Weeks, May 22, 1764.

Benjamin Jr. and Persis Hapgood, July 21, 1803.

Bethiah and Jonathan Newton, Oct. 26, 1708.

Bethiah and Jesse Brigham, Jun[e] 4, 1734.

Betsey and John Hunting, July 21, 1802.

Betty and Lovel Brigham, Jan. 9, 1791.

Caleb and Mary Ward, May 21, 1696.

Charles and Rachel Wheeler, April 26, 1711.

Cyprian and Lidia Rice, Dec. 25, 1721.

Damarise and Jonathan Brigham, April 3, 1733.

Dameris and James Bradish, June 16, 1708.

Daniel and Bethiah Ward, Jan. 10, 1681. M.R.

Daniel and Ellizabeth Tailor, Feb. 12, 1712. [1712-13, C.R.]

Daniel and Eisabeth Wheler, March 9, 1725.

Daniel and Lucy Darling, March 24, 1778.

Daniel and Sabrina Brigham, Aug. 1, 1792.

Debroah [Deborah, C.R.] and James Brown, Jan. 26, 1724-5.

Dina and Nathan Brigham [Jr., C.R.], Dec. 24, 1717.

Dorcas and Samuel Dauice, Oct. 5 [15, C.R.], 1719.

Dr. Ebenezer and Elizabeth How, June 1, 1775.

Eber and Sarah Barns, May 25, 1801.

Edward Jr. and Susannah Felton, Nov. 26, 1809.

Edward and Lydia Gates, Nov. 6, 1817.

Edward 3d (s. Harvey and Thusa, a. 21) and Mariah E. Rice, Feb. 17, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICE, Edward B. of Worcester and Harriot Maynard, May 11, 1830.  
 Edwin and Hannah F. Parks of Stow, June 2, 1839.  
 Eleazer and ———, ———, [1720 or 1721]. C.R.I.  
 Eleazor and Elizabeth Darling, Jan. 14, 1772.  
 Eli and Lucy Brigham, Oct. 29, 1799.  
 Elisabeth and Ephraim How, Jan. 8, 1722-3.  
 Elisabeth and Lt. Joseph How, May 26, 1779.  
 Elisha and Eunice Williams, April 3, 1771.  
 Elisha and Lucy Boyd, Nov. 24, 1795.  
 Eliza and John Goodale, March 31, 1830.  
 Elizabeth and Paul Brigham, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 Elizabeth and Amory M. Parmenter, April 4, 1833.  
 Elvira B. and Lewis G. Tuttle of Fitchburg, int. Nov. 1, 1846.  
 Emily and Edward Phelps Jr., April 18, 1826.  
 Ephraim Brigham and Elizabeth How, Oct. 18, 1795.  
 Esther and Jonathan Jennings of Brookfield, July [April, C.R.] 17, 1727.  
 [Mrs.] Esther and Jonathan Goodenow, Sept. 28, 1748.  
 Esther and Antipas Bouker, Oct. 6, 1757.  
 George F. of Stow (s. Jabez and Elizabeth, a. 26) and Lucilla B. Rice, Jan. 28, 1845.\*  
 Grace and Joseph How Jr., May 21, 1751.  
 Hannah and Eliezar Ward, July 10, 1675. M.R.  
 Hannah and Joseph Whitney, Dec. 10, 1797.  
 Hopestill and Edward Wilson, ——— [1727 or 1728]. C.R.I.  
 Huldah of West Brough and Samuel Whelock of Shrewsbury, Feb. 15, 1720. [1720-2. C.R.]  
 Irene and Henry F. Hunting of Oxford, July 3, 1834.  
 Jabez and Hannah Brigham, June 7, 1732. W.  
 Jabez and Miriam Morse, Jan. 9, 1753. N.S.  
 Jabez Jr. and Elizabeth Burnet, April 3, 1776.  
 Jabez (*tertius*), and Alice How, June 27, 1776.  
 Jabez Jr. and Betsy Stevens, Oct. 3, 1811.  
 Jabez and Rebecca Hayden, May 27, 1814.  
 Rev. Jacob and Mrs. Ruth Goddard, Oct. 19, 1769.  
 Jane and Warren T. Bush of Northboro, May 7, 1840.  
 Jedidiah and Dorcas Wheeler, May 7, 1713.  
 John and Sarah Martin, March 2, 1742-3.  
 John of Grafton and Susan W. Knowlton of Shrewsbury, April 6, 1837. In Shrewsbury.  
 John F. and Abigail Rice, Nov. 15, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICE, Jonah Jr. and Molly Hoyt, April 8, 1789.  
 Jonathan and Betty Brigham, March 23, 1809.  
 Jonathan 2d (s. Otis and Lucretia, a. 21) and Charlotte Ann  
 Howe, Jan. 1, 1845.\*  
 Joseph and Marcy Kerly, Nov. 10, 1708.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Robenson, Dec. 4, 1728. [2d wife; 1st wife,  
 Mercy Kerley, w.]  
 Joseph and Hannah Fairbank, Aug. 19, 1773.  
 Joseph A. (s. Jonathan and Betsey, a. 22) and Ann E. Jones, May  
 30, 1848.  
 Katy and Jotham Bartlett, Feb. 6, 1806.  
 Laura Ann and Hilliam Hersey of Boston, April 3, 1837.  
 Levi and Lucinda Biglow, Sept. 15, 1811.  
 Levina and Otis Russell, Aug. 21, 1817.  
 Lidia and Cyprian Rice, Dec. 25, 1721.  
 Louisa M. and Samuel Holder, March 22, 1842.  
 Lucilla B. (d. Martin and Sally, a. 25) and George F. Rice of  
 Stow, Jan. 28, 1845.\*  
 Lucinda and Theodore W. Sawyer, March 22, 1842.  
 Lucy and Paul Mathews, Aug. 30, 1759.  
 Lucy and Ephraim Brigham, Nov. 4, 1794.  
 Lucy and Daniel Bowen, Dec. 24, 1818.  
 Lucy and Charles Howe, April 16, 1835.  
 Luke and Rachel Stow, Dec. 14, 1715.  
 Luke and Anna Gleason, Sept. 20, 1829.  
 Lydia and Jonathan Goodanow, Feb. 20, 1726-[7].  
 Lydia and Simon Stone [Stowe ?], Dec. 14, 1806.  
 Lydia and John Carruth of Northboro', Nov. 9, 1820.  
 Lydia B. and William C. Brigham, Dec. 4, 1817.  
 Mariah E. (d. Luke and Anna, a. 18) and Edward Rice 3d, Feb.  
 17, 1849.  
 Martha and Jonathan Howard, — —, [1721 or 1722]. C.R.I.  
 Martha and Jacob Brooks, Nov. 17, 1774.  
 Martha B. and Samuel Chipman Jr., Aug. 15, 1838.  
 Martin and Sally Rice, March 5, 1804.  
 Mary and Josiah White, Nov. 28, 1678. M.R.  
 Mary and Benjamin Rice, Nov. 15, 1692. M.R.  
 Mary and Abraham Beamont, — —, 1726. C.R.I.  
 Mary and Thaddeus Bond, March 24, 1740-1.  
 Mary and Jacob Hemenway, March 29, 1748.  
 Mary and Lewis Brigham, Sept. 18, 1786.  
 Mary and Luke Fosgate of Berlin, May 21, 1817.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICE, Mary and Barnabus Brigham, Nov. 28, 1839.  
 Mary (d. Edward 2d and Susanna, a. 28) and Ozias Huntington of Spencer, June 18, 1844.\*  
 Mary Ann and Dana Gleason, May 26, 1840.  
 Mary B. and Nathaniel Holman of Bolton, Oct. 12, 1837.  
 Matthias of Worcester and Martha C. Brigham, April 6, 1825.  
 Millicent and Edmund Parmentor, Jan. 11, 1747-8.  
 Nancy and Abel Maynard, Oct. 21, 1804.  
 Nathan and Elizabeth Witherby, Dec. 3, 1741.  
 Pelatiah of Westborough and Sarah Newton, Jan. 11, 1727.  
     [1727-8, C.R.]  
 Persis and Thomas Goodenow of Westboro, April 7, 1734.  
 Persis and Joseph How (*tertius*), Feb. 25, 1762.  
 Persis and Rev. Seth Alden, March 8, 1831.  
 Peter and Levina How, Jan. 2, 1772.  
 Phebe and Williams Williams, Jan. 5, 1762.  
 Phebe and Samuel Williams, Sept. 8, 1790.  
 Phebe and Robert L. Killam, Dec. 5, 1819.  
 Phebe (d. Harvey and Thusa, a. 18) and Abel G. Johnson of Williamstown, Nov. 23, 1843.\*  
 Phenias and Lucy Goodenow, Oct. 2, 1783.  
 Polly (d. John) and William Arnold, Jan. —, 1790. w.  
 Priscilla and Josiah Patridge, May 17, 1742.  
 Rachel and Abraham How, May 20, 1724.  
 Rebecca and Vriah Eager, Dec. 16, 1746.  
 Relief and William Arnold, Jan. 3, 1797.  
 Ruth and John Barns Jr., Jan. 8, 1750-1.  
 Ruth and Francis Walkup, Nov. 5, 1778.  
 Sally and Martin Rice, March 5, 1804.  
 Sally and Samuel B. Maynard, Feb. 11, 1840.  
 Samuel Robinson and Lucy Brigham, Feb. 7, 1791.  
 Sarah and William Piper of Worcester, Oct. 14, 1834.  
 Sarah C. and Hemon Seaver of Montreal, Feb. 12, 1816.  
 Serena (d. Abel and Betsey, a. 25) and Lauraman H. Russell, Nov. 27, 1844.\*  
 Simon and Grace Newton, Jan. 23, 1726-7.  
 Solomon and Mary H. Perkins, April 13, 1836.  
 Solomon and Nancy Cunningham of Boston, Jan. 26, 1841.  
 Sophia and Rev. David Long of Milford, April 17, 1826.  
 Sophronia and Maj. Edward Phelps, Nov. 8, 1836.  
 Sophronia (d. Luke and Ann, a. 17) and Levi S. Brigham, Sept. 7, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RICE, Stephen and Dorothy Woods, Nov. 10, 1763.  
 Stephen and Anna Morse, April 1, 1804.  
 Sukey and Ivory Biglow, Feb. 23, 1809.  
 Susan B. (d. Edward 2d and Susanna, a. 29) and William Stratton  
     of Northboro, Jan. 18, 1844.\*  
 Susanna W. and Lewis Bigelow, Aug. 1, 1827.  
 Tabatha and Nathanel Oke, Feb. 20, 1726-7.  
 Thomas and [Wid.] Mary Oake of Westbrough, July 2, 1722.  
 Thomas and Abigail Hapgood [Jr. C.R.], Sept. 15, 1772.  
 Walter C. of Lancaster [Westborough, int.] (s. Ira C. and Mercy  
     D., a. 26) and Abigail F. Goodwin, May 11, 1846.  
 Willard and Anna Barns, June 4, 1815.  
 William and Lydia Sawin, Dec. 19, 1786.  
 William Jr. and Anna How, Jan. 1, 1809.  
 Winslow B. and Emeline L. Stow, Nov. 23, 1842.  
 Zerubbabel and Elizabeth Barrett, Feb. 4, 1728, [1728-9, C.R.].
- RICH, Thomas and Ruth Banister, Feb. 1, 1721.  
 William A. (s. James and Sarah, a. 22) and Mary A. Dalrymple,  
     Nov. 3, 1846.
- RICHARDSON, Ebenezer and Florilla Chapman of Bethel, Me.,  
     int. Dec. 12, 1847.
- RING, Ruth A. (d. James and Hopeful, a. 20) and George D.  
     Witt, Dec. 30, 1847.
- RIPLY, Christian and Ephraim Newton, May 29, 1711.
- ROBBINSON (see Robinson), Samuell and Ellisabeth Brigham,  
     Oct. 16, 1711.
- ROBENSON, Elizabeth and Joseph Rice, Dec. 4, 1728.
- ROBERTS, Ammaziah and Lucy Bryant, May 29, 1750.
- ROBINSON (see Robinson, Robenson) [Dr., C.R.], Jeremiah  
     and Eunice Amsden, Oct. 14, 1746.  
 Patience and Nathaniel P. Russell, May 1, 1794.  
 Paul and Levinia Sherman, Jan. 4, 1799.  
 Percis and Abraham Rice, Jan. 21, 1735-6.
- ROE (see Rowe), Ai of Bolton and Caroline A. Hapgood, Sept.  
     13, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROGERS**, Persis and John Felton, Jan. 23, 1766.

Susanna and Jedidiah Maynerd, June 13, 1765.

**ROWE** (see Roe), Samuel and Mary Ann Parmenter, Oct. 17, 1839.

**RUGGLES**, Sarah S. of Boston and Sylvester B. Bruce, int. Dec. 5, 1847.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Lydia and Ashbel Brigham, Aug. 5, 1821.  
Oliver and Betty How, Oct. 29, 1778.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Betsey and Willard Brigham, Oct. 5, 1797.

Betsey H. (d. Otis and Lovina, a. 15) and William H. Hubbard, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

Charles B. and Mary Josephine Brigham, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

Jonathan Jr. and Sarah How, Oct. 25, 1812.

Katy and Ephraim Newton, Oct. 29, 1800.

Lauraman H. (s. Otis and Levina, a. 24) and Serena Rice, Nov. 27, 1844.\*

Lemuel J. of Concord and Lucy G. Jewell, June 5, 1836.

Lucy B. (d. Otis and Lovina, a. 22) and Ephraim Howe, Nov. 26, 1846.

Mariah L. (d. Otis and Lovina, a. 19) and Tileston Brigham, April 16, 1845.

Nancy and Josiah Hobbs of Weston, Nov. 11, 1824.

Nathaniel P. and Patience Robinson, May 1, 1794.

Nathaniell Prentice and Patty Williams, April 30, 1780.

Otis and Levina Rice, Aug. 21, 1817.

Relief and Lovett Fay of Southborough, June 28, 1824.

Submit and Stephen Phelps, Dec. 18, 1787.

**RUST**, Ruth of Leicester and Thomas Hopkins, Nov. 13, 1716.

**RUTTER**, Jane [Janet] and Isaac Amsden, May 17, 1677. At Cambridge. w.

**SAMPSON**, Blaney E. of Fitchburg and Bulah S. Moore, Aug. 21, 1834.

George and Mrs. Mary Ann B. Zeime, July 12, 1840.

**SANBORN**, Abigail Ann and Eleazor O. Howe, Oct. 7, 1840.

Lucy of Natick and ——— Brown, Oct. 2, 1825.

Susan D. (a. 23) and Albert Goodrich of Northboro, April 3, 1845.

• Intention not recorded.

- SANDERS** (see Alexander, Saunders), Daniel and Sarah Bartlet,  
Jan. 30, 1750-1.  
Oliver and Lydia Cotting Maynard, Aug. 5, 1793.  
[Alexander, C.R.], Phebe and John Goodenow, Aug. 19, 1772.
- SANGER**, Nathaniel C. of Portsmouth, N.H., and Rebecca  
Banks of Waltham, Nov. 25, 1841. In Waltham.
- SARJENT** (see Sergeant), Martha of Westbrough and Daniel  
Shatuck, April 6, 1719.
- SATELL**, Joseph and Lidiath Phelps of Lancaster, Feb. 4, 1712-13.
- SAUNDERS** (see Alexander, Sanders), Elijah and Betsy Town-  
send, Aug. 9, 1808.  
Elijah and Lydia Badcock of Northborough, April 9, 1816.  
Elijah and Lois Moulton [?] of East Sudbury, Oct. 3, 1826.
- SAWIN**, Benjamin and Martha How, Dec. 15, 1772.  
Dorothy and Thomas Wood, April 7, 1793.  
George H. and Martha A. Hayden, March 25, 1835.  
Hariot M. and Josiah Biglow of Sherburn, May 28, 1823.  
John and Hannah Moore, Feb. 24, 1773.  
Capt. John and Elizabeth Cotting, Dec. 14, 1808.  
Levi and Polly Smith, Dec. 17, 1807.  
Lydia and William Rice, Dec. 19, 1786.  
Timothy and Levina Hayden, April 6, 1802.  
Wealthy C. and Marshal Jones of Weston, Dec. 1, 1830.  
William and Betsey Temple, Dec. 6, 1795.
- SAWYER**, Ephraim and Ellizabeth George, July 4, 1700.  
Eusebia and James Hickman Jr. of Boston, July 3, 1817.  
Hannah and Eliphaz Davis, June 1, 1815.  
Lucy of Berlin and James Boyd, int. Nov. 9, 1845.  
Lucy E. of Northboro and Stephen S. Eager, int. May 10, 1846.  
Mary and Rev. Aaron D. Sergeant, both of Lowell, April 25,  
1830.  
Sophia and William Brigham, April 3, 1816.  
Theodore W. and Lucinda Rice, March 22, 1842.
- SEARLES**, Sybille and Aaron Temple, Aug. 21, 1823.
- SEAUVER** (see Sever), Elizabeth W. (d. Heman and Sarah, a. 19)  
and Norman S. Frost of Montreal, L.C., Jan. 16, 1844.\*  
Heman and Elizebeth Weeks, Jan. 15, 1794.

\* Intention not recorded.

SEAUER, Hemon of Montreal and Sarah C. Rice, Feb. 12, 1816.  
Persis and Luke Jones, May 17, 1840.

SENNET, Robert of Hopkinton and Hephzibah Witherby, Nov. 16, 1727.

SERGEANT (see Sarjent), Rev. Aaron D. and Mary Sawyer, both of Lowell, April 25, 1830.

SEVER (see Seaver), Samuel and Sarah Cutter, Feb. 11 [12, C.R.], 1772.

SEVERY, Edward and Lydia Darling, Feb. 11, 1810.

SHATTOCK, [Jo]hn and ——— Allen, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

SHATTUCK (see Shattock, Shattucke, Shatuck), Ephraim and Elizabeth Jackson, May 15, 1747.

John and Abigail Morse, Nov. 27, 1744.

Joseph and Abigail Fairbanks, May 25 [24, C.R.], 1770.

SHATTUCKE, Beniamin [Benjamin Shattock, C.R.] and Diliu-  
erance Fay, Feb. 20, 1706. [1706-7, C.R.]

SHATUCK, Daniel and Martha Sarjent of Westbrough, April 6, 1719.

SHEPHERD, Betsy and Benjamin Mixer, Jan. 30, 1816.

SHERMAN, Abner and Abigail Maynerd, Aug. 21, 1769.

Asahel of Wayland and Elizabeth Newton, Nov. 29, 1838.

Daniel and Anna Knight, March 29, 1785.

Daniel (s. Samuel and Malissa, a. 22) and Louisa M. Harriman  
[of Eaton, N.H., int.], May 13, 1849.

George E. (s. Samuel and Melissa, a. 20) and Sarah A. Arnold,  
Sept. 5, 1848.\*

Hannah and Henry W. Arnold, April 15, 1835.

Harriett S. (d. Samuel and Melissa, a. 17) and Joseph M. Howe,  
Nov. 29, 1849.

Isaac and Hannah Parker, May 7, 1776.

Isaac and Hannah Fairbanks, April 8, 1778.

Joseph and Asenath Hunt, May 29, 1809.

Levinia and Paul Robinson, Jan. 4, 1799.

Lucy Ann (d. Samuel and Melissa, a. 21) and Lyman W. Howe,  
Nov. 28, 1844.\*

Mrs. Lydia and Col. Joseph Davis of Northboro', Oct. 17, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

SHERMAN, Melissa (d. Ezra and Polly Carr, wid., a. 46) and Aaron Temple, Jan. 14, 1845.\*

Micah and Lydia Cogswell, June 23, 1813.

Moses and Levina How, Jan. 11, 1787.

Polly and John Temple 3d, Nov. 23, 1824.

SIBLE, Susana of Sutton and Isaac How, Dec. 2, 1718.

SIMMONS, Fanny and Seth Pomroy, Nov. 28, 1805.

SIMONDS, Zebedee and Lucy Buck, Jan. 4, 1787.

SIMPSON, Francilla Octavia N. (d. Joseph and Octavia S., a. 22) and Ebenezer Oakes, June 4, 1848.\*

SINGLETERRY, Ebenezer and Joanna Newton, — —, 1713.  
C.R.I.

SMITH, Abigail and Stephen Stow, May 23, 1753.

Abigail B. and Amos Bride of Berlin, March 20, 1839.

Abraham [of Leicester, M.R.] and Zerviah How, Sept. 17, 1740.

Alexander and Sylvia A. Stone of Westborough, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

Algernon S. (s. Reuben and Sally, a. 27) and Mary Brown, May 6, 1849.

Anna and Caleb Winchester, Sept. 1, 1761.

Betsy and Ezekiel Bruce, March 18, 1804.

Calvin and Ruth Hapgood Maynard, Dec. 29, 1803.

Cate [Katy, C.R.] and Jeduthun Alexander, Sept. 14, 1774.

Charles D. of Grafton and Catharine W. Dunton, May 5, 1844.\*

Damaris and David Clough, Jan. 11, 1774.

David and Abigail Bruce, Sept. 18, 1797.

Edward and Charlotte Wesson, Nov. 23, 1820.

Eleanor and Samuel Hale, Nov. 14, 1748.

Elisabeth and James Boutel, April 16, 1752.

Elizabeth and Solomon Whitney, Oct. 5, 1749.

Eunice and William Smith, Dec. 28, 1785.

Ichabod and Esther White, March 6, 1760.

James and Caroline Woods, Nov. 17, 1778.

James of Weston and Mary Darling, Oct. 22, 1829.

Jeduthun and Christian Barns, May 18, 1794.

John and Experience Newton, Nov. 4, 1719.

John and Rebecca Bruce, Feb. 29, 1764.

Jonathan and ——— Jewel, — —, [1724 or 1725]. C.R.I.

Laura and Samuel Morey, both of Shrewsbury, Oct. 15, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Lydia and Edward Wilkins, Nov. 21, 1748.  
 Lydia and Abijah Hemenway, April 20, 1780.  
 Lydia B. and Capt. Curtis Newton, both of Southborough, Nov. 28, 1833.  
 Mrs. Martha and Rev. Josiah Bridge, Jan. 30, 1766.  
 Mary and Peter How Jr., March 26, ——. [1754, M.R. and C.R.]  
 Mary and Jacob Jewel, July 23, 1788.  
 Nathaniel [Jr., C.R.] and Keziah How, Jan. 2, 1750-1.  
 Nathaniel and Sophia Wilkins, Nov. 3, 1840.  
 Oliver of Stow and Silena Alvira Hixon, April 20, 1826.  
 Pamela A. of Hopkinton and Willard Bigelow, int. March 15, 1846.  
 Peter and Mercie Weight, Dec. 18, 1718.  
 Polly and Levi Sawin, Dec. 17, 1807.  
 Russell, see Knight, Rusell.  
 Sophia and Peter Whitcomb, June 8, 1813.  
 Susanah and Jeduthan Bruce, April 12, 1798.  
 William and Katharine Williams, May 25, 1769.  
 William and Eunice Smith, Dec. 28, 1785.
- SNELL, Ann G. (d. Ephraim and Hepzibeth, a. 20) and Silas Howe, Aug. 1, 1849.
- SNOW, Ebenezer and Experience Joslin, Oct. 11, 1727.  
 Experience and Thomas Ball, July 11, 1749.  
 John and Abigail Brigham, March 25, 1729.  
 John and Sybil Mathews, Dec. 30, 1756.  
 Sarah and Samuel Stow Jr., Dec. 19, 1704-5 [*sic*].
- SOUTHER, Joseph Jackson and Mary Barns, Oct. 28, 1805.
- SPAFFORD, Emerson of Berlin and Catharine D. Tenney, Feb. 28, 1825.
- SPARHAWK, Nathan and Catharine Weeks, Oct. 16, 1760.
- SPEAKMAN, [Mrs., C.R.] Hannah and Jonas Clark Minot, June 23, 1777.
- SPENCER, Samuel P. and Abby F. Howe, Jan. 1, 1844.\*
- SPRULE, Robert and Sarah Whitcomb, Nov. 15, 1745.
- SPURR, Eliphalet and Sally Wesson, Oct. 21, 1798.  
 Elmira and Benjamin Priest Jr., Feb. 22, 1826.  
 Sarah and Silas Priest, April 16, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STACY**, Mary E. and James F. Bramin, April 8, 1839. At Concord.

**STANHOPE**, Anna of Sudbury and Jonathan Whipple, Nov. 17, 1737.

**STEARNS**, Asa and Mary Temple, May 28, 1811.

Benjamin and Lucy How, May 27, 1810.

Lydia and David Hapgood, Dec. 28, 1806.

Nancy (d. Asa and Mary, a. 24) and Moses How Jr., April 6, 1845.

**STETSON**, William 2d and Elizabeth R. Howe, April 12, 1842.

William (s. Silas and Martha, a. 46, widr.) and Elizabeth B. Clark, Dec. 15, 1846 [?]. [Int. Nov. 9, 1845.]

**STEUENS** (see Stevens) [Stevens, c.R.], Lucy and Joel Barnord, June 16, 1756.

Mary and Abraham Barns, June 3, 1762.

Nathaniel and Mary Martin, May 5, 1737.

Phebe and William Morse, Feb. 28, 1765.

Samuell and Thankfull Stow, March 29, 1710.

Simon of Lancaster and Mary Wilder, ———, 1701. In Lancaster.

Thankfull and Francis Weeks, Feb. 1 [3, c.R.], 1757.

**STEVENS** (see Steuens), Aaron and Mary Gates, May 19, 1805.

Abigail and Capt. John M. Hartwell of Littleton, Oct. 9, 1822.

Ann Bent and Issachar Dickerman of Stow, Sept. 10, 1820.

Anna and James Woods Jr., Nov. 5, 1747.

Betsy and Jabez Rice Jr., Oct. 3, 1811.

Charlotte and Dennis F. Witherbee of Westborough, May 20, 1835.

Daniel and Comfort Brigham, March 14, 1770.

Daniel and Lydia Brigham, June 2 [24, c.R.], 1772.

Eliza B. and Sidney Brigham of Tewksbury, Jan. 30, 1825.

Elizabeth and Barnabas Bailey, July 21 [23, c.R.], 1748.

Francis and Elizabeth Brigham, Feb. 20, 1776.

Isaac E. and Susan C. Burditt of Malden, int. Dec. 14, 1845.

Isaac Temple and Catharine Felton, Oct. 27, 1817.

John and Mary Brigham, April 10, 1803.

John S. and Mary E. Perry, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

John W. and Augusta Brigham, Sept. 8, 1839.

Levi L. and Mary E. Bispham of Sherburn, int. April 18, 1847.

Lucy and Thaddeus Warren, Dec. 27, 1770.

Lucy and John Kendal Jr., April 5, 1814.

Lydia and Jonathan Brigham, Jan. 5, 1779.

STEVENS, Mary and William Trowbridge of Stow, Dec. 11, 1816.

Mary Ann and Curtis Brigham of Westborough, April 5, 1829.

Nathaniel Gove and Lois Stow, Nov. 10, 1774.

Phinehas and Lois Goodenow, June 12, 1777.

Sally and Elijah Hale, Dec. 4, 1817.

Samuell and Lucy Barns, June 23, 1742.

Sarah and Nathanael Harthorn, March 7, 1727-8.

Sophia and Samuel Hayward, June 6, 1814.

William F. and Hannah H. Clark, March 24, 1831.

**STEWART**, Alexander and ——— Wheeler, Feb. 7, 1721-2.  
C.R.I.

**STEWART** (see Steward, Stuart), Deborah and Isaiah Witt,  
Feb. 24, 1747-8.

Mary and Edmund Parmiter, May 27, 1756.

Persis and Jabez Ayers, May 15 [5, C.R.], 1766.

Col. Silas of Boston and Mrs. Charlotte Cook, May 20, 1833.

**STIMPSON**, Mehitable of Weston and Gershom Brigham, Feb.  
17, 1729-30. W.

**STOCKER**, Joseph and ——— Hall, ——— —, 1713. C.R.I.

**STONE**, Dana of Framingham and Sarah B. Hildreth, July 4,  
1834.

James and Anna Brigham, Jan. 1, 1812.

Joseph and Sarah Potter, Feb. 19 [9, C.R.], 1743-4.

Lydia Ann and Edward Felton, int. July 22, 1849.

Nevinson of Northboro and Lucy Ames, Aug. 27, 1835.

Ruth and Joseph Newton, Aug. 3, 1719.

[Stowe ?], Simon and Lydia Rice, Dec. 14, 1806.

Sylvia A. of Westborough and Alexander Smith, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

**STOW** (see How).

**STOW** (see Stowe), Aaron and Diana How, May 18, 1824.

Abigail and Ebenezer Hager Jr., Dec. 26, 1753.

Abigail M. and Ebenezer Warren of Framingham, May 8, 1822.

Abigail W. and Jeremy Underwood, both of Stow, Jan. 20, 1841.

In Stow.

Abraham and Mrs. Lydia Maynard, April 9, 1828.

Almira Elizabeth and Lewis Hapgood, March 7, 1839.

Anna and Joseph Williams Jr., April 1, 1766.

Betsey and Dennis Witherbee, April 4, 1838.

Beulah M. and Capt. William Brown, Jan. 28, 1812.

- Stow, Clarissa and Otis Morse, March 14, 1819.  
 David Gates of Stow and Sarah Dexter, Dec. 13, 1829.  
 Dorothy and John Temple Jr., April 18, 1776.  
 Elisabeth and John Eager, May 20, 1752.  
 Elisabeth and William How, Sept. 27, 1785.  
 Emeline L. and Winslow B. Rice, Nov. 23, 1842.  
 Emerson and Mary Ann Whitney, April 5, 1838.  
 Francis and Louisa B. Stow, May 14, 1839.  
 Hannah and Ebenezer Brooks, May 31, 1803.  
 Ithamer of Milbury and Lucy Bigelow, ———, [1831 ?]. [Int.  
     Aug. 14, 1831. Milbury v.R.]  
 Jabez and Sarah Barns, Dec. 11, 1792.  
 Jere and Levina How, Feb. 4, 1813.  
 Joel and Elizabeth Barns, Feb. 14, 1806.  
 [How, C.R.], John and Elezebeth Brigham, April 25, 1722.  
 John and Grace Newton, June 4, 1766.  
 Josiah and Ruth How, Feb. 19, 1760.  
 Kezia and Abner Morse, Nov. 27, 1755.  
 Levina and Stephen Felton, July 17, 1775.  
 Lois and Nathaniel Gove Stevens, Nov. 10, 1774.  
 Louisa B. and Francis Stow, May 14, 1839.  
 Lucinda and William Morse Jr., Dec. 17, 1801.  
 Lydia and Levi Maynard, Feb. 2, 1794.  
 Manassah and Dinah Morse, Nov. 17, 1747.  
 Martha and Phinehas Welch of Bolton, Dec. 2, 1824.  
 Martin L. of Concord and Eliza Chandler Brigham, May 15, 1823.  
 Mary and Jonnathan Mors, June 13, 1706.  
 Mary and Asa How, June 9, 1752.  
 Mary Jr. and Ephraim Maynard Jr., Aug. 18, 1801.  
 Mary and Daniel Williams, March 11, 1804.  
 Mehetebel and George Woods, Feb. 18, 1762.  
 Percis and Silas Brigham, Dec. 11, 1792.  
 Mrs. Phebe and Rev. Reuben Puffer, D.D., Dec. 15, 1812.  
 Phebe and Artemas L. Howe, April 22, 1841.  
 Phebe Ann and William Eager, April 13, 1842.  
 Rachel and Luke Rice, Dec. 14, 1715.  
 Rachel and Joshua Bayley, Jan. 19, 1789.  
 Rachel and John Burnham of Bolton, Feb. 25, 1818.  
 Rufus and Thankful Brigham, Dec. 9, 1813.  
 Samuel Jr. and Sarah Snow, Dec. 19, 1704-5.  
 Samuel Jr. and Rebekah How, Aug. 28, 1748.  
 Samuel D. and Mrs. Lavinia Hudson, March 30, 1834.  
 Sarah and William Hager, Feb. 12, 1761.



Stow, Sarah and John Whitman, Dec. 21, 1786.  
 Sarah and Solomon How, May 19, 1802.  
 Stephen and Abigail Smith, May 23, 1753.  
 Thankfull and Samuëll Steuens, March 29, 1710.  
 Thankfull and Nahum Newton, Jan. 23, 1735-6.  
 Thomas and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 20, 1713. [1713-14, C.R.]  
 Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth Newton, June 3, 1752.  
 William [s. John and Grace, w.] and Phebe Morse, March 31, 1796.

**STOWE** (see Stow), Abby (d. Rufus and Thankful, a. 21) and Dennis Witherbee, May 7, 1844.\*  
 Catharine H. and John H. Maynard, Oct. 19, 1842.  
 Ebenezer V. (s. Jere and Lavinia, a. 30) and Susan A. Felton, Nov. 25, 1848 [?]. [Int. Nov. 7, 1847.]  
 Henry A. (s. Dana and Martha) and Lucy M. Brown, May 14, 1843.\*  
 Lydia C. (d. Aaron and Diann, a. 23) and Josiah S. Welsh, Nov. 30, 1848.  
 Mary L. (d. Rufus and Thankfull, a. 20) and Lewis Felton, March 31, 1847.  
 Thankful R. (d. Rufus and Thankful, a. 20) and Hiram W. Fay, April 3, 1845.

**STRATEN** (see Stratten, Stratton), Betty Jr. and William Brigham, Sept. 4, 1764.  
 Betty and Elisha Hedge, Dec. 3, 1765.  
 David and Dinah Wheeler, Feb. 5 [1, C.R.], 1770.  
 Jonathan and Betty Brigham, Feb. 23, 1741-2.  
 Jonathan and Abigail [Dorothy, C.R.1.] Barns, Sept. 10, 1765.  
 Joseph and Abigail Bartlet, Aug. 25, 1756.  
 Sarah and Thomas Brigham, Jan. 25, 1719-20. [Dec. 25, 1719. C.R.]  
 [Stratton, C.R.], Sarah and Daniel Barns Jr., Nov. 14, 1769.

**STRATTEN** (see Straten, Stratton), Betty and Moses Temple, July 14, 1793.  
 Isaac and Polly Goodale, Jan. 19, 1810.  
 Joseph and Sarah How, Nov. 14, 1695.  
 Lucy and Windsor Morse, May 2, 1792.  
 Moses and Elizabeth Hervey, Sept. 4, 1794.  
 Sarah and Moses Eager, Dec. 29, 1793.  
 Windsor and Anna Wood, Feb. 22, 1791.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STRATTON** (see Straten, Stratten), Caroline and Albert Randall,  
Aug. 17, 1834.

Lucy and Otis Brigham, July 1, 1819.

William of Northboro (s. Windsor) and Susan B. Rice, Jan. 18,  
1844.\*

**STWART** [Steward, C.R.], Daniel and Persis Witte, Dec. 12, 1718-  
19. [Jan. 21, 1718, C.R.]

**SULLIVAN**, John and Nancy Brigham, Feb. 3, 1827.

**SUMNER**, Albert M. (s. Ellis and Rhoda, a. 21) and Deborah S.  
Greenman, both of Milford, Dec. 15, 1847.\*  
Erastus and Levinia Boyd, June 12, 1805.

**SWEETSER**, Jacob and Mary Brigham, Nov. 17, 1763.

**SYMMS**, James and Mary Troubridge, April 20, 1812.

**TAILOR** (see Tayler, Taylor), Elliazar and Lidiiah Barret, April  
18, 1699.

Elizabeth and Daniel Rice, Feb. 12, 1712. [1712-13, C.R.]

Hannah and Abiel Lamb Jr. of Framingham, Dec. 4, 1699.

Mary and Joseph Heald, Jan. 31, 1711.

[Taylor, C.R.], Samuel and Hannah Greely, March 15, 1716.

William and Sarah Lakein, Feb. 3, 1699.

William and Elizabeth Hapgood, Nov. 28 [26, C.R.], 1717.

**TAINT**, John and Sarah Newton, Jan. 4, 1740-1.

**TAINTER** (see Tayntor), Benjamin and Sarah Brigham, June  
4, 1755.

Elezebeth and Hezekiah How, July 25 [28, C.R.], 1715.

John and Sarah Ward, May 20, 1741.

Joseph and Thankful Barrit, April 20, 1715.

**TALBOT**, Mary Ann of Sharon and Seth Colburn of Dedham,  
May 17, 1837. In Sharon.

**TAMPLE** [Temple, C.R.], Isaac and Elisabeth Holland, June 25,  
1725.

**TARBELL**, Annis E. of Stow (d. Asa and Lucy, a. 25) and Eda  
B. Barnes, Nov. 2, 1848.

Clementine and Edward L. Hunt, Aug. 28, 1839.

Romulus and Emeline Houghton, both of Stow, Aug. 20, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TAYLER** [Taylor, C.R.], Richard and Hannah Baker, [Jan., M.R. and C.R.] 15, 1744-5.

William and Hannah Axtell, July 16, 1677. M.R.

**TAYLOR** (see Tailor, Taylor), Daniel and ——— Willis, — —, 1712. C.R.I.

Dauid and Esther Jones, Oct. 28, 1756.

Ebenezer of Shrewsbury and Mary Banister, Jan. 1, 1723.

Eleazer and Judith Hapgood, July 5 [10, C.R.], 1721.

Elezebeth and Nathaniel Joslin, Sept. 6 [5, C.R.], 1722.

Hepsibeth and Jacob Whitcomb, Dec. 10, 1812.

Lucy and Jonas Bruce, June 14, 1781.

Martha and Melancton W. Butler of Stow, Dec. 19, 1822.

Martha M. and Thomas Manning, both of Framingham, Jan. 3, 1841.

Othniel and Marcy Newton, Sept. 1, 1725.

Sarah and Benjamin Mills of Needham, Nov. 10, 1718.

William and Mary Johnson, Nov. 15, 1671. M.R.

**TAYNTOR** (see Tainter), Anne and Aaron How, Oct. 19, 1792.

[Tainter, C.R.], Catharine and Antipas How, Nov. 23, 1774.

Elizabeth and Levi Bayley, March 21, 1803.

Elizabeth of Framingham and John M. Boyd, int. Aug. 10, 1846.

Esther [(Goodenow), wid. John] and William Loring, Oct. 5, 1815.

[Tainter, C.R.], Jedidiah and Mary Maynard, Nov. 22, 1770.

John and Esther Goodenow, March 30, 1786.

Jonathan and Sarah Woods, Nov. 18, 1755.

Joseph and Nancy Gould, June 24, 1800.

Lucy and Stephen Bush, Nov. 26, 1788.

Miriam and Stephen Potter, May 2, 1787.

Nancy and Apollis Bond, April 11, 1811. [Perhaps Apollos Pond, May 4, 1810. P.R.]

Sarah and David Wilkins, March 8, 1786.

Sarah and Aaron Arnold, Sept. 9, 1804.

Sarah B. (d. Joseph and Nancy, a. 25) and Dr. William Knight, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Sophia and Rufus Howe of Dorchester, — —, 1829. [Between Nov. 26 and Dec. 9.]

**TEABO**, Mary of West Boylston and Alexander Granere, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TEASDALE**, George of Lancaster (s. Joseph H. and Jane, a. 32) and Mary A. Walcott of Stow, May 3, 1848.\*

**TEMPEL**, Isaac of Concord and Martha Joslin, March 1, 1698-9.

**TEMPLE** (see Tample, Tempel), Aaron and Sybile Searles, Aug. 21, 1823.

Aaron and Calista Arnold, Aug. 28, 1828.

Aaron (s. Moses and Betty, widr., a. 46) and Melissa Sherman, Jan. 14, 1845.\*

Abigail and William Berry, Oct. 17, 1805.

Anna and Ephraim How, Oct. 13, 1811.

Betsey and William Sawin, Dec. 6, 1795.

Betsy and George Williams, March 24, 1823.

David and Elizabeth Adams, Dec. 3, 1786.

Eleanor and Elbridge G. Parmenter, April 30, 1840.

Elizabeth and John Hapgood, Oct. 20, 1799.

Elizabeth and Moses How, June 3, 1801.

George C. of Worcester (s. Ralph and Lucinda, a. 25) and Mary E. Brigham, June 10, 1846.\*

Hannah and Nathan Lewis, Oct. 15, 1766.

Hiram (s. John and Nancy, a. 21) and Emily A. Howe, April 17, 1845.

Ira and Mrs. Betsy Maynard, April 3, 1821.

James Lyman and Betsey White of Goshen, N.H., April 16, 1834.

John Jr. and Dorothy Stow, April 18, 1776.

John Jr. and Nancy Wilkins, June 5, 1800.

John 3d and Polly Sherman, Nov. 23, 1824.

John S. and Lucy N. Winch, Feb. 1, 1827.

Jonathan and Dorothy Morss, Nov. 6, 1760.

Julia Ann (d. David and Eliza, a. 18) and Lewis M. Horn, Feb. 4, 1849.

Lucinda and Samuel C. Mowry of Uxbridge, — —, [1831 ?].

Lucy and Moses How, March 16, 1807. At Sudbury.

Lydia and Daniel Dadman of Newton, Oct. 25, 1818.

Lydia and Joseph Balcom of Sudbury, Dec. 17, 1823.

Martha and John Bush of Shrewsbury, April 24, 1723.

Mary and Asa Stearns, May 28, 1811.

Moses and Betty Stratten, July 14, 1793.

Nabby and Josiah Walcut, Dec. 9, 1804.

Nancy and Dana Morse, Nov. 18, 1839.

Persis and Eli Maynard, May 10, 1804.

Phebe and Cortes Balcom of Sudbury, April 27, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

TEMPLE, Rebeckah and Jonas Goodenow, April 19, 1807.

Rufus and Lydia Ann Hastings, Sept. 16, 1835.

Sally and Henry Balcomb of Sudbury, Sept. 17, 1821.

Sarah Jr. and Luther Claves, Feb. 8, 1795.

Silas and Lydia Arnold, March 27, 1796.

Submit and Banister Goodenow, Dec. 9, 1795.

William and Mary Hager, May 26, 1825.

**TENNEY** (see Tenny), Catharine D. and Emerson Spafford of Berlin, Feb. 28, 1825.

Elizabeth L. of Marlborough, N.H. and Henry Bigelow, int. Nov. 18, 1849.

John Y. of Bradford and Catharine D. Witt, Oct. 10, 1819.

**TENNY**, Isabella and Peter Levere, Dec. 17, 1835.

**THOMAS**, Levinah and Benjamin Biglow, Jan. 17, 1743-4.

Mary and Joseph Morse Jr., Aug. 29, 1746.

William and Lidia Eager, June 19, 1721.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Ann S. and Thaddeus W. Hunt, both of Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1838.

Louisa and Daniel Farnsworth, Oct. 4, 1835.

Philomela of Lowell and Thaddeus W. Hunt, int. Feb. 1, 1846.

Sarah and Asa Wheeler, Jan. 27, 1792.

Sarah L. and John W. Williams, Aug. 16, 1842.

Washington and Polly Peirce, Oct. 29, 1804.

**THOMSON** (see above), Allen and Lydia Turner, Oct. 20, 1811.

**THURSTON**, Rev. Asa of Fitchburg and Lucy Goodale, Oct. 11, 1819.

**TOMBLEN** [Tomlin, C.R.], Martha and Noah Brigham, March 19, 1771.

**TOMBLIN** (see Tomblen, Tomlin), Isaac of Brookfield and Mary Wait, Dec. 10, 1696.

[Tomlin, C.R.] Isaac of Westborough and Jemime Weeks, May 19, 1730.

**TOMBS**, William of Cambridge and Betsy How, April 12, 1815.

**TOMLIN** (see Tomblin), Isaac and Martha Newton, Sept. 20, 1721.

**TOWER**, Eunice and Jonathan Goodenow Jr., Feb. 23, 1791.

### 318 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

TOWER, Sarah (wid., a. 63) and Nathan Ellenwood, both of Bolton, Dec. 15, 1844.\*

TOWNSEN, Rebeckah of Charlstown and Charls Bourrugh, March 11, 1711-12.

TOWNSEND (see Townsen, Townshend), Abigail and Amos Wait, Oct. 27, 1768.

Betsy and Elijah Saunders, Aug. 9, 1808.

Elisabeth and Josiah More, Feb. 6, 1764.

TOWNSHEND, ——— and Lamuel Bruce, ———, [1720 or 1721]. C.R.I.

TOZER, Abigal and Nathaniel Newton, May 23 [18, C.R.], 1720. ——— and [Sam]uel Newton, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

TROBRIDGE, Joseph and Lucy Barns, April 27, 1788.

TROUBRIDGE, Mary and James Symms, April 20, 1812.

TROWBRIDGE, William of Stow and Mary Stevens, Dec. 11, 1816.

TRULL, Jonathan A. (s. David and Isabella, a. 19) and Louisa J. Maynard, Nov. 27, 1848.

TUCKER, Rebecca and Alexander Church, May 2, 1771.

TURNER, Lydia and Allen Thomson, Oct. 20, 1811.

TUTTLE, Lewis G. of Fitchburg and Elvira B. Rice, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

TWITCHELL, Hiram and Mary Hunter, Feb. 25, 1841.

UNDERWOOD, Jeremy and Abigail W. Stow, both of Stow, Jan. 20, 1841. In Stow.

VICKARY [Vickry, C.R.], John and Lidia Newton, Feb. 12, 1719-20.

WAINWRIGHT, Mrs. Ellizabeth and Mr. Robert Breck, Sept. 3, 1707.

WAIT (see Waite, Weight), Amos and Abigail Townsend, Oct. 27, 1768.

Mary and Isaac Tomblin of Brookfield, Dec. 10, 1696.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WAITE** (see Wait, Weight), Abigail and Nathaniel Prat, Aug. 18, 1712.

Joseph and Mary Holland, Jan. 1, 1721.

**WAKEFIELD**, Olive and Willard Parmenter, Jan. 9, 1834.

**WALCOT**, Katy and James Barker, Oct. 13, 1790.

**WALCOTT** (see Walcot, Walcut), Artemas (s. Jonathan and Sarah, a. 26) and Jerusha Barnes, Dec. 3, 1846.

Augustine E. and Emeline G. Hunt, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

Chloe of Stow and Charles W. Carter of Concord, July 29, 1842.  
In Stow.

George R. and Emeline Darling, Aug. 11, 1839.

Joel W. and Martha P. Hosmer, both of Concord, April 8, 1841.  
In Concord.

Martha and Joel Carr, both of Stow, Nov. 6, 1842.

Mary and Reuben L. Witherbee, both of Stow, April 28, 1842.  
In Stow.

Mary A. of Stow (d. Robert and Hannah, a. 28) and George Teasdale of Lancaster, May 3, 1848.\*

Sarah E. (d. Josiah and Abigail) and Abel H. Pope, Nov. 3, 1847.

**WALCUT** (see Walcot, Walcott), Jabez S. of Waltham and Thankful Weeks, Dec. 26, 1820.

Josiah and Nabby Temple, Dec. 9, 1804.

Judith of Stow and Calvin Maynard, July 6, 1815.

**WALKER**, Anne and Peter Bent Jr., June 16, 1779.

Bezaleel and Deborah Barns, April 3, 1755.

Caroline S. and William E. Bemis, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

George W. and Abigail H. Arnold, Sept. 17, 1835.

George W. of Southboro (s. Daniel and Patience, widr., a. 43) and Elizabeth Goodwin [both of Marlborough, int.], Oct. 25, 1846.

Hannah and Thomas Henderson, March 5, 1761.

Hannah and Martin Dadman Jr., Sept. 15, 1839.

Jonathan and Abigail Parminter, March 27, 1827.

Mary and Thomas Patch of Hollis, N.H., Sept. 24, 1816. In Sudbury.

Sarah and Jonah Brigham, Aug. 29, 1771.

Susan M. and Emery Bemis of Southboro, Dec. 21, 1841.

Thomas Jr. and Elisabeth Haiden, Feb. 24, 1756.

Vashti and Luke Eager, Nov. 6, 1770.

**WALKUP**, Francis and Ruth Rice, Nov. 5, 1778

Hannah and Jonathan Hunter, March 2, 1773.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WALLIS**, Zebudiah and Tabatha Goodenow, April 10, 1761.

**WARD**, Abiah and Eleazar Dauice, June 16, 1757.

Abigail and Abijah Knop, Nov. 29, 1744.

Abigail and James Williams, Dec. 2, 1762.

Ann and John Green, Oct. 11, 1705.

Bathshaba and Isaiah Wood, Aug. 25, 1725.

Bethiah and Daniel Rice, Jan. 10, 1681. M.R.

Bethiah and [Jo]nathan Brigham, June 17, 1705. C.R.I.

Bethiah and Silas Bouker, Nov. 29, 1759.

Daniel and Mary Biglow, Dec. 10 [5, C.R.], 1727.

Daniel and Grace Barns, Jan. 24, 1758.

Daniel and Anna Rice, Dec. 27, 1763.

Dinah of Lexington and Samuel White, Sept. 13, 1736.

Eliezar and Hannah Rice, July 10, 1675. M.R.

Ellizabeth and Nathaniell Hapgood of Stow, Aug. 14, 1695.

Emeline L. of Wayland and Elijah Howe, int. March 25, 1849.

Ephraim and Susannah Weeks, Jan. 30, 1733-4.

Ephraim and Elisabeth Priest, Oct. 6, 1755.

Hannah and William Ward, Aug. 4, 1679. M.R.

Hannah of Worchester and Danil Hawyard, Sept. 25, 1718.

Hezekiah and Abigail Perry, Nov. 26, 1724.

Hopetill and James Wood, April 22, 1678. M.R.

Increase and Ruth Fay, June 28, 1706.

Jabez and Phebe Eager, Jan. 6, 1730.

Joseph and Abiah Wheelock, June 5, 1700.

Joseph and Sarah Palmer, Jan. 18, 1742-3.

Josiah and Sarah Gooddel, Dec. 3, 1761.

Lydia of Boston and Benjamin Gott, Oct. 8, 1740. Boston  
Records. w.

[Word, C.R.], Martha and Abner Haskel, Feb. 21, 1759.

Mary and Calleb Rice, May 21, 1696.

Mary and Jonas Morse Jr., Nov. 3, 1761.

Mary and Jonathan Lillie, Nov. 18, 1773.

Nahum and Martha How, —, —. w.

Nancy and Jotham Bartlett of Northborough, Dec. 20, 1838.

Obadiah and Mary —, Nov. 28, 1667. M.R.

Obadiah and Elizabeth Flood, Dec. 12, 1711.

Record and Thomas Newton, Aug. 17, 1698.

Reuben and Sarah Kendal, June 13, 1771.

Ruth and Itharmer Brigham, Sept. 13, 1753.

Ruth and Joseph Brigham, May 3, 1757.

Samuel and Sarah —, June 6, 1667. M.R.



- WARD, Sarah and Samuel Bartlet, April 9, 1706.  
 Sarah and John Tainter, May 20, 1741.  
 Tabitha and Samuel Fay, May 16, 1699.  
 Thankful and Ebenezer Phelps, Oct. 28, 1742.  
 Thankfull and Marshall Baker, March 21, 1733-4.  
 Ursly and Nathan Prescott, March 30, 1736.  
 Vriah and Sarah Oaks, April 8, 1741.  
 William and Hannah Ward, Aug. 4, 1679. M.R.  
 Windsor and Nancy Guliker, June 9, 1804.  
 ——— and ——— Brigham, ———, [1708 or 1709]. C.R.I.  
 ——— Sr. and Elizabeth Beers, May 24, 1710. C.R.I.
- WARDEL** [Wardell, C.R.], Nathanael and Mary Felton, Sept. 16, 1777.
- WARFIELD**, George W. (s. Josiah and Clarissa, a. 28) and Maria L. Arnold, May 18, 1848.
- WARLAND**, John of Cambridge and Mary Ann Phelps, May 1, 1833.
- WARREN** (see Warrin), Anna and Larkin Williams, Oct. 26, 1757.  
 Catharine and Bailey Eager, Feb. 21, 1765.  
 Damaris and Jonah Harrington, Aug. 24, 1769.  
 David and Eunice How, Sept. 20, 1749.  
 Ebenezer of Framingham and Abigail M. Stow, May 8, 1822.  
 Elizabeth and Asa Brigham, June 13, [1754, C.R.].  
 Elizabeth B. and Dana Clark of Londonderry, N.H., May 4, 1836.  
 John and Zipporah Brigham, June 7, 1733. At Framingham.  
 w.  
 John Jr. and Rachel Barns, Jan. 27, 1763.  
 Lucy and Thomas Thaxter Hunt, June 13, 1804.  
 Lucy O. [C. ? or E. ?] [S., C.R.] and Edward W. Goodale, April 12, 1841.  
 Lydia and Asa Goodenow, Nov. 28, 1791.  
 Margery and Ephraim Breed, Feb. 15, 1795.  
 Mary C. and Calvin Knowlton, both of Shrewsbury, Jan. 25, 1838. In Shrewsbury.  
 Milicent and David Goodale, March 15, 1819.  
 Nancy and Samuel C. Fay, June 13, 1839.  
 Sally and Luther Moore, April 29, 1792.  
 Sally and Solomon Weeks, Dec. 30, 1809.

## 322 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

---

- WARREN, Samuel and Betsey W. Brigham, June 1, 1813.  
 Capt. Samuel and Rebecca Morse, Jan. 1, 1822.  
 Samuel E. and Elizabeth Wilson, June 4, 1839.  
 Sarah G. of Leicester and Charles M. Howe, int. May 20, 1849.  
 Sophia and Rev. Isaac Bonny of Bristol, R.I., Feb. 2, 1830.  
 Thaddeus and Lucy Stevens, Dec. 27, 1770.
- WARRIN, Ruth and Samuel Biglo, March 28, 1705.
- WATERMAN, Betsey D. (d. Darius and Abigail of Shrewsbury, Vt., a. 16) and Proctor Pingrey, both of Bolton, Sept. 9, 1849.\*
- WATERS, Joseph, "a Prisoner of war," and Ann Josling, Feb. 3, 1777.
- WATKINS, Jehiel and Elizabeth Gleason, Dec. 2, 1841.
- WATSON, Daniel Sumner of Boston (s. Daniel and Martha, a. 31) and Anne Barnes, June 2, 1845.
- WATTS, Nicholas and Eunice Newton, Nov. 28, 1768.
- WEBB, Matilda A. (a. 44) and Newton Darling of Blackstone, April 18, 1848.
- WEBSTER, Nancy and Phineas B. How, Nov. 14, 1811.
- WEEKES (see Weeks), Lt. Jonathan and Lucy Newton, Aug. 26, 1777.  
 Supply and Susanah Barnes, June 4, 1699.
- WEEKS (see Weekes), Betsy and John Priest Maynard, Nov. 15, 1812.  
 Betty and Stephen Brigham, Jan. 4, 1758.  
 Catharine and Nathan Sparhawk, Oct. 16, 1760.  
 Catharine and Stephen Allen, May 4, 1779.  
 Elizebeth and Heman Seaver, Jan. 15, 1794.  
 Francis and Thankfull Steuens, Feb. 1 [3, C.R.], 1757.  
 Francis and Sally Brown, Jan. 11, 1814.  
 Francis and Hannah Brown, July 22, 1825.  
 Hannah A. and Daniel Parminter, Jan. 1, 1828.  
 Jemime and Isaac Tomblin of Westborough, May 19, 1730.  
 John Jr. and Mary Biglow, May 19, 1762.  
 John and Betty Felton, June 7, 1787.  
 John and Nancy Hager, June 2, 1831.  
 Jonáthan and Thankful Biglow, April 2, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.

WEEKS, Jonathan Jr. and Sally Clark, Sept. 11, 1798.  
 Josiah and Mary Gooddenow, Nov. 26, 1755.  
 Lucy and Ebenezer Ames of East Sudbury, Jan. 4, 1815.  
 Mary and Solomon Bowker, Aug. 21 [23, C.R.], 1770.  
 Mary and Daniel Parker, Dec. 8, 1806.  
 Sally and Stephen Felton Jr., Oct. 7, 1820.  
 Solomon and Sally Warren, Dec. 30, 1809.  
 Susanna and Benjamin Rice, May 22, 1764.  
 Susannah and Ephraim Ward, Jan. 30, 1733-4.  
 Thankful and Jabez S. Walcut of Waltham, Dec. 26, 1820.  
 Thomas and ——— Holland, ———, [1724 or 1725]. C.R.I.  
 William and Mertha Barns, April 28, 1789.

**WEIGHT** [Wait, C.R.], Mercie and Peter Smith, Dec. 18, 1718.

**WELCH** (see Welsh), Phinehas of Bolton and Martha Stow, Dec. 2, 1824.

**WELD**, Samuel and Rebecca Cogswell, Nov. 26, 1829.

**WELLS**, Fanny B. of Lowell and Moses W. Woodward, Dec. 2, 1830.

Nathaniel and Mary Hall, April 11, 1717.

**WELSH** (see Welch), Josiah S. (s. Phinehas and Patty, a. 23) and Lydia C. Stowe, Nov. 30, 1848.

**WESSON**, Charles W. and Mary Ann Bruce, April 2, 1835.

Charlotte and Edward Smith, Nov. 23, 1820.

Edwin and Nancy M. Harrington, both of Grafton, June 10, 1838.

Sally and Eliphalet Spurr, Oct. 21, 1798.

William and Sarah Hapgood, March 23, 1806.

**WETHERBE** [Wetherby, C.R.], Thankful and Isaac Bellows, Sept. 14, 1725.

**WETHERBY** [see Wetherbe, Witherbe, Witherbee, Witherby] [Wetherby in dup.], John and Mary How, Sept. 18 [Aug. 13 in dup.], 1672. M.R.

[Wetherby, C.R.], Joseph and Unity Amsden, both of Southborough, June 2, 1730.

Mary A. of Shrewsbury and Leonard Brewer of Boylston, Dec. 26, 1837. In Shrewsbury.

**WHEELER** (see Wheler), Asa and Sarah Thompson, Jan. 27, 1792.

- WHEELER, Catherine and Jonah How, June 15, 1806.  
 Dinah and David Straten, Feb. 5 [1, C.R.], 1770.  
 Dorcas and Jedidiah Rice, May 7, 1713.  
 Eliza Jane of Barnardston and Sidney B. Gleason, int. Sept. 2, 1849.  
 Ellizabeth and Samuel Bush, July 15, 1708.  
 George N. and Mary B. Chase, Oct. 18, 1835.  
 Isaac P. of Bolton and Martha L. Whitcomb, July 13, 1841.  
 Joanna and Caleb Witherby, Jan. 12, 1726-7.  
 Joseph and Elezebeth Holloway, Jan. 16, 1717-18.  
 Joseph B. and Susan L. Howe, Feb. 16, 1836.  
 Lovina A. and Moses W. Woodward, June 4, 1839.  
 Luthar S. and Sophronia Howe, Dec. 3, 1844.\*  
 Martha and Nathaniel Hathron, May 26, 1721.  
 Mrs. Mary B. and Calvin Greenleaf of Bolton, int. March 22, 1846.  
 Rachel and Charles Rice, April 26, 1711.  
 Sally and Walter Crosby of Dedham, May 22, 1823.  
 Samuel D. (s. Emerson and Lydia, a. 30) and Hannah M. Bemis, April 7, 1847.  
 Susan of Concord and Samuel H. Crandall, Jan. 25, 1843.  
 Timothy Brooks and Sarah Bruce, Dec. 2, 1790.  
 ——— and ——— as Hall, ———, 1708. C.R.I.  
 ——— and John Bellows, ———, 1721. C.R.I.  
 ——— and Alexander Steward, Feb. 7, 1721-2. C.R.I.

**WHELOCK** (see Whelock), Abiah and Joseph Ward, June 5, 1700.

- WHELER** (see Wheeler), Eisabeth [Elisabeth, C.R., wid. John, w.] and Daniel Rice, March 9, 1725.  
 [Wheeler, C.R.], Jacob and Amity Amsden, Jan. 12, 1726-7.  
 John and Mary Hapgood, Oct. 8, 1717.  
 Joseph and Daborah Whittney, March 17, 1730.  
 Martha and David Woods, May 10, 1744.  
 Sarah and Samuel Morse Jr., Jan. 9, 1751-2.  
 [Wheeler, C.R.], Silas and Abigail Bouker, July 27, 1758.

**WHELOCK** (see Wheelock), Samuel of Shrewsbury and Huldah Rice of West Brough, Feb. 15, 1720.

**WHETCOMB** (see Whitcomb, Whitecom, Whitecomb), Hannah and Peter Parminter, March 18, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WHIPPLE**, Abner and Sybel Maynerd, March 5, 1761.  
Jonathan and Anna Stanhope of Sudbury, Nov. 17, 1737.

**WHITCOMB** (see Whitcomb, Whitecom, Whitecomb), Abigail  
and Abraham Preist, Aug. 26, 1810.

Benjamin of Bolton and Jane Wilkins, Dec. 30, 1819.

Hannah and Abraham Amsden, Feb. 13, 1745-6.

Jacob and Hepsibeth Taylor, Dec. 10, 1812.

Lucena and Franis W. Green of Sudbury, May 14, 1825.

Martha L. and Isaac P. Wheeler of Bolton, July 13, 1841.

Moses and Lydia Bruce, Dec. 12, 1816.

Moses D. and Frances C. Marshall, Jan. 2, 1839.

Moses D. and Almira Marshall, Jan. 1, 1843.

Oliver and Margat Wright, Sept. 12, 1799.

Peter and Sophia Smith, June 8, 1813.

Phebe and Ezra Newton, Oct. 24, 1777.

Relief and Stephen Wilkins, April 8, 1812.

Reuben and Dinah How, Dec. 6, 1770.

Sarah and Robert Sprule, Nov. 15, 1745.

Simion [Simeon, C.R.] and Judith Brown, Oct. 6, [1767, C.R.].

**WHITE**, Betsey of Goshen, N.H., and James Lyman Temple,  
April 16, 1834.

Caroline M. and Daniel E. Williams, Sept. 13, 1838.

Charles of Bolton (s. Artemas and Betsey, a. 29, widr.) and  
Elizabeth A. Piper, Nov. 29, 1849.

Esther and Ichabod Smith, March 6, 1760.

Josiah and Mary Rice, Nov. 28, 1678. M.R.

Samuel and Dinah Ward of Lexington, Sept. 13, 1736.

Samuel and Sarah Forsdrick, Dec. 1, 1756.

**WHITECOM** (see Whetcomb, Whitcomb, Whitecomb), Dameris  
and Nathaniel Wilder, both of Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1707.

**WHITECOMB** [Whitcomb, C.R.], Charles and Hannah Hale,  
March 9, 1768.

**WHITEKAR**, Lucy and Moses Howe Jr., int. Sept. 30, 1849.

**WHITEMORE**, Arvilla of Holliston and Ezra Dearth of Hopkin-  
ton Feb. 14, 1838.

**WHITMAN**, John and Sarah Stow, Dec. 21, 1786.

John and Eliza Randall, both of Stow, April 27, 1841.

**WHITNEY** (see Whittney), Almira and William Morse, April 7, 1831.

Benjamin of Framingham and Mary Poor, April 13, 1696.

Betsy and Ephraim Darby of Ashby, Nov. 24, 1825.

Daniel and Sarah Jennison, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

Elisha R. and Electa Bigelow, Feb. 23, 1842.

Francis H. (s. Israel and Sally, a. 23) and Sarah E. Bruce, April 12, 1848.

George W. and Susan B. Whitney, Oct. 2, 1834.

James B. (s. Israel, a. 26) and Anne Wilkins, April 9, 1845.

Joseph and Hannah Rice, Dec. 10, 1797.

Lucy and David Ray of Stow, March 21, 1821.

Luther P. (s. Israel and Sarah, a. 25) and Sophia Howe, Jan. 21, 1846.

Maria and Hiel J. Nelson of Woburn, May 31, 1837.

Mary Ann and Emerson Stow, April 5, 1838.

Moses and Olive J. Bruce, Jan. 21, 1830.

Sarah and Ithamar Gooddenow, Sept. 18, 1760.

Solomon and Elizabeth Smith, Oct. 5, 1749.

Susan B. and George W. Whitney, Oct. 2, 1834.

Thomas and Abigail Hapgood, June 23, 1798.

Timothy and Phebe Reed, Jan. 29, 1777.

**WHITTNEY** (see Whitney), Benjamin and Sarah Barret, Feb. 7, 1710. [1710-11, C.R.]

Daborah and Joseph Wheler, March 17, 1730.

Hannah of Watertown and Natthaniell Billins of Concord, Oct. 11, 1708.

**WHRIGHT** (see Wright), Josiah of Willmington and Abigail Graues of Sudbury, March 28, 1737.

**WILDER** (see Willder), Benjamin and Patience Newton, Jan. 11, 1764.

Eunice of Stow and Gershom Biglow, April 16, 1822.

Joseph Esq. and [Wid., C.R.] Hannah Brigham, April 6, 1774.

Mary and Simon Steuens of Lancaster, — —, 1701. In Lancaster.

Mary and David Church, July 21, 1710.

Nathaniel and Dameris Whitecom, both of Lancaster, Dec. 26, 1707.

**WILKINS**, Anne (d. William, a. 18) and James B. Whitney, April 9, 1845.

- WILKINS, Betsey and Jedediah Wood, Sept. 6, 1801.  
 Catharine and Hollis Loring of Weston, May [Aug., C.R.2.] 6, 1818.  
 David and Sarah Tayntor, March 8, 1786.  
 Edward and Lydia Smith, Nov. 21, 1748.  
 Eliza and Elisha Cox, May 13, 1824.  
 Elizabeth and Abraham Randal, March 14, 1769.  
 Elizabeth and Willard Brown, — —, 1825. [May ?].  
 Elmira (d. Stephen and ———, a. 27) and William J. Goodnow of  
 Stow, March 28, 1849.  
 Jane and Benjamin Whitcomb of Bolton, Dec. 30, 1819.  
 Jane (d. William and Elizabeth, a. 21) and Willard Houghton,  
 March 28, 1849.  
 Joel and Lydia Maynard, Dec. 5, 1822.  
 John and Elizabeth Bruce, April 4, 1769.  
 Jonas and Sarah Barnard, Aug. 22, 1786.  
 Levi and Hephzibah Darling, Oct. 19, 1784.  
 Lois and Rev. John Bruce, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Lucinda and Jacob Felton, June 16, 1814.  
 Lydia and Abner Crans[t]on, Feb. 6, 1765.  
 Lydia and Phinehas Brigham, March 19, 1805.  
 Martha (d. Joel and Lydia, a. 20) and Stedman Arnold, April 8,  
 1847.  
 Mary and David Knights, July 2, 1812.  
 Nancy and John Temple Jr., June 5, 1800.  
 Rufus and Abigail Irene Priest of Templeton, int. July 19, 1846.  
 Sally and Ivory Brigham, Feb. 19, 1800.  
 Sally and Amory Bruce, April 14, 1824.  
 Sophia and Nathaniel Smith, Nov. 3, 1840.  
 Stephen and Relief Whitcomb, April 8, 1812.  
 William and Elizabeth Bruce, May 20, 1824.

**WILLARD**, Hanah of Hasanamiskco and Ephraim Brigham, April  
 15, 1730.

Josiah and Dinah How, Nov. 4, 1755.

**WILLDER** [Wilder, C.R.], Jonnathan and Mary How, March 26,  
 1707.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigail and John Brigham, July 20, 1780.

Abraham and Prudence How, Jan. 5, 1714. [1714-15, C.R.]

Abraham and Elisabeth Breck, Dec. 22, 1725.

Abraham and Lydia Biglow, Dec. 29, 1785.

Abraham and Susan Howe, March 20, 1822.

Ann and Maj. Larkin Newton of Southborough, Aug. 11, 1824.

## 328      MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

---

- WILLIAMS, Benjamin D. of Mansfield and Mary Lecain [?], Nov. 22, 1827.  
 Catharine and Silas Gates Jr., Nov. 11, 1783.  
 Daniel and Mary Stow, March 11, 1804.  
 Daniel E. and Caroline M. White, Sept. 13, 1838.  
 Elizabeth [d. Abraham and Joanna Ward, w.] and Thomas Bemond, July 26, 1678. M.R.  
 Elizebeth and Daniel Payne, May 3, 1759.  
 Emeline S. (d. Samuel and Rebecca, a. 24) and Marshall Moore, Sept. 20, 1847.  
 Eunice and Elisha Rice, April 3, 1771.  
 George and Mary McPherson, Nov. 8, 1759.  
 George and Betsy Temple, March 24, 1823.  
 Harriot and John Loring, May 31, 1827.  
 James and Abigail Ward, Dec. 2, 1762.  
 John W. and Sarah L. Thompson, Aug. 16, 1842.  
 Joseph Jr. and Anna Stow, April 1, 1766.  
 Joseph and Zeruiah Johnson, May 28, 1766.  
 Joseph Jr. and Mary Freeman, Jan. 6, 1803.  
 Joseph Jr. and Polly Darling, Jan. 29, 1826.  
 Katharine and William Smith, May 25, 1769.  
 Larkin and Anna Warren, Oct. 26, 1757.  
 Louisa and Stephen Hutson, Feb. 10, 1791.  
 Louisa B. and Benjamin B. Harwood of Boston, Feb. 12, 1828.  
 Lucretia and Samuel Gates, Feb. 25, 1781.  
 Lydia and Moses Woods, Sept. 23, 1762.  
 Lydia and John How 3d, May 1, 1800.  
 Martha and Elijah Crouch, March 8, 1821.  
 Mary and Cyprian How, Feb. 6, 1766.  
 Mary and Josiah Barnard, Feb. 2, 1805.  
 Mary and Jacob Fairbanks of Hopkinton, Nov. 13, 1832.  
 Patty and Nathaniell Prentice Russell, April 30, 1780.  
 Mrs. Rebecca and Adolphus Parmenter Esq., March 5, 1834.  
 Samuel and Phebe Rice, Sept. 8, 1790.  
 Samuel and Abba Gleason, Feb. 23, 1842.  
 Sarah and William Loring, May 22, 1777.  
 Sarah E. and Amos Lewis of Boston, June 14, 1842.  
 William Jr. and Betty McPherson, Nov. 19, 1761.  
 Williams and Phebe Rice, Jan. 5, 1762.

WILLIS, Abigail and Thomas Jonson, both of Sudbury, June 14, 1842.



**WILLIS**, Ephemie C. (d. ——— and Mahitable, a. 18) and Benjamin Capen, Dec. 7, 1846.

Susannah H. and George W. Kimball, both of Framingham, Sept. 30, 1838. In Framingham.

Thankfull and James Ballows, Jan. 18, 1726-7.

——— and Daniel Taylor, ———, 1712. C.R.I.

**WILLSON**, Benjamin and Rebeckah Bemus, April 24, 1712.

**WILSON** (see Willson), Daniel and Hannah Green, Feb. 13, 1825.

Edward and Hopestill Rice, ———, [1727 or 1728]. C.R.I.

Edward and Margaret Angier, April 4, 1732.

Elizabeth and Samuel E. Warren, June 4, 1839.

Josiah of New Haven, Ct. and Abigail Morse, April 9, 1825.

Martha and Truman Morse of Boston, Nov. 14, 1828.

Mary R. and Charles Phelps, April 9, 1834.

Sarah Charlotte and John Phelps, Oct. 9, 1838.

Susan P. (d. William and Elizabeth, a. 22) and Henry H. Dickinson of Boston, Oct. 30, 1845.

William and Martha Phelps, March 23, 1834.

**WINCH**, Lucy Ann of Weston (d. John and Mary Ann, a. 16) and Henry Damon of Boston, April 10, 1846.\*

Lucy N. and John S. Temple, Feb. 1, 1827.

Mary R. and Josiah Dunton, April 17, 1826.

Rebecca and Daniel Hayden, Feb. 25, 1802.

Roxalina and Roswell O. Farrar, both of Framingham, ———, [1831 ?].

**WINCHESTER**, Caleb and Anna Smith, Sept. 1, 1761.

Henry Kirk of Boston (s. Fitch) and Mary Ann Baker, Nov. 14, 1843.\*

**WINGE**, Jane and John Winge, "both of y<sup>m</sup>: Resideing at Worsester," Dec. 23, 1696. "Negros: Saruants to Capt. John winge of Boston."

John and Jane Winge, "both of y<sup>m</sup>: Resideing at Worsester," Dec. 23, 1696. "Negros: Saruants to Capt. John winge of Boston."

**WINN**, Josiah and Elisabeth Gooddel, Oct. 15, 1760.

Mrs. Polly of Berlin and William Hager, March 10, 1830.

**WISWELL**, Oliver and Esther Potter, Oct. 2, 1794.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WIT**, Ebenezer and ——— Breed, ———, 1715. C.R.I.

**WITHERBE** [Witherby, C.R.], Nathan and Elizabeth Dunton, Feb. 1, 1775.

**WITHERBEE** (see Wetherbe, Wetherby, Witherbe, Witherby), Caroline (d. Calvin and Ruth H. Smith, wid., a. 41) and Parker Copeland, Nov. 5, 1848.

Dennis and Betsey Stow, April 4, 1838.

Dennis (s. Caleb and Sarah, widr., a. 31) and Abby Stowe, May 7, 1844.\*

Dennis F. of Westborough and Charlotte Stevens, May 20, 1835.

Jabez S. and Harriot Brigham, Jan. 1, 1826.

Reuben L. and Mary Walcott, both of Stow, April 28, 1842. In Stow.

William W. and Elizabeth G. Brigham, int. March 9, 1845.

**WITHERBY** (see Wetherbe, Wetherby, Witherbe, Witherbee), Caleb and Joanna Wheeler, Jan. 12, 1726-7.

Elizabeth and Nathan Rice, Dec. 3, 1741.

Hannah and [M]oses Leonard, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

Hephzibah and Robert Sennet of Hopkinton, Nov. 16, 1727.

Hezekiah and Huldah Martin, April 23, 1728.

Joseph and Ellizabeth Johnson, Feb. 9, 1699.

Nathan and Patience Baker, May 30, 1769.

Thomas and Hannah Woods, Feb. 20, 1698-9.

**WITT** (see Wit, Witte), Abby D. and William N. Howe, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

Abigail and Jason Biglo, Jan. 27, 1747-8. [1746-7, C.R.]

Asa and Lydia Woods, Jan. 3, 1785.

Catharine D. and John Y. Tenney of Bradford, Oct. 10, 1819.

Ebenezer Jr. and Adeline Biglow, Sept. 26, 1822.

Elias and Elizabeth Marbles, March 30, 1742.

Elizabeth and Benona Bayly, March 6, 1760.

Elizabeth and Abner Cranston Dunn, March 7, 1808.

George D. (s. Ebenezer and Adeline, a. 21) and Ruth A. Ring, Dec. 30, 1847.

Isaiah and Deborah Stewart, Feb. 24, 1747-8.

John Y. and Emily Morse, Dec. 29, 1842.

Jonathan and Lidiath Mathews, Feb. 8, 1713. [1713-14, C.R.]

Josiah and Elisabeth Eams, May 30, 1751.

Lucy M. (d. Dwight and Abigail, a. 19) and Levi E. Perry of Sudbury, May 7, 1846.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WITT, Mary and Daniel Dike of Sutton, Sept. 26, 1734.

Mary and Thomas Hapgood Jr., June 27, 1803.

Naomi and Reuben Lamson, July 26, 1783.

Sally and Lewis How, March 28, 1816.

[Sa ?]muel and ——— Breed, ———, 1716. C.R.I.

Capt. Samuel and Sarah Goodale, June 7, 1781.

Silas and Katharine Dexter, March 12, 1801.

Susan and John Hunter Jr., April 21, 1810.

Susan and Joseph Bailey of West Newbury, Nov. 20, 1839.

Thomas and ——— Wood, ———, [1718 or 1719]. C.R.I.

**WITTE** [Witt, C.R.], Persis and Daniel Stewart, Dec. 12, 1718-19.  
[Jan. 21, 1718, C.R.]

**WOOD**, Alma and Loring Cox of Bolton, April 17, 1823.

Alonzo 2d (s. Jedediah and Betsey, a. 26) and Sarah Ann Brigham, Jan. 4, 1844.\*

Anna and Windsor Stratten, Feb. 22, 1791.

Betsy and Samuel Arnold, March 3, 1822.

Dorothy and Abner Brigham, June 29, 1794.

Eli and Lydia Fay, Aug. 21, 1794.

Ezra Forestall of Savanna, Geo. and Mary Ide Bucklin, Oct. 15, 1840.

Helana and Nathan Cooledge, Sept. 19, 1833.

Isaiah and Bathshaba Ward, Aug. 25, 1725.

James and Hopestill Ward, April 22, 1678. M.R.

Jedediah and Betsey Wilkins, Sept. 6, 1801.

Luther and Lydia Felton, Feb. 20, 1804.

Mertha and James Henderson, Jan. 28, 1796.

Perry Green of Milford and Mariah Elizabeth Brigham, April 6, 1842.

Peter and Sybil How, Nov. 22, 1764.

Thomas and Dorothy Sawin, April 7, 1793.

William Henry and Caroline Henderson, Nov. 5, 1826.

——— and Thomas Witt, ———, [1718 or 1719]. C.R.I.

**WOODARD** (see Woodward), Moses and Mary Ward Dexter, March 12, 1797.

**WOODBURY**, Samuel and Nancy D. Gowing, both of Southborough, March 1, 1838.

**WOODS**, Alpheus and Millicent How, Sept. 8, 1746.

Alpheus and Sarah Bent, April 13, 1784. [2d m., w.]

\* Intention not recorded.

### 332 MARLBOROUGH MARRIAGES.

---

- WOODS, Benjamin and Elezebeth Mors, Aug. 8, 1717.  
 Bethiah and John Hudson, March 28, 1787.  
 Caroline and James Smith, Nov. 17, 1778.  
 David and Ruth Johnson, Jan. 26, 1725. [1725-6, C.R.]  
 David and Martha Wheler, May 10, 1744.  
 Dorothy and Stephen Rice, Nov. 10, 1763.  
 Elizabeth and [J]osiah Newton, — —, 1716. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth [d. Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse)] and Jonthan  
     Loring of Sudbury, Jan. 21, 1740-1.  
 Elizabeth [(Morse), wid. Col. Benjamin] and Samuel Brigham  
     Esq., Nov. 24, 1747.  
 Francis and Isaac How, Jan. 17, 1671. M.R.  
 George and Mehetebel Stow, Feb. 18, 1762.  
 Hannah and Thomas Witherby, Feb. 20, 1698-9.  
 Hannah and Joseph Eager, March 24, 1767.  
 James and Doratha Barns, March 19, 1718-19.  
 James and Hephzibah Eager, Jan. 20, 1735-6.  
 James Jr. and Anna Stevens, Nov. 5, 1747.  
 James and Anna Boyd, July 9, 1809.  
 John and Zeruiah Barns, May 29, 1764.  
 Katherine (d. Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse)) and Antipas  
     Brigham [of Northboro], — —, between 1763 and 1769.  
     WORCESTER REGISTRY OF DEEDS.  
 Lucy and Thomas Hapgood, Dec. 16, 1773.  
 Lucy and John Maynard, June 24, 1809.  
 Lydia and Abraham Eager, Nov. 15, 1692. M.R.  
 Lydia [d. Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse)] and Ebenezer  
     Dexter, Feb. 7, 1754.  
 Lydia and Asa Witt, Jan. 3, 1785.  
 Mary and Abijah Bruce, Jan. 14, 1718-19.  
 Moses and Lydia Williams, Sept. 23, 1762.  
 Sarah and Simon Gates, March 29, 1710.  
 Sarah [d. Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Morse)] and Jonathan  
     Tayntor, Nov. 18, 1755.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Barns, Dec. 5, 1789.  
 Sarah and Joseph Brigham Jr., Jan. 1, 1795.  
 Seth and Mary Beales, Dec. 30, 1762.  
**WOODWARD** (see Woodard), Mrs. Mary and Asahel Johnson  
     of Westboro, Feb. 13, 1839.  
 Moses W. and Fanny B. Wells of Lowell, Dec. 2, 1830.  
 Moses W. and Lovina A. Wheeler, June 4, 1839.  
 Samuel and Polly Newton, Feb. 25, 1803.

**WRIGHT** (see Whright), Elizabeth and Abraham Brigham,  
June 2, 1810.

Elizabeth B. and Henry Howe, April 8, 1841.

James of Rutland and Patience Martyn, Jan. 31, 1732-3.

James and Lydia Brigham, Oct. 12, 1797.

James Jr. and Eliza How 3d, March 26, 1820.

Lydia B. and Thomas J. Chamberlain, Aug. 4, 1833.

Margat and Oliver Whitcomb, Sept. 12, 1799.

—— and Enoch Cleaveland, ——, [1719]. C.R.I.

**WYMAN**, David and Lucy Brigham, Nov. 7, 1771.

Sarah A. and William E. Mansfield of Augusta, Me., July 22, 1832.

**ZEIME**, Mrs. Mary Ann B. and George Sampson, July 12, 1840.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

——, Elizabeth and John How Jr., Jan. 22, 1662. M.R.

——, Johannah and Thomas Goodenow Jr., Dec. 18, 1662.  
M.R.

—— [Newton, M.R.], Mary and Jonathan Johnson Sr., Oct. 14,  
1663.

——, Mercy and William Hunt, Oct. or Nov. —, 1664. M.R.

——, Johannah and John Barnes, ——, 1664.

——, Hannah and Henriah Axtel, June 14, 1665.

——, Mary and Thomas Brigham, Dec. 27, 1665. M.R.

——, Sarah and Samuel Ward, June 6, 1667. M.R.

——, Susannah and Joseph Johnson, Nov. 19, 1667. M.R.

——, Mary and Obadiah Ward, Nov. 28, 1667. M.R.

——, Thomas and Ann Rice, Jan. 10, 1681. M.R.

——, —— and Eleazer Rice, ——, [1720 or 1721]. C.R.I.

——, Cato and Eunice ——, Dec. 4, 1770. [Negroes.]  
C.R.I.

——, Eunice and Cato ——, Dec. 4, 1770. [Negroes.]  
C.R.I.



MARLBOROUGH DEATHS.





# MARLBOROUGH DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

The different burial grounds are indicated by number as follows: 1. Spring Hill. 2. High School. 3. Chipman. 4. Brigham. 5. Farms.

**ADAMS** (see Adoms), Lydia, Sept. 14, 1835, a. 79. [78, G.S.]

**ADOMS** (see Adams), Perses, d. Benjamin and Perses, Oct. 29, 1733 [1732 ?].

Silas, s. Benjamin and Perses, May 28, 1736.

**AGER** (see Eager), Jacob, s. Zerobable, Dec. 18, 1723, a. 19.

**AGIN**, Edward, s. Edward and Bridget, July 13, 1849, a. 18.  
Heat and drinking cold water. Born in Ireland.

**ALDEN**, Mary Denny, wid. Rev. Seth, July 31, 1825.

William Bradford, s. Rev. Seth and Mary D., Sept. 13, 1825.

**ALLEN**, Betsey, w. William C., April 2, 1849, a. 56. Bronchitis.

**AMES** (see Eames, Eams, Emes), Benjamin, s. Simeon and Mary, June 15, 1812, a. 14 y. 9 m. G.S.I.

Lucinda, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1833, a. 44.

Lydia, d. Lewis, Aug. 2, 1819.

Martha Miles, d. Lewis and Mehitable, March 11, 1830, a. 4.

Mary [wid. Simeon, C.R.], June 2, 1837, a. 67.

Dea. Moses, June 24, 1825.

Nancy, w. Lewis, Nov. 18, 1819.

Robert Brigham, s. Lewis and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1820, a. 11 m.

Simeon, Sept. 3, 1823, a. 58 y. 9 m. 29 d. G.S.I.

[Capt., G.S.] Stephen, March 6 [7, G.S.], 1833, a. 67.

**AMSDEN**, Abraham, March 7, 1763.

Bezelael, s. Abraham and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1758.

Eunice, w. Lt. Thomas, Oct. 20, 1725.

Capt. Isaac, May 3, 1727.

Wid. Jane, Nov. 22, 1739.

Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas [and Eunice, G.S.], March 30, 1737  
[1736, G.S.], in his 21st year.

- AMSDEN, Mary, w. Isaac, March 25, 1719.  
 Capt. Thomas, April 27, 1760.  
 Vriah, inf. s. John and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1707-8 ?.  
 Vriah, s. John, March 12, 1707-8. [Probably same as above.]  
 Ziporah, w. Isaac Jr., Nov. 9, 1716.
- ARBUTHNOT**, Abigail, wid. John, Feb. 8, 1769, in her 82d year. G.S.1.
- ARNOLD**, Aaron, s. Joseph and Persis, March 12, 1832, a. 54.  
 Abigail, d. Winslow [and Abigail, G.S.], Nov. 1, 1817, a. 3 y. 5 m. [and 9 d., G.S.]  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Lydia, July 17, 1845 [1847, G.S.], a. 71 y. 11 m. 29 d.  
 Charles [L. dup.,] s. Winthrop and Eveline, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 3. Croup.  
 Eleanor, d. Winthrop and Sophia, March 15, 1839, a. 9.  
 Elmira, w. Willard, March 22, 1838 [1828, G.S.], a. 42.  
 Joel, s. Winslow, May 2, 1836, a. 44.  
 John Hills, s. John, Oct. 12, 1823, a. 27  
 Lt. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1796.  
 Joseph, Oct. 10, 1840, a. 77.  
 Lucy, w. Jackson, Sept. 19, 1828, a. 24. G.S.4.  
 Lydia, w. Lt. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1776, in her 33d year. G.S.1.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Sarah, March 28, 1813.  
 Persis, Feb. 20, 1825, a. 84.  
 Phebe, d. Sophia, — —, [1839 ?], a. 21.  
 Polly, w. William, Oct. 6, 1795 [a. 32, G.S.].  
 Rachel, w. John, May 18, 1829 [a. 59, G.S.].  
 Relief, w. William, Nov. 15, 1811 [a. 38, G.S.].  
 Sally, d. Winslow and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1832, a. 35.  
 Samuel, s. Winslow, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 48.  
 Sophia, d. Joseph and Molly, Oct. 3, 1796. [In Henniker, N.H. ?]  
 Sophia, w. Winthrop, Aug. 12, 1833, a. 37.  
 Stephen Hartwell, s. William and Polly, Feb. 23, 1815 [a. 22, G.S.].  
 Stephen H., s. Jackson and Lucy, March 18, 1828, a. 3 m. G.S.4.  
 Susanah, wid. William (d. Silas and Elizabeth Gates), May 9 [7, G.S.], 1845, a. 73 y. 11 m. 9 d. Consumption.  
 William, Oct. 12, 1828, a. 63. G.S.4.  
 William Winthrop, s. Winthrop and Eveline, Dec. 18, 1843, a. 4. Croup.  
 Winslow, Dec. 24, 1839, a. 69.  
 ———, inf. s. John and Rachal, March 15, 1794.  
 ———, inf. d. John and Rachal, April 1, 1807.

**AUSTIN**, Charles, s. Timothy and Lydia, March 1, 1847, a. 6 y. 6 m. 2 d. Fitts.

**AXTEL**, Henry, April —, 1676 [March —, 1675, M.R.]. Slain by the Indians between Sudbury and Marlborough upon ye Road.

Thomas, inf. s. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1698.

**BADCOCK**, Jonah, s. William and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1745-46.

**BAILEY** (see Bayly), Elizabeth, w. Col. Silas of Berlin (formerly w. Capt. Paul Brigham), March 30, 1793, a. 56. G.S.2.

**BAKER**, Arathusa, w. [Rev., G.S.] Jacob, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 23 y. 8 m. 7 d. Consumption.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1713.

Caroline, d. John and Martha, Oct. 31, 1829, a. 19.

Darwen, s. Dr. John, June 7, 1838, a. 16.

Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1763.

Hannah, w. [Rev., G.S.] Jacob, Feb. 2, 1843, a. 28.

John, s. Dr. John, May 26, 1836, a. 18.

Dr. John (married), s. Joseph and Lovina, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 65, Dysentary. Born in Princeton.

Joseph, June 2, 1755.

Wid. Katherine, April 18, 1735.

Sarah, w. Ebenezer, March 10, 1745.

Timothy, March 20, 1785.

William, s. Robert and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1760.

——, inf. s. Marshal and Thankfull, Dec. 24, 1735.

**BALCOM**, Henry A., Dec. 7, 1845, a. 20 y. 11 m. G.S.3.

Walter Scott, s. Henry and Sarah, March 9, 1849, a. 5 y. 8 m. 9 d. G.S.3.

**BALL**, Sidney, s. Warren and Sophronia, Dec. 17, 1845, a. 4 m. 21 d. Consumption.

Sophronia H., w. Warren, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 20 y. 4 m. 6 d. Consumption.

**BANESTER** (see Banister), Martha, w. John, Dec. 23, 1767.

Mary, d. Christopher and Jane, March 12, 1676. M.R.

**BANISTER** (see Banester), Abigail, w. John, Aug. 19, 1727.

Abigail, d. Lt. John and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1755.

Christopher, March 30, 1678. M.R.

John, s. John and Abigal, Jan. 18, 1724-5.

BANISTER, Lt. John, July 19, 1730, in his 60th year.

Lt. John, Oct. 22, 1779, in his 84th year.

Martha, d. John and Ruth, July 26, 1728.

Mary, d. John and Martha, Oct. 19, 1736.

Mary, d. Lt. John and Martha, Dec. 14, 1748.

Ruth, d. John, May 1, 1699.

Ruth, wid. John, Dec. 25, 1768.

Theodore, s. John Jr., March 6, 1730-1.

Zerviah, d. John and Martha, May 2, 1744.

BARBER, Polly, w. William, Sept. 18, 1815, a. 33 y. 10 m. G.S.4.

BARIT [Barret, G.S.], John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 14, 1739 [a. 20 y. 5 m. 11 d., G.S.]

BARKER, William, s. James and Caty, July 29, 1796.

BARNARD, Daniel Stevens, s. Francis, Aug. 20, 1813.

Dolle, d. Solomon and Mary, Aug. 9, 1775.

Joel, Aug. 15, 1775, a. 43. G.S.1.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lucy, July 18, 1742.

Lucy, w. Joel, Jan. 1, 1805, a. 71. G.S.1.

Luke D., s. George and Grace, Sept. 30, 1831, a. 2. G.S.1.

Martha, d. Robert and Rebeca, Nov. 5, 1724.

Martha, w. Francis, July 22, 1848, a. 75 y. 4 m. 27 d. Consumption.

Wid. Mary, Dec. 16, 1807, a. 69.

Rebackah, w. Robert, July 29, 1727.

Rebecah, d. Robert and Rebecah, Sept. 19, 1725.

Capt. Robert, May 13, 1773, in his 85th year. G.S.1.

Solomon, Aug. 1, 1775, a. 38 y. 7 m.

BARNES (see Barns), Ann Elizabeth, d. Winslow and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1835, a. 14.

Catherine, d. Edward and Submit, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 77 y. 11 m.

Deborah, w. Richard, Jan. 20, 1689.

Edward, Sept. 25, 1755, in his 75th year. G.S.2.

Elizabeth, w. Dea. William, Nov. 28, 1830, a. 62. G.S.2.

Elizabeth, w. Stephen, April 29, 1839, a. 70. G.S.1.

Jabez (single), s. Edward and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 29. Typhoid fever.

Jacob (married), July 22, 1845, a. 75 y. 1 m. 18 d. Dropsy  
Born in Heniker, N.H.

Johannah, w. John, Oct. 29, 1712.

John, Jan. 23, 1785, in his 68th year. G.S.1.

- BARNES, Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1783, in his 80th year. G.S.I.  
 Lovell, Aug. 4, 1831, a. 67.  
 Mary, wid. Frederick, March 25, 1813, a. 87.  
 Rachel, wid. Jonathan, Jan. 20, 1784, in her 70th year. G.S.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Moses and Hepsibeth, Jan. 21, 1835 [a. 4 y. 9 m., G.S.].  
 Richard Sr., Jan. 22, 1707-8.  
 Sarah, w. Benjamin, April 18, 1814, a. 66. G.S.I.  
 Sarah, w. Capt. Moses, Jan. 18, 1826, a. 86. G.S.I.  
 Solomon, Nov. 21, 1830, a. 90. G.S.2.  
 Stephen, April 5, 1827, a. 60. G.S.I.  
 Susan, d. Solomon and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 16 y. 27 d. Typhus fever.  
 Tileston B. [R. ?, G.S.], s. Jacob, Nov. 13, 1838 [a. 33, G.S.].  
 Dea. William, March 7, 1823, a. 56. G.S.2.
- BARNES** (see Barnes), Aaron, June 18, 1773 [a. 28 y. 11 m. 10 d., G.S.]. Drowned in the river.  
 Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1812, in his 60th year.  
 Dea. Daniel, March 24, 1775 [in his 74th year, G.S.].  
 David, s. John, March 9, 1719-20.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Jan. 28, 1756.  
 Dorothy, d. Daniel and Zeruiah, Aug. 1, 1736 [in her 13th year, G.S.].  
 Eda, twin s. Lovell and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1801, a. 2 y. 5 m. 11 d. [Col., G.S.]  
 Edward Esq., Nov. 16, 1803, a. 59. [Grad. Harvard College 1764. Member of Prov. Congress, 1774. Col. in Command of Regt. at Cambridge, 1775. G.S.]  
 Elisabeth, w. John, Aug. 25, 1749.  
 Elisha, s. Jonathan and Rachal, June 7, 1740.  
 Frederick, June 24, 1778.  
 Hannah, w. Dea. John, Nov. 8, 1742, [in her 66th year, G.S.].  
 Henry, s. Edward and Submit, Nov. 24, 1785.  
 Jabez Bent, s. Edward and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1818.  
 John, s. Richard, Nov. 16, 1697.  
 John Sr., Sept. 8, 1715 [a. 78. G.S.].  
 Dea. John, April 5, 1752 [in his 86th year, G.S.].  
 John, July 3, 1794.  
 Jonathan, Jan. 3, 1797.  
 Judith, w. Solomon, April 19, 1820, a. 77.  
 Louel, s. John and Elisabeth, July 24, 1752.  
 Martha, [w. ?] Daniel, May 22, 1769, in her 29th year. G.S.2.  
 Capt. Moses, March 2, 1781 [in his 42d year, G.S.I.].

BARNS, Ruth, 2d w. John, July 1, 1752 [in her 31st year, G.S.].  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Daniel and Zeruiah, July 24, 1760. At Nut  
 Island.

Samuel, s. Solomon and Judith, Sept. 10, 1776, in his 4th year.  
 Samuel, June 2, 1816 [a. 26, G.S.].

Sarah, d. Edward [Maj. in dup.] and Submit, Sept. 3, 1775.

Sarah, wid. John, Nov. 4 [5, dup. and G.S.], 1815, a. 88.

Mr. Silas, Jan. 6, 1813.

Submit Forbes, wid. Col. Edward, Aug. 6, 1827, a. 81. G.S.2.

Theophilus, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. —, 1675. M.R.

William, June 18, 1773 [a. 20 y. 2 m. 27 d., G.S.]. Drowned in the  
 river.

William 3d, s. Dea. William [and Elizabeth, G.S.], April 1, 1822,  
 a. 15.

Zeruiah, wid. Dea. Daniel, Sept. 12, 1781, a. 76.

——, inf. s. Edward and Submit, Sept. 15, 1768.

**BARRATT**, Mary, d. John, buried Dec. 1, 1668. M.R.

**BARRET** (see Barit, Barratt, Barrett, Barrit), Elizabeth, w.  
 Thomas, Sept. 12, 1765, in her 89th year. G.S.1.

Ensign John, Oct. 5, 1715.

Lidiah, d. John Jr., Sept. 12, 1695.

**BARRETT** (see Barit, Barratt, Barret, Barrit), Benoni, s. John  
 Jr. and Deborah, March 23, 1700-1.

John Sr., July 22, 1711.

Mary, w. John Sr., Oct. 2, 1711.

Nabby, July 22, 1813.

Thomas, Aug. 30, 1750, in his 78th year. G.S.1.

**BARRIT** (see above), Deborough, wid. Ensign John, Nov. 4,  
 1743.

Hannah, Jan. 10, 1744-5.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Abraham, s. Daniel and Martha, Feb.  
 11, 1722-3.

Ensign Daniel, May 2, 1764.

Henry, s. Henry, Aug. 10, 1699.

Lydia, d. Henery and Mary, Dec. 15, 1722.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Beulah, w. Uriah, July 23, 1840, a. 38.  
 Lois, wid. Antipas, April 1, 1845, a. 95 y. 18 d. Old age. Born  
 in Lancaster.

Mary, w. Uriah, Oct. 16, 1841, a. 38.

**BAYLY** (see Bailey), Deborah, w. Benjamin, March 17, 1718.

**BEAMAN** (see Beament, Beeman, Beman), Lydia, wid. Noah,  
Nov. 5, 1806.

Mr. Noah, March 3, 1800.

**BEAMONT** [Beaman, w.], Daniel, s. Thomas [and Elizabeth, w.],  
Oct. 27, 1722.

**BEEMAN** (see above), Lt. Abraham, Nov. 13, 1750 [a. 58 y. 6 m.  
9 d., G.S.].

Wid. Mary, [wid. Abraham, w.], May 18, 1790 [a. 91 y. 18 d.,  
G.S.].

**BEHONY**, Peter, Dec. 17, 1732. Given in M. Records as Peter  
Behony Mehoney, but the name is probably Behony, as  
given in Bond's Watertown. w.

**BELLOWES**, John, Jan. 10, 1683. M.R.

**BELLOWS** (see Bellowes, Belows), Daniel, s. Eleazer, Sept. 6,  
1719.

Hannah, w. John, Dec. 11, 1719, a. 46.

Wid. Mary Sr., Sept. 16, 1707.

**BELOWS** (see above), Samuel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1680.  
M.R.

**BEMAN** (see Beaman, Beament, Beeman), Ellizebeth, d. Thomas  
and Elizabeth, Jan. [June, M.R.] 16, 1679.

Lidiah, d. Thomas [and Elizabeth, w.], Aug. 12, 1697.

Thomas, Oct. 21, 1731.

**BENDER**, Abigail, w. Peter, April 27, 1805, a. 60.

John (br. Jotham), Oct. 31, 1793, a. 24. In South Carolina.  
G.S.2.

Jotham, A. B. (br. John), Feb. 9, 1800, a. 28. G.S.2.

Peter, Jan. 6, 1832, a. 87. G.S.2.

Stephen (br. John), May 14, 1802, a. 23. In Cape Francois.  
G.S.2.

**BENNETT**, Andrew (single), s. Jeremiah and Sarah, April 24,  
1847, a. 27 y. 11 m. 15 d. Death caused by falling of a tree.  
Born in Bridgeton, Me.

**BENT**, Anna, w. Peter, May 11, 1781, a. 27. G.S.2.

BENT, Deborah, d. Peter and Mary, July 9, 1745, in her 3d year.  
Deborah, d. Peter and Mary, Feb. 20, 1755, [in her 4th year.  
G.S.]

Jabez, s. Peter and Mary, Aug. 5, 1740 [in his 2d year, G.S.].

Jabez, March 26, 1817, a. 69. G.S.2.

Mrs. Mary, (wid. Peter, G.S.) m. Peter, June 3, 1803 [a. 93, G.S.].  
Peter, March 3, 1717.

Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Aug. 3, 1740 [in his 7th year, G.S.2.].

Mr. Peter, March 11, 1798 [a. 91, G.S.2.].

Peter, Aug. 31, 1801, a. 54.

BERRY, Abijah, Jan. 30, 1818, a. 79. G.S.4.

BIGELOW (see Biglo, Biglow), Betsy, June 28, 1847. C.R.1.

Electa Jane, d. Leander and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 2.

Elizabeth, wid. Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1847, a. 69 y. 8 m. Con-  
sumption.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1834, a. 15. G.S.1.

Ephraim (married), s. Timothy and Marian, Oct. 8 [25, G.S., 26  
dup.], 1843, a. 75. Typhus fever.

George Lambert, s. Lambert and Emily, March 11, 1833, a. 7 m.  
29 d.

Ivory, Jan. 14, 1847, a. 64 y. 14 d. G.S.4.

Harriot, d. Ivory and Susannah, June 12, 1833, a. 12 [a. 13, G.S.].

Julian, s. Levi and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1835, a. 6.

Lewis (married), s. Gershom and Mary, Dec. 17, 1849, a. 45.  
Cholic.

Mary, w. Gershom, June 9, 1802, a. 84. G.S.1.

Mary, w. Ephraim, Sept. 9, 1806, a. 28. [28 y. 6 m., G.S.]

Meriam, wid. Timothy, Nov. 14, 1825, a. 80. G.S.1.

Sally, d. Augustus and Betsey, Jan. 9 [5, dup.], 1844, a. 43.  
Consumption. Born in Berlin.

Willard, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 43. G.S.3.

William, s. Levi and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1831.

William (married), s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Sept. 12 [11, dup.],  
1843, a. 34 y. 4 m. Typhus fever.

William G., s. Granville and Lucy, July 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. 18  
d. [19 d., G.S.] Fever.

BIGLO (see Bigelow, Biglow), Elizabeth, d. Thomas Jr. [and  
Elizabeth, G.S.], June [Jan., G.S.], 28, 1731 [a. 1 m. 14 d.,  
G.S.].

Lydia, w. Amariah of Shrewsbury, March 17, 1747-8.

Ruth [(Warren) w.], w. Samuel, April 12, 1716.



- BIGLO, Ruth, d. Samuel, — 25, 1716.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1748, in his 5th year.  
 Lt. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1779, in his 74th year. G.S.5.  
 Vriah, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1748, in his 3d year.
- BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo), Abigail, d. Ivory and Sophia, Aug. 23, 1775.  
 Elizabeth, w. [Lt., G.S.] Thomas, Jan. 1, 1770, in her 63d year.  
 Emeline, d. Ephraim [and Elizabeth, G.S.], Nov. 3, 1817, [a. 2 y. 3 m. 10 d., G.S.].  
 Gershom, Jan. 3, 1812, a. 97.  
 [Lt., G.S.] Ivory, s. Gershom and Mary, Feb. 14, 1804, in his 63d year.  
 Jerushah [(Garfield), w.], w. John, Jan. 16, 1758 [in her 81st year, G.S.].  
 John, Sept. 8, 1769, a. 94 y. 4 m. 7 d.  
 John, s. Ivory and Sophia, Aug. 30, 1775.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim [and Elizabeth, G.S.], Nov. 11, 1817 [a. 4 y. 9 m. 5 d., G.S.1].  
 Martha, d. Ivory and Sophia, Sept. 1, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Gershom, Feb. 8, 1818.  
 Mary, w. Gershom, April 20, 1820.  
 Solomon, s. Ivory and Sophia, Dec. 9, 1766.  
 Timothy, Nov. 6, 1817, a. 78.  
 William, s. Ephraim, March 10 [1, G.S.], 1809, a. 3. [3 y. 7 m., G.S.].
- BLANFORD**, "Old Widdow" Dorithai, March 1, 1703.
- BOUKER** (see Bowker), Mr. Ezekiel, Nov. 24, 1744 [a. 50, G.S.].  
 Ezra, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1690.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1733.  
 Rachel, April 12, 1754 [in her 52d year, G.S.].
- BOWKER** (see Bouker), Insign John, Aug. 27, 1721, a. 74.  
 Mary, w. Insign John, Sept. 29, 1723.  
 Mary, w. Solomon, Feb. 11, 1771 [a. 31 y. 10 m. 22d., G.S.].  
 —, inf. s. Solomon and Dorothy, Sept. 17, 1772.
- BOYD**, Ann, w. James, Oct. 15, 1841, a. 27.  
 Edward P., s. James and Lucy [S., G.S.], March 29, 1848, a. 11 m. 29 d. [28 d., G.S.]. Lung fever.  
 Lucy, w. Alexander, Nov. 3, 1766, a. 23 y. 13 d.  
 Lydia, wid. [Lt., G.S.] William, Feb. 24, 1817 [a. 71, G.S.].

BOYD, Lydia [S., G.S.], d. John, Sept. 6, 1842, a. 24.

Sophia. Oct. 30, 1854 [a. 69 y. 1 m. 13 d.]. G.S.I.

Thomas, 3d s. William and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1777, a. 3 w. 2 d.

William, s. William and Lydia [(Morse) w.], Sept. 27, 1772 [1771., G.S.], a. 4 y. 4 m. 16 d.

William, 2d s. William and Lydia, June 23, 1776, a. 1 y. 6 m. 15 d.

William, Aug. 5, 1817, a. 81. G.S.I.

**BRADLEY**, Walter, s. Joseph S. and Lucy C., Aug. 11, 1846, a. 3 y. 3 d.

**BRAGG**, Abial, Aug. 8, 1723.

**BRECK**, Anne, d. Rev. Robert and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1726.

Elizabath, wid. Rev. Robert, June 8, 1736, in her 52d year. G.S.I.

Rev. Robert, second Pastor of the Church of Christ, Jan. 6, 1731, in the forty-ninth year of his age and the twenty-seventh year of his ministry.

**BREED**, Margery, w. Ephraim, Jan. 24, 1810.

**BREWER**, Joseph, s. David and Polly, Jan. 8, 1837, a. 1.

**BRIGHAM**, Aaron, s. Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1771 [a. 3 y. 8 m. 3 d., G.S.].

Capt. Aaron, March 23, 1831, a. 68.

Abigail, w. Lt. Samuel, Nov. 20, 1731 [in her 36th year, G.S.].

Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1755.

Abigail, wid. Jotham, March 24, 1768.

Abigail, w. Willard, Feb. 10, 1843, a. 71. G.S.4.

Abigal, d. Jotham and Abigal, Sept. 11, 1840 [in her 4th year, G.S.].

Abner, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1746.

Abner, s. Ithamer and Ruth, July 5, 1766.

Abner, s. Ithamer, s. Thomas, s. Nathan, Nov. 4, 1828, a. 60. G.S.4.

Abraham, Nov. 10, 1788, a. 67 y. 8 m. 15 d.

Alden, s. Abner and Dorothy, Sept. 9, 1797 [a. 4m. 3 d, G.S.]

Artemas, s. Lovewell, Jan. 25, 1839, a. 42.

Asa, Nov. 18, 1806, a. 77.

Ashbel, [s. George and Mary], Sept. 27, 1771.

Ashbel S., July 13, 1839, a. 67. G.S.4.

Austin, s. Abner and Dorothy, Jan. 16, 1829 [a. 21 y. 10 m. 4 d]. G.S.4.

Austin P., s. Caleb Jr. and Martha, Sept. 4 [15, G.S.], 1818 [a. 3 y. 6 m. G.S.].

- BRIGHAM, Benjamin, s. Barnabas and Persis, Sept. 20, 1819.  
 Bethiah, d. Jedidiah and Bethiah, Oct. 7, 1745.  
 Bethiah, w. Jedidiah, Jan. 23, 1756 [in her 61st year, G.S.].  
 Wid. Bethiah, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 92 y. 1 m. Old Age.  
 Betsey, d. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1841, a. 54.  
 Betsy, w. Willard, Dec. 11, 1820, a. 40. G.S.2.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 63 [64, G.S.].  
 Catharine, w. Ithamer, April 13, 1804, a. 39.  
 Charles, s. Joel Jr. and Cate, Nov. 17, 1779.  
 Charles Dana, s. Francis D. and Sarah P., Oct. 14, 1836.  
 Comfort, d. Joseph and Comfort, July 17, 1742.  
 Comfort, w. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1755 [a. 47 y. 11 m. 20 d., G.S.].  
 Capt. Daniel, Oct. 11, 1818, a. 58. G.S.2.  
 Dr. Daniel, June 12, 1837, a. 77.  
 David, s. Thomas and Mary, buried Jan. 6, 1673. M.R.  
 Deborah, w. Daniel, Oct. 11, 1708.  
 Dorothy, d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1785, a. 14 y. 11 m. 23 d.  
 C.R.2.  
 Edward, s. Ivory and Sally, July 31, 1803.  
 Edward W., s. Phinehas, Dec. 29, 1842, a. 38.  
 Eli, s. [Capt., G.S.] Paul and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1775 [a. 1 y. 10 m. 15 d. G.S.].  
 Eliabeth, w. Capt. Nathan, March 29, 1733, a. 69 lacking 4 days.  
 Elisabeth, wid. Winslow, Oct. 25, 1815 [a. 78, G.S.].  
 Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Samuel, July 26, 1739 [in her 75th year. G.S.]  
 Ephraim, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 22, 1740.  
 Ephraim, s. Lt. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1748, a. 6 w. 4 d.  
 Capt. Ephraim, Feb. 7, 1771, a. 63. G.S.2.  
 Francis, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1796, a. 21 [a. 20. A student in Harvard College, G.S.].  
 Francis Dana, s. Francis D. and Sarah P., Sept. 27, 1836, a. 10 m.  
 Gardner, s. Abraham and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1779, a. 13.  
 George Jr., Aug. 26, 1783.  
 George 3d (single), s. Phinehas and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 34 y. 5 m. 21 d. Consumption.  
 George Austin, s. Francis D. and Sarah P., July 24, 1834, a. 1 y. 9 m. 26 d.  
 George Dana, s. Dana and Sarah, July 17, 1834, a. 2.  
 George Dana, twin s. Francis D. and Sarah P., April 19, 1838, [a. 1. dup.].  
 Gershom, Jan. 3, 1748-9.  
 Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1726. G.S.2.

- BRIGHAM, Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1736.  
 Hannah, w. Caleb, April 2, 1812, a. 69. G.S.2.  
 Hastings, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1805, a. 42.  
 Hollis, June 8, 1837, a. 63.  
 Ithamar, May 3, 1784, a. 54 y. 6 m. 27 d. G.S.2.  
 Ithamer, March 12, 1836, a. 77.  
 Lt. Jedediah, May 21, 1763, in his 70th year. G.S.2.  
 Jedediah, Dec. 1, 1829, a. 22. G.S.2.  
 Jedediah (widower), s. Winslow and Betsey, April 22, 1846, a. 79 y. 7 m. 7 d. Old age.  
 Lt. Jedidiah, May 21, 1763, a. 70 y. lacking 4 weeks.  
 Jedidiah, s. Winslow and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1766 [a. 20 m., G.S.].  
 John, Jan. 10, 1833, a. 71.  
 Ensign Jonathan, Jan. 4, 1768 [in his 94th year, G.S.].  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Comfort, July 17, 1742.  
 Joseph, July 29, 1786, a. 80 y. 3 m. 8 d. G.S.2.  
 Joseph, Aug. 25, 1810 [1816 ?], a. 66.  
 Jotham, Nov. 23, 1759.  
 Jotham, s. Asa and Elizabeth, March 26, 1810.  
 Laura Ann, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, — —, [180—]. [March 7, 1809, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.S.]  
 Lewis, Feb. 22, 1803, in his 47th year.  
 Lovisa, [d. George and Mary], Sept. 18, 1771.  
 Lucy, w. Col. Ephraim, Feb. 20, 1814.  
 Lucy Sophia, d. Sidney and Fanny, June 4, 1844, a. 3 y. 11 m.  
 Fits, occasioned by a fall.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1763, a. 5 y. 5 m. G.S.2.  
 Lydia, w. Lt. Joseph, May 23, 1784, a. 41 y. 38 d. G.S.2.  
 Lydia, d. Winslow and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1785, a. 3 y. 7 m.  
 Lydia, April 29, 1824, a. 53 y. 10 m. G.S.2.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Artemas and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1834.  
 Mary [(Fay), w.], w. [Ens., G.S.] Jonathan Sr., Nov. 9, 1751 [in her 74th year, G.S.].  
 Mary, [d. George and Mary], Aug. 27, 1771.  
 Mary, d. Joel Jr. and Catee, Dec. 7, 1776, a. 6 w. 1 d.  
 Mary, d. Joel Jr. and Cate, Aug. 14, 1778.  
 Mary, w. Lewis (d. Benjamin and Susanna Rice), June 15, 1797, a. 30.  
 Mary, wid. Ithamer, May 20 [13, G.S.], 1813, a. 78.  
 Mary, w. Barnabas, Aug. 4, 1839, a. 42. G.S.4.  
 Mary, w. Abel (d. Augustus and Betsey Bigelow), May 27, 1844, a. 44. Consumption. Born in Berlin. [May 23, 1843, a. 43, in two dup.]

- BRIGHAM, Mary Ann, w. Artemas (d. Aaron Arnold), Sept. 5, 1838, a. 31.
- Mary Lovisa, d. George and Mary, Sept. 2, 1775.
- Miriam, d. [Capt., G.S.] Paul and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1776, a. 12.
- Nahum, s. Ashbel S. and Persis, Dec. 3, 1808 [a. 3 y. 5 m. 14 d., G.S.].
- Capt. Nathan, Feb. 16, 1746-7, a. 75 y. 8 m.
- Nathaniel, inf. s. Uriah and Sarrah, — — [1766 ?].
- Noah, Feb. 13, 1805, a. 70.
- Capt. Paul, June 4, 1777 [a. 40 y. 2 m., G.S.].
- Persis, d. Paul and Elizabeth, June 17, 1760.
- Persis, w. Ashbel S., June 7, 1829, a. 55. G.S.4.
- Phebe, wid. Abraham, Jan. 17, 1806, a. 77 y. 8 m. 23 d.
- Phineas, Nov. 19, 1823, a. 37. G.S.3.
- Phinehas, s. [Lt., G.S.] Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1736 [in his 11th year, G.S.].
- Phinihas, s. George and Mary, July 3, 1755.
- Pierpoint, s. [Capt., G.S.] Paul and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1775 [a. 3 y. 5 m. 9 d., G.S.].
- Priscilla, d. Thomas and Mary, April 10, 1685. M.R.
- Prudence, d. Elnathan and Bethiah, Feb. 3, 1714-15.
- Ruth, w. Ithamer, May 29, 1766 [a. 34 y. 3 m. 9 d., G.S.].
- Ruth, w. Joseph, Feb. 7, 1786, a. 74 y. 2 m. 20 d. G.S.2.
- Ruth, d. Ithamer and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1797.
- Sally, w. Solomon, Jan. 16, 1797.
- Sally, w. Ivory (d. Edward and Sarah Wilkins), Aug. 24, 1849, a. 70. Dropsy in the chest.
- Capt. Samuel, July 24, 1713 [in his 59th year, G.S.].
- Samuel, s. Samuel, June 14, 1717.
- Dr. Samuel [s. Samuel, w.], Feb. 15, 1756.
- Samuel, [s. George and Mary], Sept. 1, 1771.
- Samuel, s. Fortunatus and Martha, Dec. 13, 1795.
- Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 21, 1765 [in her 34th year, G.S.].
- Sarah, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1771 [a. 1 y. 11 m. 25 d., G.S.].
- Wid. Sarah [wid. Thomas, G.S.], Sept. 15, 1775 [a. 74, G.S.].
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Betty Rice, July 4, 1791.
- Sarah, w. Uriah, Jan. 31, 1815. C.R.4.
- Sidney Eugene, s. Sidney and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m. 19 d. Canker rash.
- Solomon, Feb. 1, 1807, in his 84th year.
- Solomon, s. Ivory, Jan. 6, 1843, a. 36.

- BRIGHAM, Sophia, d. Lovewell and Betty, May 7, 1802, a. 4 y. 6 m. 4 d.  
 Sophia, d. Caleb Jr. and Martha, Sept. 5 [16, G.S.], 1818. [a. 16 m., G.S.]  
 Sophia, w. Francis, Aug. 30, 1845, a. 31 y. 4 m. 12 d. Consumption.  
 Sophia Austin, d. Caleb and Martha, March 25, 1833, a. 12 [13, G.S.]  
 Sophronia R., w. Levi S., May 16, 1848, a. 20 y. 1 m. 18 d. Paralysis.  
 Stephen, s. George and Mary, March 13, 1771.  
 Stephen, s. George and Mary, Sept. 11, 1775.  
 Stephen, s. Lovewell and Betty, May 28, 1806, a. 2 y. 2 m. 15 d.  
 Susanah, w. Thomas, March 16, 1716, a. 74.  
 Susanna, d. Joel Jr. and Cate, Jan. 13, 1781.  
 Tabitha, d. Capt. Nathan [and Elizabeth, w.], Feb. 6, 1730-31, in her 33d year.  
 Thankful, d. Jonathan, Sept. 23, 1706.  
 Thankful, wid. Capt. Daniel, Dec. 14, 1824, a. 59. G.S.2.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5, 1683. M.R.  
 Thomas Sr., Nov. 25, 1717, a. 76.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 3, 1740.  
 Thomas, Nov. 25, 1765 [in his 70th year, G.S.].  
 Uriah, Oct. 23 [22, G.S.], 1782 [a. 55, G.S.].  
 Vriah, s. Ellnathan and Bethiah, July 9, 1710.  
 Warren, Jan. 10, 1840, a. 86.  
 Willard, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1835, a. 62. [63, G.S.]  
 Willard, Feb. 7, 1843, a. 68. G.S.4.  
 William, s. William and Betty, March 6, 1771 [a. 1 y. 2 m. 9 d., G.S.].  
 William, s. Ivory, Jan. 21, 1839, a. 42.  
 William E., s. Ashley and Mary, Dec. 12 [10, G.S.], 1847, a. 22 y. 23 d. Typhus fever.  
 Mr. Winslow, Aug. 29, 1791 [a. 54, G.S.].  
 Zerviah, d. Joel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1746.  
 Zerviah, [d. George and Mary], Sept. 11, 1771.
- BRINSMEAD**, Rev. William, "pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in Marlborough," July 3, 1701.
- BROWN** (see Browne), Abijah, s. Isaac and Deborah, April 8, 1793.  
 Abram, son-in-law Samuel Rice, May —, 1678. M.R.  
 Betsy, d. Isaac and Deborah, Feb. —, 1784.

- BROWN, Deborah, w. James, Dec. 1, 1725.  
 Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Nov. 15, 1798.  
 Elizabeth, w. Samuel, June 12, 1841, a. 74.  
 Emeline, d. Abijah and Azubah, May 14, 1837, a. 9. G.S.1.  
 Emma, d. Abijah, May 15, 1837, a. 9.  
 Emma F., d. William and Sophia, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
 Disease of the blood. Born in Lancaster.  
 Frances E., d. Sidney M. and Lucy A., Feb. 4, 1846, a. 11 m. 25 d. Lung fever.  
 Frank H., s. Sidney M. and Lucy A., Aug. 22, 1848, a. 8 m. 15 d. Cholera infantum.  
 Hannah, w. Otis (d. Willard Brigham), March 17, 1836, a. 25.  
 Henrietta, d. Willard and Henrietta, April 15, 1845, a. 17 y. 1 m. 19 d. Mortification.  
 Isaac (single), s. Jacob and Marriam, July 31, 1849, a. 89. Consumption. Born in Stow.  
 James Wesson, s. Isaac and Deborah, April 3, 1793.  
 Laura Ann, w. William, July 1, 1822, a. 18. G.S.4.  
 Mary, w. James, Dec. 31, 1734.  
 Mary M., d. Abijah and Azubah, Oct. 10, 1822, a. 18 m. 16 d. G.S.1.  
 Samuel, Sept. 27, 1817 [a. 54, G.S.].  
 Samuel Jr., Feb. 6, 1828, a. 33. In Boston. G.S.4.  
 Sarah, w. James, —, —, —. [1725 ?]  
 Susanah, d. James, Jan. 30, 1725-6.  
 ———k, inf. ch. Isaac and Deborah, April 6, 1781.
- BROWNE** (see Brown), Hester, d. John and Hester, buried Dec. 15, 1667. M.R.  
 Joseph, s. John, Sept. 24, 1671. Was slayne with a cart. M.R.
- BRUCE**, Abigail, w. William, April 22 [20, G.S.], 1763, in her 41st year.  
 Amory, s. Isiah, May 30, 1836.  
 Amory Ezekiel, s. Amory, May 1, 1843, a. 3 y. 3 m. Throat distemper.  
 Caty, d. Isiah and Mary, Sept. 15, 1795, a. 5. G.S.1.  
 Colling [Cotting ?], ch. Isiah and Mary, Feb. 24, 1826, a. 32. G.S.1.  
 Dauid [h. Mary (Biglo), w.], July 22 [27, w.], 1701.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, July 14, 1823, a. 89.  
 Emory, s. Isiah and Mary, May 28, 1836, a. 28. G.S.1.  
 Isiah, Feb. 5 [4, G.S.], 1837, a. 83.  
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 8, 1829, a. 82.

- BRUCE**, Mary, w. Isiah, May 4, 1841, a. 78.  
 Mary Ann, d. [Dea., G.S.] Ezekiel [and Betsey, G.S.], May 28, 1816, a. 1 y. 8 m. 15 d.  
 Mary Ann, d. Isiah and Mary, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 39. G.S.I.  
 Moses, s. Joel and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1805.  
 Moses, Nov. 16, 1835, a. 55.  
 Nathaniel, July 6, 1834, a. 82.  
 Ruth, d. Curtis and Ruth, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 24 y. 7 m. 17 d. Consumption.  
 Wid. Susannah, Nov. 9, 1832, a. 99.  
 Susannah, w. Jeduthan, Jan. 11, 1842, a. 63. G.S.I.  
 Wid. Susannah, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 73 y. 4 d. Dysentary. Born in Bolton.  
 Timothy, Jan. 3, 1787.  
 William, Sept. 9, 1803, a. 79. G.S.I.  
 Zeruiah, d. William, July 29, 1836, a. 81.
- BUCKLIN**, Henry, s. Rev. Sylvester F., March 29, 1825, a. 11 y. G.S.I.  
 Mary Balch, d. Rev. Sylvester F. and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1813 [a. 20 m. dup.].
- BURNAP**, Hannah, wid. [David of Southboro, G.S.], Feb. 20, 1787, in her 75th year.
- BURNET**, Hannah, Sept. 6, 1775.
- BURNHAM**, Charles Emerson, s. John and Rachel, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 10 m. Fitts.  
 Charles E., Nov. 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. Cholera infantum.  
 Edwin, s. John and Rachel S., May 3, 1823, a. 3. G.S.I.
- BURROUGHS**, Mrs. Sarah, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 78.
- BURT**, Catharine Ann, d. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1832, a. 3.
- BUSH**, Abial, s. Abial Sr., Dec. 15, 1715.  
 Dorothy, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, June 26, 1739.  
 Dorithy, 2d w. Micah, Dec. 8, 1757.  
 Grace, w. Abiel, June 1, 1739, a. almost 70.  
 Mr. Hezekiah, May 5, 1750.  
 Jonathan, March 26, 1731.  
 Jonathan, March 3, 1744-5.  
 Melecent, d. Samuel, Feb. 28, 1714-15.  
 Submit, w. Solomon, Dec. 19, 1765.  
 Zerviah, d. Samuell, Dec. 18, 1710.



**BUTLER**, Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, March 31, 1735.

**CARLEY** (see Kerly), Joseph, Aug. 9, 1833, a. 80.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, Abraham M., s. Thomas J. and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1836, a. 1.

**CHASE**, Luther, Sept. 8, 1837, a. 47.

Sullivan, s. Luther, June 1, 1841, a. 17.

**CHIPMAN**, Adelia Ann, d. John and Ann H., June 10, 1844, a. 19 m. 5 d. G.S.3.

Albert s. Samuel and Edey [Ede, G.S.], Sept. 12, 1822 [a. 1 y. G.S.].

Albert, s. Samuel and Edey, July 17, 1832, a. 3 y. nearly.

Anne [Ann H., G.S.], w. John (d. Ephraim and Anne Howe), March 13 [12, G.S.], 1848, a. 29 y. 10 m. 11 d. [a. 30, G.S.]. Consumption.

Delia [Adelia, G.S.] Ann, d. John and Ann, June 11, 1845 [June 10, 1844 dup. and G.S.], a. 2 [a. 19 m. 5 d., G.S.]. Fever [Inflammation of lungs, dup.].

Mary Sophia, d. John and Ann, Sept. 11, 1842, a. 2 [20 m. G.S.].

**CHURCH**, Adonijah, March 24, 1787. At Holden.

Sarah, d. Adonijah and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1755.

Sarah, w. Addonijah, Sept. 8, 1758, a. 36 y. 10 m. 3 d.

Zadock, s. Addonijah and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1757, a. 6 y. 6 m. 3 d.

**CLAPP**, Mary C., w. Maynard B., Dec. 28, 1841, a. 23. G.S.4.

**CLARK**, Abigail, w. Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1830, a. 79.

Benjamin, April 15, 1829, a. 86.

Benjamin, June 22, 1842, a. 64.

Catharine, w. Benjamin Jr., Feb. 23, 1820, a. 41. [a. 42, G.S.]

Catherine, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1831, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.S.1.

George, s. Benjamin Jr. [and Catherine, G.S.], Jan. 12, 1820 [a. 5 y. 4 m., G.S.].

George D., s. Benjamin and Lucy [H., G.S.], Feb. 15 [14, G.S.], 1842 [Feb. 13, 1841, C.R.], a. 20.

Lucy, [w. Benjamin, C.R.] d. Josiah and Mary Howe, March 21, 1845, a. 50 y. 3 m. 20 d. Consumption.

Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1835, a. 2. [1 y. 6 m., G.S.]

Lucy H., w. Benjamin, March 21, 1845, a. 50. G.S.1.

- CLARK, Lucy Maria, d. Benjamin and Lucy [H., G.S.], Dec. 10, 1845, a. 6 y. 10 m. 25 d. Consumption.
- Samuel How, s. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, June 7, 1806, in his 5th year. [a. 5 y. 11 m., G.S.]
- Sidney [Sidney A., C.R. and G.S.], s. Benjamin and Lucy [H., G.S.], July 22, 1846, a. 20 y. 4 m. 1 d. Consumption.
- , inf. ch. Benjamin Jr. and Catharine, March 7, 1812.
- CLEAUDELAND, Elizabeth, w. Enock, Feb. 8, 1718-19, a. 50.
- CLEVELAND, Charlott, d. Shubael and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1815, a. 7 m. G.S.1.
- COGGSWELL (see Cogswell), Charles, June 11, 1838, a. 47. [a. 49, G.S.]
- Wid. Lucy, May 7 [8, G.S.], 1846, a. 53 y. 13 d. Suicide. Born in Lancaster.
- COGGSWELL (see Cogswell), Abigail, w. William, Nov. 19, 1833, a. 81. G.S.1.
- Francis, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1777.
- Lucretia, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1803.
- William, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1788.
- William, May 27, 1823, a. 73. G.S.1.
- COLE, Wid. Elizabeth, [wid. Thomas of Boston, G.S.], Jan. 13, 1813, a. 101. [102, G.S.]
- COLLINS, Harrison (married), s. Lovell and Eliza, Dec. 25 [23, dup.], 1843, a. 22. Lung fever. Born in Southboro.
- Lydia, w. William, July 9, 1837, a. 66. G.S.1.
- COOK, George W., Sept. 4, 1830, a. 31. G.S.2.
- Mary E., d. Lebbeus and Mary, Aug. 20, 1825.
- COOLEDGE (see Coolidge), Charles, s. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1837, a. 21.
- Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1836, a. 42.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Sept. 20, 1837, a. 18.
- Henry, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 22, 1835, a. 5.
- Thomas Jr., s. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1837, a. 23.
- COOLIDGE (see above), Stephen, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1819.
- COREY, Miss Abigail, Oct. 19, 1808, a. 44.
- Mrs. Elizabeth, July 17, 1819, a. 74. G.S.1.
- Lucy, w. Enoch, Oct. 13, 1810, a. 33.

**COTTING**, Amory (married), s. Amos and Dinah, Jan. 12, 1846,  
a. 52 y. 10 m. 27 d. Disease of the kidney.

Dr. Amos, June 17, 1807.

Becca, w. Amory, Feb. 3, 1820, a. 31. G.S.I.

Wid. Dinah, d. Micah and Lydia Newton, Nov. 17, 1846, a. 88  
y. 10 m. 27 d. Old age.

Richard, Nov. 23, 1797.

William L. Perkins, s. Amos and Dinah, Feb. 13, 1790.

**COX**, Amory, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, July 8, 1834, a. 8.

Lorenzo, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, June 29, 1834, a. 6 m.

**CRANDALL**, Wallace Herbert, s. Samuel H. and Susan, Aug. 10,  
1845, a. 1. Fever.

**CRANSTON**, Maj. Amasa, April 23, 1808, a. 78. G.S.I.

Lucretia, wid. Joel Esq., July 20, 1846, a. 80 y. 9 m. 5 d. Old  
age.

Mary, w. Maj. Amasa, June 20, 1821, a. 85. G.S.I.

**CROSBY**, Charles inf. s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 1, 1795.

Walter, July 13 [11, G.S.], 1839, a. 45.

——, inf. ch. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 12, 1786.

**CROUCH**, George Francis, s. Elijah, March 22, 1832, a. about  
8 m.

**CUNNINGHAM**, Eli, s. Simeon, June 5, 1837, a. 43 [44, G.S.].

**CURTIS**, Anna, d. Dr. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1774, a. 3 y.  
2 m. G.S.I.

Christian, d. Dr. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1774, a. 8 m. G.S.I.

Lydia, w. Samuel Esq., Dec. 24, 1774, a. 38. G.S.I.

**DALRYMPLE**, Ann, d. James and Azubah, Sept. 5, 1825, a.  
27. G.S.I.

James (married), July 5, 1847, a. 91 y. 4 m. 3 d. [90 y. 4 m. 1 d.  
dup. 90, G.S.], old age. Born in Boston. [A Revolutionary  
Pensioner, dup.]

John, Sept. 22, 1830, a. 39. At Boston. G.S.I.

Nancy, w. Silas B., May 12, 1842, a. 36.

**DARLING**, Amos, Dec. 29 [28, G.S.], 1837, a. 80.

Charlotte, w. Daniel, Oct. —, 1843, a. 35. Consumption.

Rebecca, w. Daniel, Feb. 17, 1838, a. 69.

**DAUCE**, ———, inf. d. Eliaser and Abigail, July 22, 1748.

**DAVIS** (see Dauice), Hannah, d. Eliphaz and Hannah, June 12, 1816, a. 5 m. G.S.2.

Martha E., d. Ephraim and Nancy, April 19, 1845, a. 17. Consumption. Born in Washington, N.H.

**DEMOUNT**, Lois, w. John, July 20, 1769, a. 28 G.S.1.

**DEXTER**, Dr. Ebenezer, May 4, 1769 [in his 40th year].

Jason Haven, s. Dr. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1772. G.S.1.  
John, Feb. 7, 1800, a. 64. G.S.1.

Mary, w. John, Feb. 4, 1822, a. 76. G.S.1.

Dr. William, Dec. 4, 1785, in his 31st year.

**DICKERMAN**, Ann Maria, d. Issachar and Ann B., Dec. 7, 1830.

Eunice B., d. Issachar and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1843, a. 18. Fever.

Lydia Ann, d. Issachar and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1843, a. 12. Fever.

Rufus Allen, s. Issachar [and Eunice, dup.], Nov. 7, 1843, a. 4. Fever.

**DRURY**, Alden, June 23, 1841, a. 70.

Ephraim, June 10, 1833, a. 65.

Nathan N., s. Ephraim, Feb. 22, 1842, a. 36.

**DUNN**, Charlotte, d. Abner C. and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1822.

[In Bolton ?]

Elizabeth G., d. Abner C. and Elizabeth, June 17, 1813 [a. 1 y. 4 m, G.S.].

Lydia, w. Lovewell, Jan. 21, 1812, a. 46. G.S.1.

**DUNTON**, Abraham D., s. Capt. Thomas and Catherine, Oct. 29, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.S.4.

Ellen P., d. William and Prudence, March 25, 1833, a. 9.

Mary Rhodes, d. [Capt., G.S.] Thomas and Catharine, Dec. 4, 1822 [Dec. 3, 1821, a. 6 m., G.S.].

Prudence R. [H., G.S.], w. William, Oct. 23 [16, G.S.], 1848, a. 50 y. 6 m. 15 d. Brain fever.

William, s. William and Prudence, Jan. 21, 1821.

**EAGER** (see Ager, Eger), Aaron, Nov. 11, 1756.

Elezebeth, d. Vriah and Sarah, July 24, 1740.

Elisabeth [(Newton), w.], w. Zechariah, Jan. 18, 1756.

Elisha, twin s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1747.

Elizabeth, w. John, May 26, 1750 [in her 35th year, G.S.].

Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1790 [in her 94th year, G.S.].

Emerson, s. Hollis and Lucy, July 10 [9, G.S.], 1841, a. 22 [a. 24, G.S.].

- EAGER, Frederick E., s. Stephen S. and Lucy E., Aug. 22, 1848,  
a. 1 y. 3 m. Cholera infantum.
- Hepzibah, d. Uriah and Tryphosa, Sept. 15, 1778.
- John, April 9, 1777, in his 60th year.
- Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1772, in his 68th [67th, G.S.] year.
- Joseph F., s. Hollis and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1830, a. 5 y. 3 m. G.S.I.
- Levina, d. Bayley and Catharine, Dec. 28, 1775.
- Lucy, d. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 20, 1756.
- Wid. Lucy, Nov. 14 [16, G.S.], 1846, a. 87 y. 6 m. 14 d. Old age.  
Born in Sterling.
- Margret, d. Zechariah and Elisabeth, July 19, 1726.
- Mary, w. Aaron, Nov. 2, 1756.
- Mary, d. Uriah and Triphosa, March 15, 1769.
- Millicent, d. Abraham and Lidiah, Feb. 24, 1711-12.
- Phinehas, s. Zechariah and Elizabeth, May 28, 1729.
- Rebeccah, w. Capt. Uriah, Jan. 17, 1790 [in her 96th year, G.S.].
- Sarah, w. Capt. Vriah, Nov. 5, 1744.
- Stephen, April 22, 1820, a. 49. G.S.I.
- Stephen S., Feb. 28, 1849, a. 28. G.S.I.
- Tryphosa [(Hunting)], w. Uriah, Feb. 8, 1802 [in her 60th year,  
G.S.].
- Capt. Uriah, Dec. 30, 1780 [in his 81st year, G.S.].
- Uriah, Sept. 30, 1813, a. 73 [a. 72, G.S.].
- Vashti, twin d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1747.
- William, April 4, 1690.
- William, Nov. 7, 1841. C.R.I.
- Mr. Zacariah, July 5, 1742.
- Ensign Zerubbabel, Jan. 9, 1746-7.
- EAMES** (see Ames, Eams, Emes), Bersheba, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 7,  
1836, a. 95.
- Robert, — —, 1821 [a. 83]. "Soldier of Revolution." G.S.5.
- EAMS**, Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1775.
- EDMONDS**, Hannah, w. David, Jan. 10, 1760.
- EGER** (see Ager, Eager), Hazadiah, d. Abraham, Feb. 13, 1715-16.
- EMES** (see Ames, Eames, Eams), Hannah [d. Gershom, w.],  
Dec. 5, 1721, a. 50 or thereabouts.
- FAIRBANKS**, Jonathan (married), Oct. 27, 1847, a. 86 y. 8 m.  
1 d. Old age. Born in Bolton.

**FARABUSH** (see Forbush, Forbysh), Daniel Sr., Oct. —, 1687.  
M.R.

**FARNSWORTH**, Olive M., w. Daniel, Aug. 10, 1833.

**FAY**, Bent, July 24, 1831 [a. 33 y. 2 m.]. G.S.4.

Dauid, s. Dauid and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1720, a. 13.

Jahannah, d. Dauid and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1720, a. 19.

John, Dec. 5, 1690.

John, s. Dauid, Dec. 23, 1704.

John, s. Dauid, Dec. 20, 1705. [Perhaps same as above.]

Josiah (married), s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 87 y.

1 m. 8 d. Old age. Born in Southboro.

Josiah, Feb. 18, 1845 [a. 86 y. 8 m. 8 d.]. G.S.4. [Probably same as above.]

Mary, d. Josiah and Mary (gr. d. Peter and Mary Bent), Jan. 22, 1773, in her 15th year. G.S.2.

**FELTON**, Aaron, s. Stephen, Dec. 13, 1827, a. 41.

Addison, s. Aaron and Lydia, March 11, 1818, a. 8.

Alonso, s. Silas and Lucretia, April 1, 1801.

Archelaus, March 30, 1825, a. 85. G.S.1.

Azariah [(Howe)], wid. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1819, a. 93 y. 11 m.  
[Hezhadiah in dup.]

Betsey, w. George, Dec. 11, 1828, a. 34. G.S.4.

Catharine, w. William, Feb. 3, 1833, a. 60.

Elijah, s. Stephen and Levina, March 22, 1778.

Elizabeth, w. Archelaus, Feb. 9, 1774.

Jacob, Nov. 20, 1789, in his 77th year.

Joel, Jan. 2, 1829, a. 66. G.S.4.

Lavinah, wid. Stephen, March 6, 1842, a. 87.

Levi, Oct. 21, 1829, a. 30. G.S.4. [In Westford.]

Lois White, d. William 2d and Lois, May 19, 1829, a. 1 d.

Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 3 [5, dup.], 1818, a. 6.

Lydia, w. Archelaus, Dec. 29, 1834, a. 84. G.S.1.

Salley, d. Stephen and Levina, Feb. 21, 1780.

Sally, d. Joel and Susanna, Sept. 27 [26, G.S.], 1804 [a. 3 y. 11 m. 8 d, G.S.].

Sarah, w. Jacob, March 26, 1742 [a. 27 y. 2 m. 11 d, G.S.].

Sarah Jane, d. William [3d, dup.] and Mary A., Jan. 8 [5, G.S.], 1844, a. 9 [a. 9 y. 11 d., G.S.]. Typhus fever.

Silas, s. Jacob and Hezadiah, Sept. 4, 1775 [in his 21st. year, G.S.].

Silas, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 52 y. 6 m. G.S.2.

Stephen, Nov. 3 [23, G.S.], 1827, a. 75.

- FELTON, Susanna, w. Joel, Oct. 16, 1841, a. 75.  
 William (widower), s. Archelus, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 80. Old age.  
 William Orison, s. William and Lois, April 22, 1833, a. 19 [a. 20, G.S.].
- Zeruiah [Zuriah, G.S.], d. Daudid and Zeruiah, Oct. 22, 1755 [in her 7th year, G.S.].
- FISK, Mrs. Rebekah [w. Capt. Thomas of Wenham], Sept. 13, 1750 [in her 87th year, G.S.].
- FOGG, Lucy Jane, w. Edward C. (d. Richard Hemenway), Nov. 1, 1844, a. 27 y. 9 m. 1 d. Fever.
- FORBUSH (see Farabush, Forbysh), Martha [(Bowker), w.], wid. John, May 28, 1735.
- FORBYSH, John, Feb. 7, 1730-1.
- FORHAN, Anna Maria, d. Dennis, Sept. 3, 1840, a. 5.
- FRYE, George, s. Richard and Caroline, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. Lung fever.  
 Mary Lovina, d. Lewis T. and Lovina S., Aug. 18, 1848, a. 6 m. Cholera infantum.
- GAFFIELD, Sarah, w. William, Feb. 2, 1836, a. 46. G.S.1.
- GATES, [Col., G.S.] Abraham, s. Silas and Catharine, July 22, 1829, a. 44.  
 Catharine, wid. Silas, Nov. 28 [27, G.S.], 1836, a. 76.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Silas, March 20, 1806, a. 74.  
 Elizabeth, w. William, April 2, 1842, a. 78.  
 George W., s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1813, a. 3 w. G.S.4.  
 Wid. Hannah, Feb. 5, 1682. M.R.  
 Sarah, w. Simon, June 24, 1751 [in her 67th year].  
 Capt. Silas, Aug. 25, 1793 [a. 66, G.S.].  
 Silas, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1828, a. 70.  
 Simon [s. Simon, w.], March 10, 1734-35 [a. 59, w.].  
 William, s. Capt. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1806, in his 14th year. G.S.2.  
 William, June 11, 1848, a. 86. G.S.4.
- GAY, George E. [C., G.S.], s. Nahum and Ruth, Oct. 27 [26, G.S.], 1844, a. 21. Born in Needham. "Death occasioned by a wound rec<sup>d</sup> by Jumping over a fence and lodging on a Stake."

GAY, Helen A., d. Edward A. and Herriett A., Nov. 7, 1849,  
a. 1 y. 3 m. Congestion of the brain.

Lowell [Lovell, G.S.] Hayward, s. Edward A. [and Harriet A. F.,  
G.S.], May 24 [23, G.S.], 1842, a. 1.

GIBBON, Abigail, w. Samuel, July 19, 1787 [in her 26th year,  
G.S.].

Abigail, w. Samuel, March 31, 1826 [a. 50, G.S.].

Caroline, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1804 [a. 5, G.S.].

Edward, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1819 [a. 22, G.S.].

Elizabeth, 2d w. Samuel, April 29, 1800 [a. 32, G.S.].

Henry [s. Samuel and Abigail, G.S.], Dec. 25, 1825, [a. 20, G.S.]

Nabby, d. Samuel and Abigail, April 15, 1789. At Dedham.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 7, 1787 [a. 4 m. 19 d., G.S.].

Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1816 [a. 25, G.S.]. At  
Charleston, S.C.

Samuel Esq., Jan. 12, 1833, a. 74 [in his 74th year, G.S.].

William, s. Samuel and Abigail, March 22, 1803 [a. 9 m., G.S.].

GIBBS, Abigail, d. Nathanael and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1768.

Nathanael, s. Nathanael and Hannah, May 1, 1771.

GILES, David, s. David M., Sept. 28, 1817, a. 20 m. 17 d.

Emerson, s. David M., Sept. 13, 1820, a. 4 m. 4 d.

Sarah, d. David M. [and Abigail, dup.], April 2, 1815, a. 3 m.  
15 d.

GLEASON (see Gleson), Anna, w. James, Sept. 6, 1836, a. 76.  
G.S.4.

Experience, w. John, Feb. 27, 1835, a. 73.

Experience, wid. John, Sept. 3, 1836, a. 76.

Francis, s. John, May 12, 1841, a. 56.

James, July 3, 1841, a. 82. [a. 81, G.S.]

John Dana (married), s. Francis and Persis, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 33.  
Brain fever.

Jonathan, Jan. 19, 1812, a. 90.

Joseph, May 14, 1805, a. 78.

Josiah, June 2, 1827, a. 36. G.S.4.

Lucy, d. James and Anna, Sept. 5, 1819, a. 20. G.S.4.

Mindwell, d. Joseph and Persis, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 84 y. 8 m. 17 d.  
Old age.

Widow Molly, Dec. 3, 1835, a. 73.

Percis, wid. Joseph, Aug. 25, 1812.

Rufus How, s. Francis, Jan. 1, 1812, a. nearly 2. [1 y. 7 m., G.S.]



**GLESON** (see Gleason), Daniel, s. James and Mary, March 26, 1715. "3 of April."

Zaccheus, s. James and Mary, June 27, 1730.

**GODDARD**, Wid. Betty [Betsey in dup.] [w. Dea. Benjamin, g.s.], d. Abraham and Lydia Howe, —, —, — [Sept. 1, 1844 in dup.] [Sept. 2, g.s.], a. 83 y. 9 m. 20 d. [84 in dup.]. Old and palsy. 1st husband, Oliver Russell.

**GOODALE** (see Gooddel), Dea. Abner, May 16, 1823 [a. 67 y. 8 m. 24 d., g.s.].

John Hunter, s. John and Eliza, Oct. 16, 1834, a. 3 d. G.S.I.

Lucy [T., C.R.], d. David, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 20.

Mary [(Howe), g.s.], w. Dea. Abner, Nov. 15, 1818, a. 61.

Nathan, Jan. 14, 1780 [a. 70 y. 7 m. 4 d.]. G.S.I.

Nathan (married), s. Abner and Mary, Oct. 14 [13, dup. 12, C.R. and g.s.], 1843, a. 63 y. 5 m. 27 d. Typhus fever.

Persis (Whitney), w. Nathan, June 20, 1798 [a. 80 y. 5 m. 10 d. G.S.I.].

**GOODDEL** (see Goodale) [Goodale, g.s.], Elisabeth [(Witt), g.s.], w. John, July 29, 1738, in her 62d year.

Elisabeth, 2d w. John, May 22, 1752, in her 65th year.

[Goodale, g.s.], John, May 11, 1752, in his 73d year. [Came to Marlboro in 1702, g.s.]

Timothy, s. Nathan and Percis, Feb. 11, 1738-39.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnow), Lydia, w. Jonathan, Dec. 4, 1747.

Mary, d. Samuel Sr., Aug. 18, 1707. Slain by y<sup>e</sup> Indians.

Samuel Jr., May 12, 1716.

Samuel, Aug. 2, 1722, a. 76.

Submit, d. Jonathan and Lydia, March 26, 1748.

Thomas Jr., buried Oct. [Sept., M.R.] 5, 1663.

**GOODHUE**, Rev. John N., Sept. 13, 1839, a. 29.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodenow), Rufus, s. Silas and Sally, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 19 y. 7 m. 1 d. Suicide by drowning in fit of derangement.

**GOODRICH**, Mary, w. Albert, Oct. 12, 1843, a. 22. Consumption.

**GOODWIN**, Almira, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 21, 1821.

Leander Edwin, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1836 [a. 2, dup.].

Lucy A. E., d. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 14, 1821.

**GORE**, John, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1748.

**GOTT**, Dr. Benjamin, July 25, 1751, in his 46th year.

Dr. Benjamin Jr., Dec. 5, 1760. At Brookfield.

John, s. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1739-40.

Lydia, w. Dr. Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1745, a. 43. G.S.1.

Martha, d. Dr. Benjamin and Lydia, June 12, 1756.

Sarah, w. Dr. Benjamin, April 11 [10, G.S.], 1740, in her 29th year.

**GRAVES**, Wid. Susanna, Jan. 1, 1804. At Joel Felton's.

**GREEN**, Benjamin, s. Jabez and Ann, March 10, 1838, a. 3 y.  
10 m. 7 d. G.S.1.

**GREENWOOD**, S. F., ch. Willard and Mary O., Oct. 6, 1848,  
a. 1 y. 3 m. Dropsey. Born in Ashland.

**GULIKER**, Capt. John, Feb. 3, 1789, a. 51. G.S.1.

**HAGER**, Ashbel, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1768.

Caroline, d. William, Oct. 10, 1817.

Lucy Adams, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 30, 1833, a. 5.

Lydia, d. William [and Nancy, G.S.], Nov. 3, 1817 [a. 13, G.S.].

Martin, s. William [and Nancy, G.S.], Nov. 16, 1817 [a. 1, G.S.].

Mrs. Miriam, Feb. 24, 1825, a. 56. G.S.5.

Nancy, w. William, May 24, 1828, a. 48 [47, G.S.].

Phebe, d. William and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1820 [Feb. 11, 1821, G.S.].

Sarah, w. William, Dec. 17, 1804 [a. 66, G.S.].

Sarah A., —, 1839 [a. 5]. G.S.5.

Vinal, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1768.

Mr. William, Jan. 9, 1811 [a. 78, G.S.].

**HALE**, Dorcas, d. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1770 [1776, G.S.], a.  
10 y. 21 d. [10 y. 25 d., G.S.]

Joseph, Feb. 21, 1781.

Timothy, s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1770, a. 13 [15, G.S.].

**HALL**, Paul, May 18, 1816, a. 81. G.S.4.

**HAMMOND**, Sophia, w. Samuel, March 31, 1848, a. 28. G.S.4.

——, inf. s. Samuel and Sophia, March 16, 1848 [a. 2 w., G.S.].

**HANDLEY**, Andrew Emerson, s. Emerson and Catharine, Feb.  
4, 1835.

**HAPGOOD**, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1739.

- HAPGOOD, Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 9 [10, G.S.], 1746  
[a. 5 y. 1 m. 8 d., G.S.].
- Abigail, wid. John, May 3, 1798, in her 87th year. G.S.I.
- Abigail, w. David, Feb. 22, 1806, a. 22.
- Charlottee, twin d. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 4, 1819.
- David, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1736-7.
- Eliphalet, s. James and Abigail, July 20, 1821, a. 6 y. 4 m. 28 d.  
G.S.I.
- Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 4, 1838, a. 78.
- Elvira, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1805, in her 2d year.
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Jerusha, Sept. 27, 1807, a. 2 y. 1 m.  
17 d.
- James, s. Thomas and Lucy, June 19, 1784.
- Jerusha, w. Jonathan, March 2, 1842, a. 80.
- John, May 26, 1762 [a. 55 y. 4 m. 17 d, G.S.].
- Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1736.
- Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 7, 1746 [a. 1 y. 1 m. 4 d.,  
G.S.].
- Jonathan (single), s. John and Abigail, April 30 [18, C.R.], 1849,  
a. 89. Old age.
- Joseph, June 3, 1767, a. 52 y. 8 m. G.S.I.
- Judith, w. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1759 [a. 87 y. 11 m. 6 d., G.S.].
- Lois, w. John, April 10, 1776, a. 21 y. 5 m. 12 d.
- Lucy, wid. Col. Thomas, July 25, 1825, in her 78th year. G.S.I.
- Mary, wid. Joseph, Sept. 18, 1807, a. 92 [a. 93, G.S.].
- Mary, d. John and Lucy, April 13, 1846, a. 54 y. 1 m. 8 d. Billious  
fever.
- Moses, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, April 15, 1806, a. 5.
- Nathaniel, Nov. 25 [22, G.S.], 1816 [a. 29, G.S.]. In Boxborough.  
Shot and expired instantly.
- Persis, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1748.
- Rebecca, d. Asa and Phebe, March 9, 1823, a. 11 y. 3 m. G.S.I.
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1820, a. 12 y. 6 m. 10 d.  
G.S.I.
- Sarah, d. James and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1824, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.S.I.
- Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1746.
- Mr. Thomas, Oct. 4, 1764 [1763, G.S.].
- Col. Thomas, Sept. 13, 1822, a. 75. G.S.I.
- Thomas (married), s. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 5 [6, G.S.], 1846,  
a. 70 y. 3 m. 14 d. [12 d., G.S.]. Cancer.
- William, s. Thomas and Mary, May 13, 1813, a. 2 y. 2 m. 2 d.  
G.S.I.
- William, s. David and Lydia, April 17, 1832, a. 21.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herington), Daniel Jr., Feb. 14, 1758.

At Fourt Edward.

Mr. Daniel, Aug. 31, 1795 [a. 88, G.S.].

Dauid, Feb. 16, 1756.

Elizabeth [w. Daniel, G.S.], March 3, 1774, a. 100 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Henrietta, d. Capt. William and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1840, a. 10 y. 10 m. G.S.1.

Jacob, Dec. 4, 1789, in his 66th year. G.S.5.

John, March 13, 1824, a. 79. G.S.1.

Lydia, w. John, May 22, 1820, a. 78. G.S.1.

Mary, w. Dauid, April 28, 1747.

Mary, w. Daniel, June 9, 1793, in her 89th year.

Mary, June 30, 1802, a. 67. G.S.1.

Miss Mary, March 1, 1804.

Myra Ann, d. Capt. William and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1823, a. 3 m. 8 d. G.S.1.

Nathan, s. Dauid and Mary, June 22, 1750.

Samuel, April 12, 1800, a. 54. G.S.1.

William, April 26, 1838, a. 55 [a. 54, G.S.].

**HASKELL**, Elizabeth, d. Phinehas and Betsey, Dec. 24, 1845, a. 23 y. 9 m. 20 d. Consumption.

Nathan L., s. Phinehas and Betsey, March 28, 1844, a. 9 m. Consumption.

Phinehas (married), Oct. 24, 1843, a. 44. Consumption. Born in Maine.

**HASTINGS**, George H., s. Joel and Almira, March 9, 1845, a. 7 m. 17 d. Dropsy.

**HAWARD** [Hayward, G.S.], Simion, s. Jonathan and Martha, July 26, 1741 [in his 19th year, G.S.].

**HAYDEN**, Aaron, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1835, a. 31. G.S.5.

Bezaleel, Sept. 22, 1827, a. 62. G.S.2.

Daniel, Nov. 25, 1812 [a. 39, G.S.].

David (single), s. Thomas and Mary, May 18, 1848, a. 88 y. 1 m. 5 d. Palsy.

Jesse, Nov. 27, 1819, a. 44. G.S.1.

Josiah, Jan. 8, 1762.

Wid. Lois, July 28, 1842, a. 90.

Matilda, d. Isaac and Martha, April 25, 1819.

Nahum, Dec. 4, 1828, a. 76. G.S.1.

**HAYDEN**, Nahum (single), s. William and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1846,  
a. 31 y. 18 d. Consumption.

**Parmelia**, d. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 3, 1826, a. 18 d. G.S.5.

**Sarah**, w. Josiah, Feb. 8, 1772.

**Sarah**, w. Daniel, May 4, 1782.

**Sarah**, d. Daniel and Rebecca, March 7, 1821, a. 15. G.S.5.

**William G.** (single), s. William and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 34  
y. 1 m. 6 d. Liver complaint.

**HAYWARD** (see Haward), Jonathan, s. Jonathan of Westbor-  
ough, May 6, 1731.

**HENRY**, Abigail, w. Samuel, Feb. 22, 1836, a. 68.

**HERINGTON** [Harrington, G.S.], Daniel, Feb. 3, 1723-4. [Feb.  
6, 1724, in his 40th year, G.S.]

**HILDRETH**, Dr. Benjamin W. (married), s. Jonathan and Eunice  
W., Jan. 25, 1848, a. 64 y. 10 m. 6 d. Dysentery. Born in  
Concord.

**Jane**, [twin] d. Benjamin W. and Mary Brown, Nov. 10, 1824  
[a. 1 y. 27 d.]. G.S.1.

**James**, [twin] s. Benjamin W. and Mary Brown, Aug. 15, 1825  
[a. 10 m. 1 d.]. G.S.1.

**John**, s. Benjamin W. and Mary, April 27, 1814, [1815] a. 1 y.  
11 m. 29 d.]. G.S.1.

**Jonathan**, s. Benjamin W. and Mary Brown, Feb. 22, 1840 [a.  
24 y. 5 m. 26 d.]. G.S.1.

**Mary**, d. Benjamin W. and Mary Brown, March 18, 1827 [a.  
14 y. 10 m. 16 d.]. G.S.1.

**Mary B.**, w. Dr. Benjamin [W. C.R.], (d. Boyer and Mary Brown),  
Nov. 11 [10, C.R. and G.S.], 1844, a. 60. Erysipelas. Born  
in Concord.

**HINS**, Tabitha, d. Jacob and Grace, Oct. 18, 1718.

**HOLDEN**, Jonas, s. Abel and Thankfull, June 2, 1789.

**HOLLAND**, Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1728, in his  
27th year.

**HOLLOND**, Abagil, d. John and Elezebeth, Dec. 15, 1723.

**HOLON**, Elezebeth, w. John, Dec. 19, 1723, a. 44.

**HOLYOKE**, Aravilla Maria, d. John and Susan Fosgate, Oct.  
13 [14, dup.], 1840 [a. 4 m. dup.]. Dropsy on the brain.

- HOLYOKE, Elizur, Sept. 4, 1794, a. 55. G.S.4.  
 Lydia, w. William F. (d. Gershom and Mary Bigelow), June 11, 1840, a. 52.  
 Martin, s. Elizur and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1796. G.S.4.  
 Martin, s. Lydia, Jan. 16, 1841, a. 29.  
 Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1834, a. 53.  
 Rowena B., w. Freeman, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 29. Consumption.  
 Born in Alfred, Me.  
 Sarah, w. Elizur, April 14, 1830, a. 77. G.S.4.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1824, a. 2 y. 26 d.  
 Sarah, Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1828 [a. 15 m., G.S.].
- HOW** (see Stow).
- HOW** (see Howe), Aaron, Nov. 795 [a. 37, G.S.].  
 Abagial, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1729.  
 Abel, s. Simon and Lydia, May 13, 1763.  
 Abel, s. Aaron and Ruth, May 9, 1796.  
 Abel, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 8 [12, G.S.], 1806 [in his 14th year, G.S.].  
 Abigal, d. Abraham Sr., April 17, 1697.  
 Abigal, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 20, 1703-4. [This is a mistake. It should be 1743-44.]  
 Abisha, s. James and Margret, March 10, 1714.  
 Abraham Sr., Jan. 30, 1694-5.  
 Abraham, July 31, 1704. Slain by Indians.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamin and Lucy, March 10, 1734-35.  
 Abraham Jr., March 13, 1770, a. 39. G.S.2.  
 Alexander, s. John and Mary, buried Jan. 4, 1661 [2]. M.R.  
 Anna, d. Abraham and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1752.  
 Artemas, Nov. 17, 1813, a. 70. [71, G.S.]  
 Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1757.  
 Betsy, d. Perkins and Nancy, Feb. 23, 1797.  
 Betsy, d. Moses and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1815.  
 [Miss, G.S.] Betsy, May 31 [30, G.S.], 1816 [a. 31, G.S.].  
 Betty, w. Jonah, Feb. 14, 1806 [a. 38, G.S.].  
 Catharine, d. Simon and Lydia, March 30, 1749.  
 Capt. Daniel, April 23, 1718.  
 Daniel, Feb. 6, 1739-40.  
 David, s. John and Elizabeth, May 29, 1674. M.R.  
 David, s. Josiah Jr., Oct. 15, 1751.  
 Miss Deborah, May 11, 1796, a. 67. G.S.2.  
 Dexter, s. Joseph Jr. and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1804.  
 Dolly, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 9, 1827, a. 86. G.S.1.

How, Dorothy, w. Cyprian, May 30, 1764 [in her 35th year.  
Smallpox, G.S.I.]

Dorothy, w. Phinehas, Dec. 9, 1781, in her 45th year.

Dorothy, d. Sylvanus and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1799, a. 18 m.

Ebenezer, s. Peter and Grace, July 26, 1725.

Ebenezer, Aug. 26, 1774, in his 31st. year. G.S.I.

Ebenezer H., s. Aaron and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1808, a. 2 y. 27 d.  
G.S.I.

Eleazer, Dec. 6, 1768, in his 61st. year. G.S.I.

Capt. Eliazer, March 17, 1736-7 [in his 75th year. G.S.]

Elisha, s. Artemas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1794, a. 26. G.S.2.

Eliza, d. [Capt., G.S.] Abraham [and Elizabeth, G.S.], July 27  
[28 in dup. 24, G.S.], 1822 [in her 25th year, G.S.].

Elizabeth, wid. Ephraim, Dec. 28, 1775, in her 79th year. G.S.2.

Elliazer, twin s. Elliezer and Hannah, July 27, 1692.

Ephraim, Jan. 14, 1764 [in his 65th year, G.S.].

Ephraim, July 27, 1801, in his 48th year. G.S.2.

Everett, s. Sylvanus and Sarah, July 19, 1804, in his 3d year.

Frances, w. Isaac, May 14, 1718.

Gardner, s. Noah and Martha, Aug. 25, 1775.

Ensign Gershom, Oct. 28, 1738 [in his 45th year, G.S.].

Gershom, s. Moses and Hannah, May 20, 1752.

Hannah, twin d. Elliezer and Hannah, July 27, 1692.

Wid. Hannah, Nov. 3, 1717.

Hannah, w. Capt. Eliazer, June 24, 1735 [a. 71, G.S.].

Hannah, w. Ensign Gershom, March 12, 1750, in her 52d year.  
G.S.I.

Hannah, wid. Moses, Nov. 22, 1789, in her 74th year.

Hannah, w. Ephraim, June 25, 1795, in her 37th year. G.S.2.

Hepzibah, d. Joseph Jr. and Grace, April 10, 1773.

Isaac, Dec. 9, 1724, a. 77.

Jacob, s. Benjamin and Lucie, March 6, 1732.

Joel, s. Silvanus and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1809.

Joel, Oct. 4 [1, G.S.], 1820 [a. 35, G.S.].

John [Jr., M.R.], April 20, [16]76 [1675, M.R.]. Slain by the  
Indians at Sudbury.

John Sr., May 28, 1680. M.R.

John 3d, April 25, 1734.

John [h. 1st of Rebecca, 2d of Ruth, w.], May 19, 1754.

John, Oct. 3, 1818 [a. 71, G.S.].

Jonas, s. Eleazer and Hepzibah, Sept. 15, 1742, in his 4th year.  
G.S.I.

Jonathan Sr. [s. Col. Thomas, w.], June 22, 1738, in his 52d year.

- How, Jonathan, s. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 27, 1739-40.  
 Jonathan Jr. [s. Daniel, Hist. of Marl.], July 25, 1738, in his 44th year.  
 Joseph, Sept. 4, 1701.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Grace, July 26, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 12, 1775, a. 1 y. 9 m. 5 d.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1800, a. 72.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1725.  
 Keziah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, June 20, 1753.  
 Laamma, s. Josiah, Nov. 11, 1758.  
 Lemuel, s. Eleazer and Hepzibah, March 25, 1747, in his 16th year. G.S.1.  
 Lemuel, s. Luther and Elizabeth, June 19, 1787, a. 4 m. 12 d. G.S.1.  
 Levinah, w. Thaddeus, Aug. 21, 1784, in her 52d year. G.S.2.  
 Lois, d. Aaron and Ruth, May 8, 1796.  
 Lucretia, d. Phinehas and Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1775 [a. 2 y. 3 m. G.S.].  
 Lucy, d. John [and Susanna F., G.S.], July 27, 1791 [a. 13 y. 6 m. G.S.].  
 Lucy Almira, w. Elvin [Alvin, G.S.] (d. Josiah and Almira Gleason), July 18 [17, G.S.], 1844, a. 19. Consumption.  
 Luther, Sept. 24, 1811, a. 64.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1729.  
 Lydia, wid. Simon, June 8, 1809, a. 85.  
 Mary, d. John and Rebecah, June 19, 1724.  
 Mary, inf. d. Jonathan Sr. and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1730.  
 Mary, w. Aaron, Nov. 8, 1782, a. 22. G.S.2.  
 Miss Mary, June 9, 1801, in her 61st. year. G.S.2.  
 Mary, w. Artemas, Aug. 10, 1810, a. 65. G.S.2.  
 Mary Ann, d. Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth, April 2, 1812 [a. 3 y. 7 m, G.S.].  
 Miriam, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. (?) —, 1735-36, a. 7d.  
 Moses, [s. Gershom, w.], July 8, 1771, in his 46th year.  
 Moses, s. Ezra and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1775.  
 Nanne, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1745.  
 Nanne, d. Noah and Martha, Jan. 21, 1776.  
 Noah, Feb. 3, 1813, a. 80.  
 Patty, w. Lovewell, June 4, 1802.  
 Phebe, d. Archelaus and Lucy, July —, 1799.  
 Rachel, wid. Asa, Jan. 10, 1814.  
 Rebakah, w. [wid. ?] John, Sept. 22, 1731.  
 Ruth [(Eager), 2d. w. John W.], Oct. 14, 1781, in her 87th year.



- How, Ruth, d. Jacob and Ruth, — — —. G.S.1.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Joseph and Ruth, May 29, 1756. At Secta-  
 necter.  
 Dea. Samuel, July 31, 1820, a. 71.  
 Sarah, w. [Col., G.S.] Thomas Esq., April 7, 1724, a. 65 [in her  
 62d year, G.S.].  
 Sarah, d. Simon and Lydia, July 31, 1782.  
 Sarah, w. Phinehas, July 22, 1784 [in her 19th year, G.S.].  
 Sarah, w. Sylvanus, March 31, 1825, a. 61. G.S.4.  
 Seth [s. John and Rebecca, w.], April 27, 1789, a. 81 y. 3 d.  
 Silas, s. Matthias and Elizabeth, July 2, 1738.  
 Simon, Aug. 26, 1806, a. 84 lacking a few weeks.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, Sept. 19, 1761.  
 Stephen, May 29, 1768 [in his 45th year, G.S.].  
 Stephen, s. Thaddeus and Levinah, April 9, 1778, a. 20 m. G.S.2.  
 Susanah, d. Paul and Elezebeth, June 8, 1739.  
 Susanna, w. John, Feb. 12, 1791 [a. 40, G.S.].  
 Sylvanus, Sept. 15, 1815 [a. 50, G.S.].  
 Thaddeus [s. Joseph, w.], March 18, 1799, in his 66th year.  
 Wid. Thankfull, [w. John, G.S.], Dec. 18, 1765 [1766, in her 66th  
 year, G.S.].  
 Col. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1733 [in his 77th year, G.S.].  
 Thomas, April 2, 1777, a. 84. G.S.1.  
 Timothy, Dec. 15, 1740.  
 William, s. Simon and Lydia, May 8, 1763.  
 William, July 21, 1820, a. 56.  
 Zerviah, w. Joseph, Dec. 10, 1723 [a. about 21, G.S.].  
 ———, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1740, a. 2 d.  
 ———, inf. d. Windsor and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1812.
- HOWE** (see How), Abba Augusta, d. Abigail, Aug. 3, 1840, a. 1.  
 [Capt., G.S.] Abraham (married), s. Asa and Rachel, Oct. 2 [3,  
 G.S.], 1848, a. 77. Old age.  
 Albert Rufus, s. Rufus and Sophia, March 6, 1843, a. 9 m. 20 d.  
 G.S.3.  
 Albert Sidney, s. Jabez, Aug. 15, 1838, a. 21.  
 Alonzo Brigham, s. Lyman and Rebecca, March 1, 1830.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 17, 1814, a. 21. G.S.4.  
 Betsey, w. Samuel, June 28, 1847, a. 47 y. 2 m. 16 d. Suicide.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Sarah, March 9, 1821, a. 7 m.  
 26 d. G.S.1.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth B., Aug. 10, 1844, a.  
 11 m. Bowel complaint.

- Howe, Catherine, wid. Eleazer, June 21, 1845, a. 73 y. 8 m. 8 d. Consumption.
- Charles Witt, s. Lewis and Sarah W., Dec. 14, 1830, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.S.1.
- Charlotte, w. Samuel 2d (d. Joseph and Eunice Howe), March 30, 1839, a. 38.
- Charlotte Ann [Josiah in dup.], d. Samuel 2d and Charlotte, Oct. 21, 1823.
- Dexter, s. Jonah [and Catherine, June 30, 1837, G.S.], a. 30.
- Dorcas, w. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1835, a. 43 [40, G.S.].
- Edward, s. Eber and Louisa, March 24, 1843, a. 1 y. 9 m. 2 d. Quinzy.
- Edwin, s. Thaddeus and Charlott, Jan. 30, 1829.
- Eleazor, s. Stephen, Feb. 27 [Jan. 7, G.S.], 1836, a. 74. [75, G.S.]
- Elizabeth, w. Stephen, June 1, 1808, a. 81. G.S.2.
- Elizabeth, wid. William, Jan. 3, 1835, a. 67.
- Ellen, d. Joseph and Eunice, June 5, 1842, a. 22.
- Emerson (married), s. Joseph and Eunice, May 8, 1846, a. 40 y. 5 m. 26 d. Consumption.
- Emily, d. Stephen and Susanna, April 27, 1822, a. 1 y. 9 m. 23 d. G.S.4.
- Emily [G., G.S.], d. William L. [and Persis, G.S.], Oct. 22, 1840, a. 1. [1 y. 7 m., G.S.]
- Ephraim, Jan. 27, 1842, a. 53.
- Eveline, d. Ephraim and Anna, April 4, 1843, a. 14. Consumption.
- Everett, s. Eber and Louisa, March 13, 1837, a. 3 m.
- Fortunatus, Dec. 15, 1831. [The name Howe is substituted for the cancelled name Brigham.]
- Francis, Feb. 28, 1833, a. 82.
- Gilbert (widower), s. Phinehas and Dorathy, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 77. Old age.
- Hannah, wid. Dea. Samuel, Nov. 5, 1835, a. 92. [a. 91, G.S.]
- Harriet, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1841, a. 25.
- Hollis, Sept. 24, 1828, a. 34. G.S.4.
- Jerusha, wid. Joel, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 60 y. 1 m. 8 d. Tumours.
- Capt. John, Oct. 7, 1822, a. 50. G.S.1.
- Jonah, Dec. 9 [8, G.S.], 1834, a. 73.
- Josiah [Charlotte Ann in dup.], s. Samuel 2d and Charlotte, Oct. 21, 1823.
- Dea. Josiah, Jan. 15, 1827, a. 78. G.S.1.
- Julian E., s. Emerson and Lydia, June 17, 1845, a. 7. Fever.
- Levi, April 27, 1840, a. 67.

- HOWE, Lucy, d. Moses, June 2, 1831, a. 20.  
 Lydia, w. Gilbert, Oct. 1, 1820, a. 46. G.S.4.  
 Lydia, wid. Phinehas, April 2, 1837, a. 84.  
 Miss Lydia, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 54. Consumption.  
 Lydia W., w. Capt. John, Feb. 17, 1838, a. 64. G.S.1.  
 Lyman B., Aug. 4, 1833, a. 24. G.S.4.  
 Maria, s. [sic], Ephraim and Anna, Sept. 7, 1827.  
 Mariah D., d. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1838, a. 26.  
 Martin, s. Stephen, July 4, 1837, a. 14.  
 Mary, d. Eleazer and Catherine, March 22, 1796, a. 6. G.S.4.  
 Mary, w. Seth, June 26, 1803, a. 86. G.S.1.  
 Mary [Adams, G.S.], wid. [Dea., G.S.] Josiah, June 2 [1, C.R. and G.S.], 1845, a. 93 y. 10 m. 4 d. Old age. Born in Acton.  
 Mary, w. George, April 23, 1848, a. 82 y. 11 m. 20 d. Old age. Born in Southboro.  
 Mary, w. Jonah, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 62 y. 4 m. Consumption.  
 Mary, d. John and Susanna, July 17, 1849, a. 76 [76 y. 7 m., G.S.]. Dropsy.  
 Mary Warland, w. Jason, Nov. 6, 1806, a. 22. Bilious fever. In Boston. Her remains were placed in her brother's tomb in Cambridge.  
 Nancy, w. Moses Jr., Jan. 9, 1849, a. 29. G.S.2.  
 Needham W. [Wilbur, G.S.], s. Needham and Candace, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 10 d. Teething.  
 Orison, s. Eleazer and Catherine, Oct. 27, 1811, a. 1 m. G.S.4.  
 Phinehas, March 14, 1832, a. 94.  
 Prudence, d. Eliaken and Rebecha, Jan. 3, 1762.  
 Prudence, wid. Thaddeus, Sept. 5, 1831, a. 96. [96 y. 6 m., G.S.].  
 Rebecca, Sept. 2, 1800, a. 57 [G.S.1.].  
 Rollin, s. Jonas and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1817, a. 3 y. 1 m. G.S.1.  
 Sally, d. Jonah [and Mary, G.S.], Oct. 18, 1839, a. 18.  
 Sarah E. [Elizabeth, G.S.], d. William L. and Persis, March 17 [18, C.R.], 1844, a. 21 y. 9 m. 25 d. Consumption.  
 Solomon, s. Sylvanus, Jan. 17, 1833, a. 27.  
 Solomon, s. Eleazer, Aug. 25, 1836, a. 38.  
 Sophia, d. Eleazer and Catherine, April 24, 1797, a. 3. G.S.4.  
 Sophia, d. Abraham Jr. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1835, a. 2.  
 Sophia Brigham, d. Abraham Jr. and Mary R., Sept. 8, 1836.  
 Stephen, s. Eleazer and Catherine, Aug. 12, 1793, a. 2. G.S.4.  
 Stephen, s. Eleazer, Oct. 17, 1835 [1836, G.S.], a. 39.  
 Sylvester B. [Bishop, G.S.] (single), s. Lewis and Sarah [w., G.S.], April 8, 1847 [a. 22, G.S.]. Consumption.

- HOWE**, S. Martin, July 4, 1837. G.S.I.  
 Willard, July 9, 1843, a. 74. G.S.I.  
 William Hartwell, s. Lyman and Rebecca, March 17, 1834.  
 Winslow, s. Noah, May 17, 1832, a. 70.  
 ———, inf. d. Eleazer and Catherine, July 22, 1792. G.S.4.  
 ———, inf. d. Eleazer and Catherine, May 28, 1793. G.S.4.  
 ———, wid. Francis, Jan. —, 1837. C.R.I.
- HUDSON** (see Hutson), Bennony, s. Nathanel and Jane, June 27, 1726.
- HUNT**, Charles H., s. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. 7 d. Fits.  
 Mrs. Lucy, d. Thaddeus and Lucy Warren, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 66 y. 3 m. 23 d. Palsy.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Thomas T. Jr. and Nancy W., March 16, 1847, a. 7 y. 9 m. Disease of the heart. Born in Sudbury.  
 Wid. Marcy, Dec. 22, 1693. [She m. 1st Thomas Brigham; 2d Edmond Rice; 3d William Hunt.] w.  
 Samuel, March 8, 1812.  
 William, buried Oct. —, 1667. M.R.
- HUNTER**, David, s. Edward, Nov. 24, 1754.  
 John, Sept. 7 [6, G.S.], 1835, a. 54. [55, G.S.]  
 Olive, w. Robert, Oct. 16, 1820, a. 63. G.S.I.  
 Robert, Dec. 6, 1827, a. 76. G.S.I.
- HUNTING**, Betsey [Elizabeth, G.S.], w. John (d. Jonah and Phebe Rice), April 20, 1832, a. 53. [a. 52, G.S.]  
 John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1775.  
 Lois, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 17, 1788.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1775.
- HUTCHINS**, Benjamin, July 31, 1704. Slain by Indians.
- HUTCHINSON**, Capt. Edward, Aug. 19, 1675. [He] was shot by the Indians Aug. 2, 1675. G.S.I.
- HUTSON** (see Hudson), Susanna, inf. d. Seth and Mary, July 11, 1735.
- JACKSON**, Ruth, wid. Samuel of Boston, Jan. 11, 1778, a. 77. G.S.I.
- JEWELL**, Abigail, w. Silas, Aug. 18, 1817, a. 66. G.S.I.

- JEWELL, Isaac Willard, s. Silas 3d and Sally, Sept. 8, 1803.  
 Lucy, w. Silas, Sept. 15, 1841, a. 47.  
 Mary, w. Silas, May 18, 1797, a. 67. G.S.I.  
 Sarah Weeks, d. Lewis and Deborah, May 20, 1833.  
 Silas, May 20, 1803, a. 77. G.S.I.  
 Silas, Feb. 23, 1837, a. 83. [a. 85 y. 5 m., G.S.]
- JOHNSON**, Abigail, d. John, Feb. 10, 1760.  
 Abigal, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1693.  
 Daid, s. Joseph and Susanah, July 16, 1732.  
 David, s. Joseph and Sarah, April 7, 1725.  
 Deborah, w. John [d. William Ward Sr.,] w.], Aug. 9, 1697.  
 Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1760.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 30, 1756.  
 Hannah, 1st w. William, Dec. 18, 1696.  
 Hipsiba, d. William, Jan. 19, 1718-19.  
 Janne, d. Natthaniel, Jan. 8, 1688.  
 Joanna, Jan. 26, 1760.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, Nov. 23, 1676. Scalded to death.  
 M.R.  
 John Sr., May 4, 1713.  
 John, Feb. 15, 1758.  
 Jonathan, Oct. 12, 1708. Slain by Indians.  
 Jonathan Sr., April 21, 1712, about 70.  
 Joseph, s. Solomon, buried April —, 1668. M.R.  
 Joseph, July 7, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Dec. 19, 1736.  
 Joseph Jr., Oct. 11, 1756.  
 Marah [(Kerley), d. Jonathan Jr., w.], wid. Nathaniel, Nov. 27, 1736, in her 87th year.  
 Mary, w. John, July 19, 1720, a. 39.  
 Mary, w. Jonathan Sr., Dec. 28, 1728.  
 Mary, Feb. 21, 1762.  
 Nathanil, July 24, 1718, a. 80.  
 Patience, d. Nathaniel and Esther, March 30, 1687. M.R.  
 Samuel, Feb. 7, 1740, in his 66th year.  
 Wid. Sarah [(Maynard), w.], Feb. 4, 1757.  
 Sarah, w. Abraham, March 21, 1757.  
 Solomon, s. Abraham and Sarah, April 25, 1749.  
 Susanah, w. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1734.  
 Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, April 16, 1761.  
 Dea. ———, June —, 1687.  
 ———, inf. ch. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1749.  
 ———, inf. ch. Abraham, Dec. 9, 1758.

- JONES**, Ichabod, s. Samuel and Susanah, July 31, 1734.
- JOSLEN** (see Joslien, Joslin, Josling), Israel, s. Thomas, Jan. 23, 1767.  
Thomas, Nov. 3, 1760. At Fort William Henry.
- JOSLIEN**, Nathaniel, March 5, 1726.
- JOSLIN** (see Joslen, Joslien, Josling), Abraham, s. Abraham and Jemimah, March 17, 1748-9, a. 18 y. 2 m.  
Azubah, d. Abraham and Jemima, Jan. 2, 1749-50.  
Bridgit, d. Abraham and Jemima, March 27, 1749, in her 6th year.  
Hester [(Morse), w.], w. Nathaniel, Aug. 27, 1725, a. 61, lacking 16 d.  
Jemima, w. Abraham, July 3, 1745.  
Lucy, d. Thomas and Mary, May 23, 1743.  
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Ester, May 6, 1718, a. 23.  
Mary, w. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1737.  
Natthaniel Sr., April 3, 1694.  
Patience, d. Natthaniel, March 30, 1687 [?].  
Patience, d. Isreal and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1722.  
Sarah, w. Nathaniel Sr., July 2, 1706.  
Thomas, Nov. 12, 1810.
- JOSLING** (see above), Nathaiel, s. Nathaniel and Esther, June 18, 1687.
- KENDALL**, John (married), s. John and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 61 y. 11 m. 27 d. Typhus fever. Born in Burlington.
- KENNEDY**, Asenath, w. William (d. Isaiah and Mary Bruce), Feb. 15, 1823, a. 38. G.S.I.
- KERLY** (see Carley), Wid. Ann, Feb. 18, 1697-8.  
Elizabeth (Howe, w.), w. Henry, April 26, 1710.  
Capt. Henry, Dec. 18, 1713.  
Ens. William, Jan. 11, 1683. M.R.
- KEYES** (see Keys), Elisabeth, wid. Dea. Thomas, Aug. 18, 1764 [in her 90th year, G.S.].  
Jonathan, s. James, Aug. 15, 1698.  
Thomas, Feb. 23, 1733, in his 20th year. G.S.I.  
Dea. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1742 [in his 68th year, G.S.].
- KEYS** (see above), Daid, s. Thomas and Elezebeth, Feb. 8, 1719-20, a. 20.

- KING**, Wid. Bridget, March 11, 1685. M.R.
- KLEIN**, Feney, d. Philip and Mary, April 6, 1776, in her 5th year. G.S.2.
- KOON**, Mrs. Sophia, Dec. 10, 1806, in her 94th year.
- LAFOREST**, Margaret, w. John, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 40. Typhus fever.
- LARKIN**, Mary, w. Capt. Benjamin of Boston, March 1, 1822, a. 63. G.S.3.
- LAWRENCE**, Parker, March 15, 1835, a. 38.
- LEACH**, Elizabeth H., Oct. 26, 1839. C.R.I.
- LONGLEY**, Mary T., d. Henry B. and Julia, Aug. 30, 1845, a. 2 y. 11 m. 15 d. Emphysema. Born in Bolton.
- LORING**, Elizabeth, wid. Joshua of Boston, Jan. 18, 1776, in her 53d year. G.S.1.
- Henry, s. William 2d and Anna, July 26, 1836, a. 4.
- Hollis C., Nov. 15, 1826, a. 35. G.S.1 and G.S.3.
- John, s. Jonthan and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1748.
- John [Esq., G.S.], s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 23 [24, G.S.], 1827, a. 77.
- Phebe, d. John and Mary, June 6, 1785.
- Mrs. Sophia, Aug. 12, 1816, a. 29. G.S.1.
- Sophia, d. William 2d and Anna, July 23, 1836, a. 9.
- William (married), s. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1843, a. 55. Fever.
- LOTCHRIDGE**, Olive, w. James L., Nov. 1, 1779.
- MAINARD** (see Mainord, Maynard, Maynerd), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elesebeth, May 27, 1721.
- Bethiah, d. John and Lidia, Aug. 7, 1720.
- Ephraham, s. Ephraham and Sarah, May 10, 1742.
- Kathrain, d. Simon and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1729.
- Mary, d. John, March 28, 1717.
- Phines, s. John and Lidia, July 1, 1725.
- Sarah, w. Ephraim, May 24, 1742.
- Tabatha, d. Simon and Hannah, April 17, 1724.
- Tabitha, d. Ephraham and ———, May 24, 1742.
- MAINORD** (see Mainard, Maynard, Maynerd), Benjamin, s. Simon, Oct. 27, 1711.
- John Sr., Dec. 22, 1711.

**MALLARD**, Betsey, w. James, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 62 y. 1 m. 20 d.  
Dissentary.

**MANSON**, Francis Dana, s. George E. and Harriot, Sept. 30,  
1835, a. 5.  
Silas Felton, s. George Eddy and Harriot, Sept. 4, 1826.

**MARABLE**, Joseph, Aug. 2, 1728.

**MARSTON**, Jonathan, July —, 1820, a. 31. At sea. G.S.3.

**MARTIN**, Adam, April 25, 1716.

Adam, s. Adam, Aug. 7, 1716.

Thomas Sr., Nov. 13, 1701.

Thomas, Oct. 4, 1729.

**MATTHEWES**, Mary, w. John, [d. Jonathan Johnson, w.],  
June 22, 1710.

**MATTHEWS**, Mary, d. John, Oct. 2, 1706.

**MAYNARD** (see Mainard, Mainord, Maynerd), Bithiah, d.  
Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1770.

Calvin (married), s. Ephraim and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1846, a. 53.  
Typhus fever.

Charles, June 13, 1823, a. 33. G.S.1.

Charlotte, d. Mary, July 18, 1832, a. 13 m. 9 d.

Corrinda Ann, d. John C. and Abigail, April 19, 1843, a. 9 m. 1 d.

Lt. Elihu, June 20, 1806, a. 58.

Eliza, w. Capt. Ephraim, Dec. 29, 1830, a. 30. G.S.1.

Elizabeth, w. Windsor, Nov. 13, 1835, a. 23. G.S.4.

Eunice, w. Ephraim, May 9, 1812.

Hannah, w. Simon, April 5, 1748.

Hannah, w. Hezekiah, Jan. 14, 1815 [a. 66, G.S.].

Hezekiah, March 14, 1824, a. 82. G.S.1.

Isaac, Sept. 12, 1820, a. 39 y. 9 m. 5 d. G.S.1.

James, s. James, April 18, 1836, a. 17.

Ensign John, May 15, 1731 [in his 70th year, G.S.].

John C. (married), Aug. 4, 1845, a. 43 y. 29 d. Consumption.  
Born in Stow.

John P., Sept. 29, 1818, a. 27. G.S.1.

Luther, s. Hezekiah, Feb. 6, 1815 [a. 28, G.S.].

Lydia, w. Ensign John, Jan. 10, 1739-40.

Mary, wid. Daniel, April 4, 1805, a. 95.

Mary, w. [Capt. G.S.] Ephraim Jr., May 11, 1821 [a. 38, G.S.].



**MAYNARD**, Merena, w. Samuel B. (d. Windsor Stratton of Northborough), June 25, 1839, a. 32.

Moses, s. Israel, July 2, 1818, a. 8. G.S.I.

Phebe, wid. Lt. Elihu, Feb. 9, 1807.

Silas, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1806, in his 29th year.

Silence [wid. Simon, C.R.], Nov. 19, 1837, a. 84.

Simon, Jan. 19, 1747-8.

Willard, s. Hezekiah, Jan. 6, 1815 [a. 22, G.S.].

William, s. Samuel B., Aug. 23, 1836, a. 4.

William G., s. Calvin and Judith, Aug. 30, 1817.

Zachariah, March 26, 1775, in his 79th year. G.S.2.

Zadock, s. Hezekiah Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1776.

——, inf. s. John P. and Betsy, Sept. 21, 1814.

**MAYNERD** (see Mainard, Mainord, Maynard), Bethiah, d. Hezekiah and Tabitha, Nov. 23, 1752.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1759 [in his 23d year, G.S.].

Daniel, Jan. 1, 1760 [in his 68th year, G.S.].

Israel, Oct. 18, 1835, a. 55.

**MEHONEY**, Peter Behony, Dec. 17, 1732. [See Behony.]

**MILES**, George Washington Clapp, s. Charles, Dec. 6, 1837, a. 4. m.

**MILLER**, William, March 29, 1832, a. 42.

**MINOTT**, Francis, late of Boston, Nov. 28, 1774, a. 28. G.S.I.

**MIXER**, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebecah, June 17, 1724.

**MOORE**, Carley, July 17, 1804. He belonged to Southboro.

Hollis Galer, s. Carley and Ruth, April 13, 1804.

Josiah, May 9, 1812.

Phinehas, Jan. 26, 1837, a. 77. A Revolutionary pensioner.

Susanna, Sept. 27, 1838, a. 98.

**MORS**, Doratha, d. Joseph and Abigal, Feb. 11, 1718-19.

**MORSE** (see Mors, Morss), Aaron, s. Jonas and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1746 [in his 5th year, G.S.].

Abagal, w. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1741 [in her 46th year, G.S.].

Abner, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1806, a. 2 y. 3 m. 23 d.

Mr. Abner, June 3, 1810.

Almira, w. William, Jan. 16, 1838, a. 31.

Betsy [Betty, G.S.], d. Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 23, [25, G.S.], 1791 [in her 4th year, G.S.].

- MORSE, Bezaliel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1745-6, a. 25.  
At Cape Britan.
- Charles, s. Windsor and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1800.
- Elmira, w. William, Jan. 16, 1838, a. 30. G.S.1 and G.S.3.
- Francis, Jan. 30, 1805, in his 59th year. G.S.2.
- Freeman, March 12, 1843. In Boston. G.S.5.
- George, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1833, a. 3 y. 11 m.  
G.S.5.
- Grace, wid. Joseph Sr., July 22, 1753.
- Grace, w. Samuel Sr., July 10, 1758.
- Jesse W., May 8, 1832, a. 47.
- Mr. Jonas, Feb. 10, 1779.
- Mr. Jonas, Dec. 1, 1799.
- Jonathan, Jan. 8, 1754.
- Joseph Sr., July 11, 1733.
- Ensign Joseph, Jan. 22, 1756 [in his 64th year, G.S.].
- Kezia, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1791 [in her 2d year,  
G.S.].
- Lauina [Levina, G.S.], d. Jonas and Lucy [Lovina, G.S.], July 17,  
1756 [in her 9th year, G.S.].
- Leonard Whitney, s. William 2d and Almira [Elmira, G.S.1 and  
3], Oct. 16 [6, G.S.1 and 3], 1833 [a. 16 d., G.S.1 and 3].
- Louisa, wid. Francis, Sept. 22, 1826, a. 67. G.S.2.
- Wid. Lucy, Sept. 28, 1802, a. 95 y. 2 m. 2 d.
- Lucy, w. Winsor, March 27, 1840, a. 68. G.S.1.
- Mary, w. Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1727.
- Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 2, 1750.
- Mary, w. Stephen, July 22, 1771, in her 45th year. G.S.1.
- Mary, d. Jonas Jr. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1771 [in her 10th year,  
G.S.].
- Mary, w. Jonas Jr., Dec. 26, 1777, in her 40th year.
- Nancy, w. Dana (d. John and Nancy Temple), Oct. 15, 1840, a.  
33.
- Nanny, wid. Jonas, Nov. 3, 1814.
- Nelly, d. Jonas Jr. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1771 [in her 5th year,  
G.S.].
- Phebe, wid. Capt. William, Aug. 26, 1814, a. 74. G.S.1.
- Rachel, d. Ensign Samuel and Esther, May 29, 1756.
- Samuel, Oct. 22, 1726.
- Samuel Jr., Sept. 7, 1755.
- Seviah, July 29, 1836, a. 81. C.R.1.
- Stephen, Aug. 13, 1791, a. 67. G.S.5.
- Stephen, Sept. 2, 1836, a. 74 [in his 77th year, G.S.].

- MORSE, Vastey, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1727.  
 Virginia, d. Freeman and Martha, Feb. 12, 1838, a. 3 y. 4 m.  
     G.S.5.  
 William, s. William and Phebe, July 1, 1777.  
 Capt. William, Sept. 16, 1809, a. 71. G.S.1.  
 Windsor [Winsor, G.S.], s. Jonas and Mary, June 23, 1832, a. 66  
     [a. 68, G.S.]
- MORSS** (see Mors, Morse), Ensign Samuel, Dec. 27, 1755.  
 Zephaniah, s. Jonathan, April 13, 1765.
- MOWRY**, Eliza Mariah, d. Samuel S. and Lucinda, June 26,  
     1839, a. 3. [3 y. 7 m., G.S.]  
 Samuel S., Sept. 27 [6, G.S.], 1838, a. 32. [37 y. 6 m., G.S.]
- NEWTON**, Abigail, w. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1748-9.  
 Allen G., s. Alexander J. and Martha A., Dec. 14, 1845, a. 5 m.  
     29 d. Consumption.  
 Amose, s. John, Feb. 13, 1718-19.  
 Andrew, s. Moses and Johannah, March 9, 1691.  
 Cathren, w. Joseph Sr. [s. Richard, w.], Jan. 26, 1716-17.  
 David, s. Moses, April 4, 1702.  
 David, s. Edward, Oct. 1, 1703.  
 Edward, April 8, 1704.  
 Elizabeth [(Larkin) w.], w. John, Oct. 15, 1719.  
 Francis, Aug. 16, 1816, a. 52. G.S.1.  
 George Henry, s. Ezra and Mary P., Feb. 22, 1832, a. 11 m.  
     G.S.5.  
 Hannah, d. John, March 13, 1696-7.  
 Hannah Sr., w. Richard, Dec. 5, 1697.  
 Hannah, w. John, Sept. 10, 1732.  
 Henry B., Nov. 28, 1849, a. 41 y. 1 m. G.S.3.  
 Hezekiah, June 9, 1777.  
 James, s. James and Rachel, May 27, 172[-]. [1721, w.]  
 Jedidiah, s. Abraham, March 19, 1719.  
 Johanah, w. Moses Sr., Dec. 25, 1713.  
 John Sr., Oct. 16, 1723, a. 82.  
 Jonas, s. Joseph, July 1, 1729.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr., Feb. 14, 1712.  
 Dea. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1727.  
 Joseph Jr., Oct. 3, 1744.  
 Joseph, July 29, 1756.  
 Judeth, d. Daniel Jr., March 24, 1716.  
 Katharen, d. Joseph Jr., Jan. 25, 1706.

- NEWTON, Miss Lucy, May 19, 1842, a. 91. G.S.5.  
 Mary, w. James, March 27, 1710.  
 Mary, d. James, April 26, 1710.  
 Mary, d. Daniel Sr., Aug. 12, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Abraham, Sept. 19, 1716.  
 Mary, wid. Lt. Micah, Feb. 21, 1813.  
 Mary B., w. Silas Jr., July 28, 1846, a. 43 y. 9 m. 14 d. Typhus fever. Born in Sudbury.  
 [Lt. G.S.] Micah, Aug. 21, 1800 [a. 78, G.S.].  
 Nahum, s. Silas and Delia, Nov. 23, 1816, a. 7 m. 20 d.  
 Patience, d. Uriah and Patience, Nov. 7, 1752. N.S.  
 Persis, d. Ezekiel and Tabitha, March 26, 1771.  
 Richard, Aug. 24, 1701, "almost a hundred years old."  
 Sarah, d. Moses Jr., June 24, 1713.  
 Sarah, w. Moses Sr., Nov. 4, 1723, a. 63.  
 Silas, s. Micah and Mary, March 4, 1777.  
 Capt. Silas (married), s. Nahum and Mercy, March 24, 1849, a. 68 y. 10 m. 16 d. Lung fever. Born in Henniker, N.H.  
 Solomon, s. Micah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1777.  
 Susana, d. Benjamin, July 23, 1716.  
 Tabatha, d. Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1711-12.  
 Tabitha, d. Micah and Mary, Feb. 27, 1777.  
 Uriah, May 15, 1759.  
 William, March 2, 1821, a. 76. G.S.5.  
 William (married), s. Willis, Nov. 12, 1843, a. 24. Consumption. Born in Southboro.  
 Zacheriah, Feb. 26, 1717-18.
- NURSE, Judith, Aug. 7, 1797, a. 18. [Adopted d. Solomon and Judith Barns, G.S.]
- OAKE, Mehitabel, w. Natthaniell, Nov. 25, 1702.
- OAKES, Sophronia A. (married) [w. Ebenezer, G.S.], d. William and Mary A. Felton, Dec. 20, 1847, a. 20 y. 6 m. 3 d. Typhus fever.
- PACKARD, Ann Marsh, d. Rev. Asa, June 6, 1796, a. 5.
- PARKER, Catherine, Jan. 15, 1834, a. 49. [On Caleb Witherbee's monument.] G.S.4.
- Dollar, d. Benjamin of Southboro, Oct. 3, 1838, a. 24.  
 ———, w. John, March 1, 1810.

**PARMENTER** (see Parminter), Althea, d. Ezekiel and Kezia, May 2, 1803, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.S.5.

Althea, d. Ezekiel [and Kezia, G.S.], Feb. 4, 1836, a. 29. [29 y. 6 m., G.S.].

Deliverance, May 19, 1828, a. 42. G.S.5.

Mrs. Eliza, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 45. G.S.5.

Emily [Emeline, G.S.], d. Ezekiel, July 13, 1834, a. 25. [23 y. 11 m. 27 d., G.S.].

Ezekiel Sidney, s. Ezekiel and Kezia, Feb. 2, 1823, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.S.5.

Ezra, Nov. 30, 1833, a. 67. G.S.5.

George F., s. Lucus and Lydia M., Dec. 3, 1849, a. 22 y. 22 d. Consumption.

Hannah, w. Daniel (d. John Weeks), April 4, 1838, a. 35.

[Capt., G.S.] Israel, July 13, 1834, a. 38.

Miss Jerusha, May 13, 1846, a. 16. G.S.5.

Jewel, March 22, 1832, a. 29. G.S.5.

Keziah, w. Ezekiel, July 26, 1849, a. 75. G.S.5.

Olive E., w. Willard, July 3, 1846, a. 34 y. 3 m. 22 d. Consumption. Born in Kennebunk, Me.

Patty, w. Deliverance, April 5, 1819, a. 33. G.S.5.

Sally D., d. Ezekiel and Kezia, Dec. 23, 1836, a. 24 y. 4 m. 19 d. G.S.5.

Silence Maverick, w. Jedediah, Feb. 4, 1829, a. 94 y. 10 m. G.S.1.

**PARMINTER** (see Parmenter), Ezekiel (married), Aug. 23 [26 in dup. and G.S.], 1843, a. 73 [72, G.S.]. Epileptic fit.

Townsend, s. Deliverance and Martha, Aug. 31, 1813.

**PETERS**, Abigail [H., C.R.], w. Luther, March 13, 1847, a. 35 y. 1 m. 8 d. Liver complaint. Born in Bolton.

Adolphus, s. George and Lydia, March 6, 1814 [a. 3 y. 9 m., G.S.].

Ephraim, s. George and Lydia, Sept. 6 [7, G.S.], 1805 [a. 1 y. 10 m., G.S.].

Freeman Stow, s. George and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1826, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.S.1.

Hannah Lewis, w. George Jr. (d. Maj. Jedediah [and Lydia, G.S.] Brigham), March 31, 1832, a. 29. [29 y. 6 m., G.S.]

Irena, d. George, Jan. 18, 1833, a. 24.

James [M., G.S.], s. Peace, Oct. 17, 1835 [1836, G.S.], a. 22.

Mary [B., G.S.], d. Peace, Nov. 21, 1835, a. 18. [Nov. 20, 1836, G.S.]

Peace, Oct. 17, 1819 [a. 37, G.S.].

PETERS, Simon, April 18, 1829, a. 22. G.S.1.

William, s. Peace and Hannah, May 13, 1804, a. 2.

PHELPS, Elizabeth, d. Roger and Elizabeth, July 29, 1805, a. 9 y. 2 m. 19 d.

Elizabeth, w. Roger, May 15, 1838, a. 72.

Emily, w. Maj. Edward, Feb. 4 [Jan. 27, G.S.], 1836, a. 29.

Dr. John, June 1, 1816, a. 25. G.S.2.

Martha, w. Stephen R., Aug. 17, 1829, a. 39.

[Maj., G.S.] Merrick, s. Roger, Nov. 21, 1829, a. 31.

Roger, May 22, 1832, a. 71.

Sarah Webber, —, 1843. G.S.3.

Winslow, s. Stephen R. and Martha, Feb. 12, 1826, a. 15.

—, twin [?] ch. Edward and Emily, Sept. 26, 1831. G.S.4.

—, twin [?] ch. Edward and Emily, Sept. 26, 1831. G.S.4.

—, inf. s. Maj. Edward and Emily, April 8, 1833. G.S.4.

—, inf. ch. Edward and Emily, Aug. 25, 1835. G.S.4.

PIERCE, Charles, Feb. 7, 1834, a. 35.

PLIMPTON, Peter, March 27, 1717.

POPE, Ellen, d. Daniel, March 23, 1843, a. 3½ m. Canker rash.

George F., s. Stephen and Sally, Feb. 8, 1828.

Lazarus, Aug. 15, 1842, a. 60.

Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Maria, Dec. 26, 1835, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Stephen, s. Daniel and Maria, Dec. 28, 1835, a. 11 m.

POTTER, Vester, s. Ephraim and Chloe, June 6, 1806.

PRATE, Phinias, s. John, March 16, 1716-17.

PREAST (see Priest), Wid. Hannah, Sept. 25, 1807. C.R.2.

PRENTICE, Candace, w. Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1807, in her 54th year. G.S.1.

Hannah, w. Benjamin, June 20, 1824, a. 53. G.S.1.

PRIEST, Abraham, Dec. 31, 1824 [a. 76 y. 6 d.]. G.S.2.

Henry, s. Shadrach and Lovisa, Feb. 19, 1804.

Shadrach, s. Josiah, Nov. 3, 1832, a. 62.

PROCTOR, Anna, w. Capt. Joseph, July 7, 1819, a. 59. G.S.1.

Henry, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1821 [a. 6 y. 6 m., G.S.].

John Edgel, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1820.

Capt. Joseph, Dec. 8, 1818, a. 72. G.S.1.

Capt. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1826, a. 42. At sea. G.S.1.

PROCTOR, Lucy, w. Nicholson B., May 5, 1837, a. 47.  
 Lucy Bond, d. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1823 [a. 4 y. 11 m.,  
 G.S.].  
 Moses E. Bond, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1827, a. 22 m.  
 G.S.I.  
 William Bond, s. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1826 [a. 13,  
 G.S.].  
 ———, youngest ch. Nicholson B. and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1832, a. 3.  
 G.S.I.

QUINCY, Mrs. Ann, Feb. 17, 1805, a. 80.

RANDALL, Abby A., w. Paul N., Aug. 28, 1849, a. 27. Fever.  
 Born in Stow.  
 William (married), July 27, 1849, a. 34. Cholera. Born in  
 Edinburgh, N.Y.  
 ———, s. Philo A., Feb. 2, 1843, a. 6.

RAYE, Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1745-6.

REDEAT, Widow, — —, 1687. M.R.

REDIOT (see Redeat), [Ann, w.], w. John Sr., Oct. —, 1687.  
 John, April 7, 1687.  
 John, July 5, 1694.

REED, Persis, d. Nathan and Susannah, May 20, 1773, a. 5 y.  
 3 m. 25 d. G.S.I.  
 Susannah, w. Nathan, Oct. 16, 1780, in her 57th year. G.S.I.

RHODS, Barnabas, apprentice to the heirs of Joseph Rice, June  
 24, 1752.

RICE, Aaron, s. Jabez and Alice, Oct. 5, 1782.  
 Aaron (single), s. Abel and Betsey, Dec. 12 [11, dup.], 1843, a.  
 26 y. 1 m. 22 d. Consumption.

Abby, d. Jabez and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 18 y. 5 m. G.S.4.  
 Abel, s. Dea. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1752, a. 5 y. 5 m. 27 d.  
 G.S.I.

Abel, s. Jonah and Phebe, Sept. 10, 1790.

Abel [Abel Morton in dup.], s. Abel and Betsey, July 5, 1836, a.  
 6 m.

Abiel, twin s. Thomas and Anah, Dec. 27, 1692.

Abigail, w. Thomas, April 18, 1828, a. 73. G.S.4.

Abigail, d. Jabez and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 18 y. 6 m. 6 d.  
 Consumption.

- RICE, Abner, s. Simon and Grace, Nov. 21, 1733.  
 Alice, d. Martin and Sally, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 32. Consumption.  
 Dea. Andrew, Jan. 15, 1775, a. 72.  
 Ann, w. Dea. Edward, June 4, 1713, a. 83.  
 Anna, twin d. Thomas and Anah, Dec. 25, 1692.  
 Asa, s. Harvey and Thusa, April 10, 1832, a. 16.  
 Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1748, a. 82 y. 2 m. G.S.2.  
 Benjamin, s. Dea. Andrew and Hannah, April 23, 1811, a. 71.  
 Benjamin Esq., s. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1833, a. 60.  
 [Graduate H. U. 1796, G.S.]  
 Bethiah, w. Daniel [d. William Ward, w.], Dec. 8, 1721, a. 63.  
 Betsey, d. Abel and Betsey, May 5 [4, G.S.], 1834 [a. 7, G.S.].  
 Betsey, w. Jabez, Dec. 31, 1845, a. 59 y. 3 m. 20 d. Consumption.  
 Betsy, d. [Capt., G.S.] Eli and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1819, a. nearly 11.  
 Betsy, w. Abel, May 20 [18, G.S.], 1825 [a. 33, G.S.].  
 Dea. Caleb, Jan. 5, 1738-9, in his 73d year. [72 y. 7 m. 17 d. G.S.]  
 Caleb, A.M., Dec. 28, 1776, a. 37. G.S.2.  
 Caroline, d. Jonathan, July 25, 1838, a. 17.  
 Charles, s. Lt. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1781, a. 5 m. 10 d. G.S.5.  
 Daniel, July 14, 1737, a. about 82.  
 Daniel, Oct. 27, 1803, a. 33.  
 Ebenezer, s. Edmund, Dec. 20, 1714.  
 Ebenezer Jr., March 9, 1779, a. 13 y. 6 m. 8 d.  
 Eber, s. Andrew and Hannah, June 30, 1744, a. 8 y. 8 m.  
 Edmond, buried May —, 1663. [At Sudbury, M.R.]  
 Dea. Edward, Aug. 15, 1712, about 93.  
 Mr. Edward, July 20 [21, G.S.], 1741 [in his 69th year, G.S.]  
 Elisha, Aug. 20, 1776, in his 26th year. G.S.1.  
 Eliza Grout, d. Seth, Nov. 28, 1841, a. 14.  
 Elizabeth, buried Oct. 30, 1667. M.R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Oct. 13, 1733 [in her 49th year, G.S.].  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mercy [Mary, G.S.], May 29, 1752 [a. 37 y. 6 m. 19 d., G.S.].  
 Elizabeth, w. Zorobabel, May 25, 1770, a. 67 y. 10 m. G.S.2.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Jabez, Nov. 27, 1812.  
 Elizabeth Cole, d. Noah and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1806, a. 11 [12, G.S.].  
 Elizabeth K., d. Jabez 2d and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1836, a. 24.  
 Elisha, s. Dea. Andrew and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1776, in his 26th year.



- RICE, Ellen Eliza, d. Obed and Sarah M., Aug. 8, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m. 16 d.
- Elliazer, s. Joseph and Marcy, Feb. 14, 1712-13.
- Elnathan, s. Peter, Oct. 28, 1716.
- Emely, d. Nathan and Arathusa, Nov. 19, 1804.
- Emerson, s. Edward Jr. and Susanah, Nov. 29, 1813.
- Enice [Eunice, G.S.], w. Elisha, Aug. 11, 1776, in her 26th year.
- Ezekiel, s. Jonah and Phebe, April 11, 1789.
- George, June 30, 1847, a. 34. G.S.4.
- George Franklin, s. George F. and Lucilla B., April 5, 1847, a. 2 m. 22 d. G.S.4.
- Gershom, s. Gershom and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1753, a. 7 y. 8 m. 5 d. G.S.2.
- Gershom, Oct. 11, 1790, a. 80. G.S.2.
- Gershom, April 12, 1837, a. 83.
- Hanah, w. Noah, Sept. 17, 1826, a. 75.
- Hannah, d. Jabez and Hannah, March 20, 1751 [a. 14, G.S.].
- Hannah, w. Jabez, March —, 1781. G.S.2.
- Hannah, wid. Dea. Andrew, Feb. 16, 1789, a. 77.
- Hannah, d. Martin and Sally, Oct. 31, 1838, a. 34 y. [4 m. 23 d., G.S.].
- Icabod, s. Gershom and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1742 [a. 1 y. 9 m., G.S.].
- Jabez, — —, 1783, a. 81. G.S.2.
- Jabez, Nov. 3, 1809, a. 63.
- Jabez (widower), March 9, 1844, a. 76. Consumption.
- Jacob, Oct. 30, 1746, a. 86 y. 8 m. 28 d. G.S.2.
- Jedidiah, April 27, 1715.
- John, s. Dea. Andrew and Hannah, Sept. —, 1776, a. 24.
- John, s. Benjamin and Susanna, April 20, 1786 [1788, G.S.], a. 5 y. 5 m.
- John Handcock, s. Jabez Jr. and Miriam, Oct. 28, 1775.
- Jonah, June 12, 1827, in his 85th year. G.S.2.
- Jonathan, s. Gershom and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1751 [a. 1 y. 10 m. 25 d., G.S.].
- Joseph, Dec. 3, 1745, in his 75th year [74 y. 5 m. 28 d., G.S.].
- Joseph, s. Jesse and Beulah, Sept. 24, 1746 [a. 1 y. 3 m. 19 d., G.S.].
- Joshua [s. Samuel, w.], June 23, 1734, in his 74th year.
- Levinia, w. Peter, Dec. 23, 1812, a. 61.
- Louisa, d. Nathan, Oct. 16, 1835.
- Louisa, d. Stephen, Nov. 28, 1839, a. 34.
- Lovina, w. Peter, Dec. 23, 1812, a. 61. G.S.4.
- Lucy, d. Edward and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1741 [in her 15th year, G.S.].

- RICE, Lucy, d. Thomas and Abigail, July 11, 1796, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.S.2.
- Lucy, d. Eli and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1812.
- Lucy Brigham, d. Eli and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1805 [a. 9 m. 16 d., G.S.].
- Luke, s. Harvey and Thusa, June 6, 1832, a. 11.
- Luther, s. Levi and Lucinda, Dec. 27, 1817.
- Lydia, d. Dea. Andrew and Hannah, June 27, 1749, in her 12th year.
- Lydia, wid. Edward, Sept. 13, 1755.
- Lydia, d. Jabez and Alice, March —, 1782.
- Lydia, wid. Gersham, June 4, 1799, a. 87. G.S.2.
- Marcy, w. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1727.
- Marshall, s. Abel and Betsey, March 18, 1848, a. 19 y. 1 m. 12 d. Consumption.
- Martha, w. Joseph, Jan. 4, 1668. M.R.
- Martin (married), s. Jonah and Phebe, June 12, 1844, a. 63. Consumption and dropsy.
- Martin Lafaett, s. Martin [and Sally, G.S.] April 29, 1825 [a. 10 m. 22 d., G.S.].
- Mary, w. Samuel, June 18, 1678. M.R.
- Mary, d. Hezekiah and Mary, March 30, 1720.
- Mary, w. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1727, a. 46 y. 5 m. 14 d. G.S.1.
- Mary [(Graves), w.], w. Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1736 [in her 66th year, G.S.].
- Mary, d. Edward and Lydia, Jan. 5 [15, G.S.], 1741 [in her 15th year, G.S.].
- Mary, wid. Dea. Caleb, Aug. 18, 1742, a. 65 [in her 65th year, G.S.].
- Mary, wid. Jacob, Oct. 6, 1752, a. 80 y. 16 d. G.S.2.
- Mary, wid. Joshua, Dec. —, 1766, a. 95.
- Mary, w. Caleb, March 27, 1777, a. 34. G.S.2.
- Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Anna, March 17, 1836, a. 23.
- Mary H. [Perkins], w. Solomon, Feb. 20, 1840, a. 24.
- Matthias, s. Peter and Lovina, May 9, 1796, a. 23. G.S.4.
- Matthias, s. Jonah and Phebe, May 10, 1796.
- Matthias, June 8, 1841. G.S.4.
- Miriam, d. Jabez and Miriam, July 31, 1771 in her 17th year.
- Miriam, w. Jabez Jr., Jan. 28, 1776.
- Moses, s. Edmond, Oct. 4, 1704.
- Nahor, s. Edmond, Aug. 8, 1704. Slain by Indians.
- Noah, Oct. 1, 1820, a. 69.

- RICE, Patience, d. Edward and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1741 [in her 25th year, G.S.].
- Persis, w. Abraham, Oct. 4, 1755.
- Persis, w. Benjamin Jr., Jan. 4, 1821, a. 35.
- Capt. Peter, Nov. 28, 1753.
- Peter, Dec. 9, 1826, in his 78th year. G.S.4.
- Peter, s. Nathan, April 19, 1838, a. 21. Drowned in Gate's Pond.
- Peter, s. [Dea., G.S.] Eli [and Lucy, G.S.], Feb. 26 [25, G.S.], 1841, a. 26.
- Phebe, w. Jonah, April 23, 1826, in her 75th year. G.S.2.
- Precillia, d. Daniel and Bethia, Dec. 24, 172[-]. [1721, w.]
- Rebecca, w. Jabez (formerly w. Daniel Hayden), Nov. 3, 1833, a. 59. G.S.5.
- Rebekah, w. Capt. Peter, May 13, 1749.
- Ruth [Ruth Sophia, G.S.], d. Martin and Sally, April 24, 1843, 21 y. 7 m. 19 d. Consumpsion.
- Samuel, Feb. 25, 1684. M.R.
- Samuel, s. Abraham and Persis, Oct. 1, 1755 [in his 2d year, G.S.].
- Sarah, d. Joshua and Mary, April 3, 1778, a. 79. [79 y. 9 m., G.S.].
- Sarah, w. Noah [A.M., G.S.], March 15, 1781 [in her 28th year, G.S.].
- Sarah, w. Daniel, April 17, 1799, a. 29. G.S.1.
- Sarah, wid. Eber, March 7, 1846, a. 66 y. 23 d. Consumption.
- Silas, s. Gershom and Lydia, Aug. 30 [31, G.S.], 1742.
- Simon, May 31, 1733.
- Simon, s. Simon and Grace, June 18, 1740.
- Solomon, s. Gershom and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1753, a. 9 y. 7 m. 3 d. G.S.2.
- Stephen, s. Benjamin and Susanna, April 19, 1788, a. 18 y. 4 m.
- Surviah, d. Edward and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1741.
- Susanna, wid. Benjamin (d. Col. John Weeks), Feb. 19, 1826, a. 82 y. 3 m.
- Susanna, w. Gershom, April 19, 1837, a. 79.
- Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 77 [78, G.S.]. Old age.
- Thomas, Oct. 29 [28, G.S.], 1840, a. 93. [92 y. 11 m., G.S.]
- Thusa, w. Harvey, Jan. 16, 1849, a. 56. G.S.1.
- Vnice, d. Jacob, Nov. 11, 1715.
- Willard, s. Levi and Lucinda, Dec. 27, 1817.
- William, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1839, a. 11.

RICE, William Casneau, s. Noah [A.M., G.S.] and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1780.

William Casneau, s. Noah [A.M., G.S.] and Sarah, April 11, 1781 [a. 3 m., G.S.].

Zorobable, Aug. 27, 1775, in his 74th year. G.S.2.

——, inf. s. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 27, —. [1749?]

——, inf. d. Eli and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1805 [a. 5 d., G.S.]

——, inf. ch. Levi and Lucinda, Jan. 12, 1816.

RIPLE, William, April 29, 1715 [a. 24, w.].

ROBERTS, John, May 15, 1685. On his journey to Boston.  
M.R.

ROBINSON, Abigail, wid. Jonathan, Dec. 28, 1806, in her 97th year.

Dr. Jeremiah, Oct. 19, 1771, in his 59th year.

Thomas Amsden, s. Jerimiah and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1757.

ROMAN, Andrew, Sept. 25, 1836, a. 67.

RUDDUCKE, Doritha, w. John, May 9, 1686.

Janne [Jane, M.R.], w. John, Feb. 9, 1688. [1687, M.R.].

[Rudduck, in dup.], Dea. John, Jan. 28 [29 in dup.], 1692-3.

Rebeckah, w. John, Dec. 28, 1694.

RUSSEL, Patty, w. Prentice, April 8, 1793. At Wardsborough, Vt.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Nathaniel Prentiss, March 17, 1812.

Oliver, Oct. 28, 1820 [a. 67, G.S.]. A Revolutionary pensioner.

Sally, d. Nathaniel P. and Patty, — —, 1797. At Watertown.

Winslow Brigham, s. Otis and Lovinah, Jan. 31, 1820 [a. 2, G.S.].

——, inf. s. Nathaniel P. and Patty [May ?], — —, 1792.

SAMPSON, Mary A., w. George, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 39 y. 7 d. Scirrhus.

SAWIN, Wid. Betsey (d. Daniel and Betsey Cotting), Feb. 6, 1844, a. 75. Consumption. Born in Waltham.

Hannah, w. Capt. John, June 20, 1808.

Hannah S., w. Francis, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 26. Consumption. Born in New Hartford, N.Y.

John, June 12, 1832, a. 78.

Munning, June 28, 1807, a. 87.

Rebecca, w. Munning, May 22, 1805.

**SAWYER**, Edmund, s. Phineas and Hannah, March 21, 1816,  
a. 10 m. G.S.2.

Hannah, w. Phineas, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 76. G.S.2.

Henrietta Estella, d. Theodore W. and Lucinda, April 19, 1844,  
a. 1. Fever.

Mary, inf. d. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1696.

Mary, w. James March 20, 1708-9.

Phineas, Jan. 14, 1820, a. 51. G.S.2.

**SEAVER**, Aaron Weeks, s. Heman and Elizabeth Weeks, April  
5, 1813, a. 14 y. 11 m. 19 d. In Middlebury, Vt.

Aaron Weeks, s. Heman and Sarah C. Rice, June 1, 1819, [a.  
6 w., G.S.]. In Montreal, L.C.

Elizabeth, w. Heman, Feb. 5, 1815, a. 43. G.S.2.

Heman Esq., Dec. 18, 1835, a. 66.

**SHARMON** (see Sherman, Shermon), Mr. John, Nov. 11, 1756.

Lydia, w. Samuel, Aug. 1, 1756.

**SHERMAN** (see Sharmon, Shermon), Daniel, March 25, 1785.

Daniel, April 21, 1814, a. 26. G.S.1.

Hannah, w. Isaac, Feb. 7, 1777, in her 22d year.

Hannah, w. Isaac, Oct. 25, 1829, a. 74. In Northboro. G.S.1.

Harriot, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1834, a. 23. G.S.1.

Henry Francis, s. Micah and Lydia, June 28, 1817, a. 13 m. 12 d.  
G.S.1.

Jane Dennison, d. Micah Esq. and Susanna, May 29, 1818, a.  
16. G.S.1.

Micah, Dec. 8, 1816, in his 50th year. G.S.1.

Micah, s. Moses and Lovina, Sept. 6, 1834, a. 35.

Moses, June 28, 1833, a. 72. G.S.1.

Samuel, April 20, 1784.

Susanna Dennison, w. Micah Esq., [a. 33 G. S.]. Jan. 16, 1811.

———, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1777. G.S.1.

———, ch. Micah and Susanna D., Jan. 16, 1811. G.S.1.

**SHERMON** (see above), John, s. John, April 15, 1711.

**SHERTLIFF**, Louisa, wid. Joseph, June 7, 1825.

**SIZE**, John, s. Thankful Robbins, Jan. 17, 1837., a. 78.

**SMITH**, Abner B. (married), — —, [1844], a. 35. Fever.

Anna, d. Rev. Aaron and Martha, Sept. 1, 1745 [a. 4 y. 10 d.,  
G.S.].

SMITH, Carolina Mariah, d. Abner B. and Caroline, Jan. 21, 1842, a. 2.

Caroline Mariah, d. Abner B. and Caroline, Sept. 20, 1843, a. 4. Dysentery.

Charles Brigham, s. Abner B. and Caroline, March 16, 1840, a. 6.

Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, June 17, 1700, a. 21. G.S.2.

Gideon, Jan. 14, 1812.

Jeduthan, March 21, 1837, a. 69.

Mr. John, Feb. 2, 1814.

Jonas (widower), Dec. 8 [7, G.S.], 1845, a. 90 y. 11 m. 9 d. Old age. [A Revolutionary soldier, G.S.]

Martha, w. Rev. Aaron, May 12, 1755 [in her 34th year, G.S.].

Martin, s. Jonas and Susannah, Sept. 24, 1815, a. 16. G.S.1.

Nabby, d. Jonas and Susannah, Jan. 29, 1816, a. 14. G.S.1.

Nathaniel, March 20, 1782, in his 81st year. G.S.2.

Samuel, June 29, 1781, in his 48th year. G.S.2.

Susannah, w. Jonas, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 92. G.S.1.

SNOW, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, June 22, 1731.

Ebenezer, July 20, 1732, a. 28.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Experience, Nov. 8, 1732.

SPENCER, Joseph G., s. Joseph and Olive M., June 27, 1846, a. 18 y. 6 m. 5 d. Consumption. Born in Starkes, Me.

STETSON, Rebecca F., w. William (d. Theopholus and Rebecca Curtis), May 1, 1844, a. 44. Consumption.

STEUENS (see Stevens), Benjamin, s. Dea. Samuel and Thankfull, Dec. 29, 1751. [Dec. 30, 1750, in his 25th year, G.S.]

Ellizabeth, d. Samuel, March 11, 1712.

Dea. Samuel, Dec. 6, 1761 [in his 81st year, G.S.].

Simon [s. Cyprian and Mary (Willard, w.)], Jan. 25, 1758.

Thankfull [(Stow), w.], w. Dea. Samuel, July 13, 1763 [in her 76th year, G.S.].

STEVENS (see Steuens), Adaline, d. John [and Mary, G.S.], Feb. 6 [7, G.S.], 1836, a. 27 [28, G.S.].

Catharine Augusta, twin d. Isaac T. and Catharine, Nov. 2, 1835.

Comfort, w. Daniel, March 19, 1771, in her 26th year. G.S.1.

Daniel, Nov. 7, 1810, a. 64.

Edward, s. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1782, a. 13 m. 21 d. G.S.1.

Elizabeth, w. Francis, Jan. 3, 1827 [a. 72, G.S.].

Eunice, d. Daniel, May 26, 1836, a. 35.

STEVENS, Eunice, w. Daniel, Feb. 20, 1844, a. 69. Dropsy. Born in Concord.

Francis, June 12, 1829 [in his 81st year, G.S.].

Capt. John, Feb. 3, 1822, a. 45.

Jonas, Feb. 15, 1820 [a. 76, G.S.].

Lucy, w. Samuel, Nov. 22, 1783 [in her 57th year, G.S.].

Lydia, w. Daniel, Dec. 28, 1782, a. 29. G.S.I.

Mary Emerson, d. Isaac T. and Catharine, Sept. 3, 1819.

Mary E. [(Bispham), G.S.], w. Levi L., July 9, 1849, a. 22. Consumption. Born in Sherburne.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Comfort, Aug. 20, 1775, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.S.I.

Samuel, Jan. 26, 1789, in his 71st year. G.S.I.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. —, 1791, a. 14. G.S.I.

William Augustus, twin s. Isaac T. and Catharine, Nov. 4, 1835.

——, s. Levi L. and Mary E., Oct. 18, 1848, a. 5 m. 12 d.

STEWART, Alexander, April 6, 1731.

Deborah [Rediat, w.], w. Alexander, April 23, 1721. [April 22, 1720, a. 68, w.]

Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Persis, Aug. 1, 1740.

John, s. Daniel and Persis, Aug. 20, 1740.

Persis, d. Daniel and Persis, Aug. 25, 1736.

STONE, George W. Dana, s. Dana, May 18, 1832, a. 11 m.

Lucy Ellen, d. Nevinson and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 1. Dropsy in the head.

Mary Ann, w. Dana, May 16, 1832, a. 22.

STOW (see How).

STOW (see Stowe), Aaron, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, June 6, 1836, a. 43.

Abel, s. Simon and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1763.

Abigail, w. Heman, Nov. 29, 1830 [a. 77 y. 11 m. 9 d.]. G.S.2.

Abraham, Jan. 2, 1832, a. 76. G.S.I.

Caroline Maria, twin d. Martin L. and Eliza C., May 17, 1827.

Caty, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, April 6, 1820, a. 32. G.S.1

Charls, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 23, 1722.

Comfort, d. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1716.

Dauid, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 12, 1722.

Elisabeth [(Brigham), w.], w. John, Oct. 11, 1757 [in her 58th year, G.S.].

Wid. Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1736-7.

Elizabeth, d. Heman and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1772.

- Stow, Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1814,  
a. 19. G.S.I.
- Elizabeth, w. Abraham, Aug. 6, 1827, a. 69. G.S.I.
- Epharim, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1752.
- Grace, w. John, May 24, 1824, a. 78. G.S.I.
- Hanah, d. Thomas and Hanah, Jan. 4, 1727.
- Heman, Jan. 25, 1830 [1829, G.S.], a. 79 [a. 80 y. 15 d., G.S.].
- John, July 2, 1761.
- John, Feb. 18, 1828, a. 87. G.S.I.
- Josiah, March 28, 1818, a. 88. G.S.I.
- Josiah, s. Jabez and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1823, a. 19. G.S.I.
- Lidia, w. Samuell [d. James and Rebecah Minott, G.S.], Feb. 14,  
1742-3 [in her 56th year, G.S.].
- Lois, d. Simon and Sarah, April 4, 1747.
- Lovinah, d. Heman and Abigail, June 11, 1803, in her 17th year.
- Mrs. Lucy, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 88.
- Martin, s. Heman and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1783 [a. 8 y. 9 d., G.S.].
- Mary, d. Samuell and Sarah, March 20, 1736-7.
- Miriam, d. John and Elzebeth, July 17, 1741.
- Phebe, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, July 4, 1820, a. 22. G.S.I.
- Quartus, June 20, 1798 [in his 43d year, G.S.].
- Rufus, Oct. 9, 1838, a. 49.
- Ruth, w. Josiah, Nov. 18, 1810, a. 75. G.S.I.
- Sabilla, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1732.
- Samuel, Feb. 9, 1720-1, a. 76.
- Samuel, Feb. 13, 1769, in his 89th year. G.S.I.
- Dea. Samuel, Jan. 12, 1813, a. 89.
- Sarah, w. Dea. Simon, Dec. 22, 1794 [a. 71 y. 11 m. 20 d., G.S.].
- Dea. Simon, Dec. 16, 1795 [a. 73 y. 8 m. 16 d., G.S.].
- Thomas, s. Thomas, Sept. 19, 1717.
- Thomas, Aug. 31, 1765.
- Mr. Thomas, Jan. 11, 1810.
- Capt. William, s. John and Grace, April 11, 1808, a. 35.
- William B., s. Rufus and Thankful, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 20 y. 9 m.  
G.S.I.
- , inf. s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1714.
- , inf. d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1715.
- , inf. s. Rufus and Thankful, June 1, 1815.
- STOWE** (see Stow), Alfred, s. Jerry and Lavinia H., Sept. 24,  
1840, a. 3 m. G.S.I. and G.S.3.
- Caroline Lavinia, d. Jerry and Lavinia H., Sept. 3, 1843, a. 16.  
G.S.3. [16 y. 7 m., G.S.I.]



STOWE, Emily L. [Lyman, G.S.], d. Jerry and Lavinia H., June 11, 1838, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.S.3.

STRATEN (see Stratton), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Betty, Oct. 19, 1753.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 11, 1771, a. 4 y. 8 m. [3 m. ?, G.S.] 20 d.

Abigail, w. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1794, a. 73. G.S.2.

Jonathan, Aug. 10, 1758 [in his 44th year, G.S.].

Joseph, Sept. 18, 1732, in his 66th year.

Joseph [s. Joseph, w.], May 7, 1774, a. 77 y. 6 m. 12 d.

Lucy [d. Jonathan and Betty, G.S.], April 1, 1771, in her 21st year. [20 y. 4 m., G.S.]

Wid. Sarah, Oct. 1, 1746.

STRATTON (see Straten), Albert, s. Daniel and Tryphenia, — —, [1846], a. 4 m. Measles. Born in Bolton.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 10, 1832, a. 56.

SYMMES [Symes, G.S.], Joseph T., March 10 [May 9, G.S.], 1835, a. 23 [22, G.S.].

TAILOR (see Tayler, Taylor), James Sr., Feb. 11, 1712-13.

Marcy, d. William, Jan. 20, 1697-8.

Sarah, d. Janes Sr., Nov. 29, 1698.

TAINTOR (see Taynter, Tayntor), Daud, s. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 15, 1739-40.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 28, 1739-40.

Mary, d. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 11, 1739-40.

Miarian, d. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 11, 1739-40.

TATTLOW, Thomas, Oct. 22, 1756, a. 61. G.S.1.

TAYLER (see Tailor, Taylor), Eliazer, June 7, 1734.

Lydia, w. Eliazer, Feb. 20, 173[9-40 ?].

Mary, w. William, Dec. 11 [1, and 11, M.R.], 1672.

William, s. John and Martha, May 9, 1746.

TAYLOR (see Tailor, Tayler), Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 4, 1684. M.R.

Mary, w. William, July 28, 1697.

Samuel, s. William and Mary, buried Jan. 31, 1672-3. M.R.

William, s. William and Hannah, May 16, 1681. M.R.

William, s. James and Sarah, buried June 7, 1681, M.R.

TAYLOR, William Jr., s. Jams Sr., Aug. 18, 1705.  
William Sr., July 28, 1706.

TAYNTER, Dea. Joseph, Feb. 19, 1764, in his 77th year. Served  
22 years in the Church. G.S.2.

TAYNTOR (see Taintor, Taynter), Abigail, d. Joseph and Nancy,  
Feb. 16, 1812 [a. 8 m., G.S.].

Abigail B. [Beels, dup.], d. Joseph and Nancy, April 12, 1810,  
a. 1 y. 4 m.

Ann Maria, d. Joseph, Feb. 6 [5, G.S.], 1843, a. 25.

Eliza, d. Joseph and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1835, a. 34.

John, s. Jonathan and Sarah [Woods], March 17, 1807, in his 42d  
year.

John, s. John and Esther [Goodenow], June 7, 1807, a. 8 m. 2 d.  
Jonathan, June 9, 1808, a. 75 [84, G.S., which is the correct age.].

Jonathan, s. Joseph, March 18, 1843, a. 28.

Joseph (married), Sept. — [13, G.S.], 1845, a. 78 y. 8 m. [7 m.,  
G.S.] Old age.

Miss Lydia, Jan. 4, 1835, a. 70.

Sarah [(Woods)], w. Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1820, a. 86. G.S.2.

TELFER, James, Jan. 13, 1776, in his 63d year. G.S.1.

TEMPLE, Abraham, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 29, 1790.

Mr. Benjamin, June 9, 1813.

Betsey, w. Ira, July 19, 1828 [a. 39. Formerly w. John P. May-  
nard, G.S.].

David, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1788. G.S.1.

David, Sept. 24 [25, G.S.], 1821, a. 82 [81, G.S.].

Dorothy, w. John, Dec. 28, 1838, a. 87 [84, G.S.].

Dorothy, w. John, Feb. 18, 1838, a. 83. Cancelled in original

Eleanor, w. Ira, Oct. 20, 1817, a. 21. G.S.5.

Elizabeth, d. Ira and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1828 [a. 4 m. G.S.].

Elizabeth, w. [wid., G.S.] David, April 16, 1836, a. 86.

Grace, w. Benjamin, July 26, 1810. :

Isaac, Jan. 14, 1765, a. 83 y. 11 m. 9 d. G.S.1.

Joanna, wid. John, July 25, 1797, a. 69. G.S.1.

John, Sept. 23, 1793, a. 81. G.S.1.

John, July 29, 1837, a. 44. G.S.1.

John, Feb. 11, 1838, a. 87.

Jonas [s. Isaac, w.], March 8, 1803, in his 87th year.

Jonas, June 19, 1818, a. 45. G.S.1.

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Dorothy, April 29, 1767.

Lydia, w. Silas, Sept. 7, 1818, a. 43 y. 5 m. G.S.1.

- TEMPLE, Martha, w. Isaac, Feb. 15, 1768, in her 92d year. G.S.I.  
 Martha, d. Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1785, in her 9th year. G.S.I.  
 Moses (married), Jan. 15, 1848, a. 75 y. 3 m. 6 d. Cancer.  
 Polly, wid. John, July 30, 1837, a. 44.  
 Rebeckah, w. David, March 24, 1785 [in her 30th year, G.S.].  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Martha, July 29, 1735, in her 34th year. G.S.I.  
 Sarah, w. Jonas, March 24, 1831, a. 84. G.S.I.  
 Sophronia, w. Aaron, Oct. 28, 1841, a. 35.  
 Willard, s. Silas and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1805.  
 ———, inf. s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1788.
- THAYER, Austin, s. Sullivan and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1819, a. 7 m. 7 d.  
 G.S.I.  
 Mary Adaline, d. Sullivan and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1826, a. 2. G.S.I.
- THOMAS, Lydia [(Eager), w.], wid. William, Oct. 12, 1735.  
 Sophia, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1745, a. 22.  
 Mr. William, July 25, 1733.
- TIDD, William, March 5, 1837, a. 73.
- TOWNSEND, Levi P., s. Thomas and Mariah, June —, 1848,  
 a. 22 y. 3 m. Consumption. Born in Boston.
- TROWBRIDGE, Harriet Levina, d. William and Mary, July 15,  
 1829, a. 13 m. G.S.4.  
 Maria Louisa, d. William and Mary, May 8, 1829, a. 4. G.S.4.  
 Mary, w. William F., Feb. 1, 1831, a. 36 y. 6 m. G.S.4.  
 Mary S., d. William and Mary, April 14, 1829, a. 11 y. 7 m.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1802, a. 4. G.S.4.  
 Lt. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1808, a. 38. G.S.4.
- TYLOR, ———, ch. Abraham, Nov. 25, 1843, a. 1.
- WRIGHT, Ruamah, Nov. 13, 1714, a. 38.
- WAIT, John, s. Joseph and Ruamah, Feb. 25, 1692.
- WALCOTT, Marieth, April 3, 1843, a. 2 y. 10 m.
- WALKER, Abigail, w. George W., May 27, 1845, a. 26 y. 5 m.  
 Consumption. [May 25, 1846, a. 26, G.S.]  
 Catherine H., May 26, 1845. C.R.I.  
 Daniel (married), s. Daniel and Patience, Nov. 28 [26, dup.], 1843,  
 a. 52. Lung fever. Born in Southborough.  
 Lydia Ann, d. George and Abigail, June 2, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 G.S.I.

WALKER, Lydia Eliza, d. George and Abigail, June 3, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. 16 d. Consumption.

WARD, Alpheus, s. Beriah and Hanah, Jan. 11, 1755.

Ann, w. Daniel, Oct. 24, 1775, in her 34th year. G.S.1.

Anne, d. Daniel, and Anna, Sept. 8, 1771, in her 4th year.

Bathsheba, d. William Sr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1693.

Daniel, s. Samuel Sr., April 13, 1700.

Ensign Daniel, May 12, 1764, a. 63 y. 17 d.

Daniel, Feb. 10, 1775 [in his 33d year, G.S.].

Daniel, s. Daniel and Ann, Oct. 1, 1775, in his 12th year. G.S.1.

Edmund, s. Lt. Jabez and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1745, in his 9th year.

Eleazer, March —, 1675. Slain by Indians between Marlborough and Sudbury. M.R.

Elezebeth, d. Obadiah and Elezebeth, July 26, 1721.

Elisha, s. Daniel and Anne, April 23, 1767.

Elizabeth, d. Obadiah Sr., Jan. 21, 1730.

Elliazer, April —, 1676. Slain by the Indians between Sudbury and Marlborough upon ye Road.

Ellizabeth Sr., wid. William "Grand sen'," Dec. 9, 1700 [in her 87th year. "Servant of the Lord." G.S.].

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Jan. 4, 1707.

Ellizabeth, w. Obadiah Jr., Aug. 27, 1709.

Mr. Gershom, Nov. 24, 1739 [in his 47th year, G.S.].

Grace, w. Daniel (formerly w. Edward Barnes), May 16, 1788, a. 84 y. 3 m. G.S.2.

Hannah, d. Oliuer, Jan. 25, 1714-15.

Hannah, w. William, Dec. 8, 1719-20.

Hannah, d. Obediah, Feb. 23, 1739-40.

Hopetil, s. Jabez and Phebe, May 9, 1732.

Increase, Aug. 25, 1690, in his 46th year. G.S.1.

Jane, d. William, May 16, 1719.

Jedidiah, s. Obadiah and Elezabeth, Aug. 23, 1725.

Joseph, June 30, 1717.

Joseph, s. Phinehas and Mary, March —, 1756.

Levi, June 26, 1836, a. 53. G.S.4.

Mary, w. Obadiah Sr., Aug. 22, 1706.

Mary, w. Ensign Daniel, April 4 [24, G.S.], 1750 [in her 45th year, G.S.].

Mary, d. Phinehas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1756.

Mary, w. Samuel Jr., Jan. 17, 1758.

Lt. Obadiah, Jan. 5, 1717-18.

Obadiah Jr., March 14, 1752.

WARD, Phebe, d. Daniel and Anna, Sept. 18, 1771, in her 2d year.  
 Phebe, d. Anna Arnold, April 14, 1806, a. 8. [a. 9, G.S.]  
 Phinehas, Oct. 19, 1756.  
 Rebekah, d. Inceas, July 8, 1698.  
 Sarah, w. Samuel Sr., Aug. 11, 1707.  
 Silas, s. Daniel and Mary, March 25, 1732.  
 Sillence, d. Obadiah, Nov. 29, 1717.  
 Submeet, d. Capt. William and Jane, June 6, 1726.  
 Dea. William, Aug. 10, 1687.  
 William 2d Sr., Nov. 25, 1697.

**WARREN**, Abigal S. [Sophia, G.S.], d. [Capt. G.S.] Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1845, a. 19. Consumption.  
 Betsy, d. Thaddeus, March 22, 1816.  
 Betsy Winslow, w. [Capt. G.S.] Samuel, Oct. 5, 1819, a. 28.  
 Caroline R. [Rebekah, G.S.], d. [Capt., G.S.] Samuel and Rebecca, March 10, 1846, a. 15 y. 5 m. 21 d. Consumption.  
 Charlotte J., d. Samuel E. and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 6 y. 6 m. Croup.  
 Rev. Edward, s. Thaddeus and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1818, a. 32. G.S.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thaddeus and Lucy, March 21, 1816, a. 27. G.S.I.  
 Emilia Goodell, [twin] d. Capt. Samuel and Rebekah, Aug. 11, 1837, a. 2 m. G.S.I.  
 Emily Goodhue, [twin] d. Capt. Samuel and Rebekah, Aug. 10, 1837, a. 2 m.  
 Grace, Jan. 13, 1767, in her 87th year.  
 Hastings, s. John and Zipporah, Nov. 17, 1760, a. 17 y. 8 m. 17 d. At Albany.  
 John, s. John and Zepporah, April 25, 1737.  
 Lt. John, Dec. 27, 1783, in his 83d year. G.S.2.  
 John Winslow, s. [Capt., G.S.] Samuel and Betsy Winslow, Oct. 23, 1819 [a. 4 w., G.S.].  
 Lucy, w. Thaddeus, June 17, 1821 [a. 69, G.S.].  
 Rebecca M., w. [Capt., G.S.] Samuel (d. Stephen Morse), Oct. 11 [12, C.R.], 1838, a. 45. [44, G.S.]  
 Thaddeus, June 18, 1821, a. 74.  
 Zipporah, wid. Lt. John, May 2, 1790, a. 85. G.S.2.

**WATKINS**, Jehial, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 22.

**WATSON**, Samuel, Jan. 15, 1803, a. 27. Several years a school teacher in this town. G.S.2.

**WEEKS**, Aaron, s. Jonathan and Thankfull, Oct. 17 [14, G.S.], 1775.

Betsey, wid. John, May 4, 1838. C.R.I.

Dinah, w. Col. John, Dec. 15, 1784 [in her 75th year, G.S.].

Elizabeth, wid. John, May 3, 1838, a. 73.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1731.

Francis, Sept. 6, 1771, in his 38th year. G.S.I.

Francis, s. Jonathan and Thankfull, Oct. 14, 1775.

John, July 24, 1768, in his 29th year. G.S.I.

Col. John, Feb. 11, 1787, a. 79.

Capt. Jonathan, s. Col. John and Dinah, April 5, 1805, a. 63.

Lucy, w. Capt. John, July 1, 1817, a. 65. G.S.I.

Phebe, d. Capt. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1812, a. 24. G.S.I.

Sarah, w. Francis, May 3, 1825, a. 34. G.S.I.

Supply, Sept. 22, 1755.

Susannah, w. Supply, Jan. 15, 1711-12.

Thankfull, w. Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1775 [in her 27th year, G.S.].

William, s. John and Betty, Sept. 29, 1805 [a. 5 y. 2 m., G.S.].

Capt. William H., s. Capt. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1827, a. 25. G.S.I.

**WELLS**, Icabod, s. Nathanil, July 20, 1718.

**WELSH**, Abigail, d. Phinehas and Patty S., Oct. 21, 1835. G.S.I.

Sarah B., d. Phinehas and Patty S., Jan. 6, 1835, a. 4 y. 7 m. G.S.I.

**WENCH**, Abigail, Nov. 27, 1814.

**WESSON**, Col. James, Oct. 15, 1809, a. 72.

Stephen (single), s. James and Ann, Nov. 9, 1849, a. 76 [75, G.S.].

Fit. Born in Brooklin.

Capt. William, March 21, 1816, a. 44. G.S.I.

**WETHERBY** (see Whetherbee, Witherbe, Witherbee, Witherby), Elisabeth [(Johnson) w.], w. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1726.

**WHEELER** (see Wheler), Aaron, Nov. 22, 1838.

Allen, s. Lemuel and Lovina, May 1, 1838, a. 14.

David, s. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1739.

Dinah, d. Joseph and Deborah, April 2, 1749.

George Henry, s. George N. and Mary B., Oct. 22, 1842.

John, Nov. 21, 1721.

Josiah, Dec. 5, 1721.

Lorenzo, s. Lemuel and Lovina, Dec. 30, 1838, a. 19.

Martha L., w. Isaac P., July 31, 1847, a. 26 y. 4 m. 27 d. Dropsy.

Mary, d. John, Jan. 25, 1697-8.

**WHEELER** (see above), Samuel, June 10, 1714.

**WHETHERBE** (see Wetherby, Witherbe, Witherbee, Witherby), Joseph, March 29, 1720, a. 47.

**WHIPPLE**, Wid. Susannah, Dec. 18, 1836, a. 90.

**WHITCOMB**, Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, Feb. 18, 1823 [a. 75].  
G.S.2.

Ephraim, July 30, 1811 [a. 61 y. 11 m., G.S.].

Fanny, w. Moses D., March 24, 1840, a. 24.

Zelotus, May 13, 1812.

**WHITMORE**, Alonzo H., s. Levi and Mehitable, Sept. 2, 1824,  
a. 1 y. 15 d. G.S.1.

Frances Ann, d. Levi F., March 14, 1841, a. 6.

Frances A., d. Levi and Mehitable, May 14, 1841, a. 11 d. G.S.1.

Joseph Foster, s. Levi F. [and Mehitab E., dup.], July 2 [1, G.S.],  
1828, a. 2. [2 y. 11 d., G.S.]

**WHITNEY**, Ann Maria, d. Daniel and Sarah, March 11, 1847,  
a. 9 m. 11 d. Whooping cough.

Hannah, w. Joseph, Nov. 4, 1798, a. 21.

Israel (married), Feb. 12, 1849, a. 66 y. 5 m. 28 d. Rheumatic  
fever. Born in Watertown.

Oscar G., s. Luther P. and Sophia, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 9 m. G.S.3.

Sarah, w. Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1730.

**WILDER** (see Willder), Wid. Catherine, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 93 y.  
1 m. 7 d. Old age.

Eunice, Jan. 12, 1837, a. 78.

Sarah, Sept. 2, 1813, a. 63.

Solomon, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 18, 1750.

**WILKINS** (see Willkins), Comfort, w. Jonas, Oct. 7, 1785.

Comfort, d. Jonas and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1807, a. 20.

Comfort Priest, d. Jonas and Comfort, Feb. 23, 1786.

Edward, May 17, 1837, a. 80.

Hannah, d. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1817, a. 30. G.S.1.

Harriot, d. Edward and Sarah, July 7, 1801.

Hepzebeth, wid. Levi, March 5, 1838, a. 78.

John, May 14, 1763.

Jonas, s. Edward and Lydia, April 2, 1753.

Jonas, May 13, 1822 [a. 66, G.S.].

Jonathan, s. Josiah and Lois, Nov. 20, 1750.

WILKINS, Josiah, Aug. 21 [24, G.S.], 1783 [in his 66th year, G.S.].  
Josiah, s. Levi and Hepzibah, May 12, 1803, a. 12 y. 1 m. 19 d.

G.S.1.

Levi, Jan. 29, 1816. [Feb. 1, a. 57, G.S.]

Lois, wid. [Josiah, G.S.], May 24, 1796 [in her 76th year, G.S.].

Lucy, June 29, 1821, a. 35. G.S.1.

Mary Barnard, d. Jonas and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1808, a. 8.

Sarah, wid. Jonas, Aug. 21, 1822 [a. 57, G.S.].

Sophia, d. Levi and Hepsibah, June 29, 1805, a. 5 y. 11 m. 18 d.

G.S.1.

William, s. Jonas and Sarah, April 22, 1789.

WILLARD, Esther, d. Simon and Phebe, April 23, 1751, a. 17 y.  
10 m. 10 d. G.S.2.

WILLDER (see Wilder), Jonathan, Aug. 19, 1707. Slain by  
ye Indians.

WILLIAMS Abigail [d. Col. [Abraham and Elizabeth, G.S.],  
July 28, 1775 [in her 40th year, G.S.].

Abraham, Dec. 29, 1711-12.

Abraham Esq., July 10, 1781, in his 86th year.

Abraham [h. Susan], Dec. 10, 1825, in his 31st year. G.S.1.

Anna, d. Larkin and Anna, June 26, 1763, a. 4 y. 11 m. 13 d.

Anna, w. Joseph, April 7, 1814. G.S.1.

Anne [Anna, G.S.], d. Joseph and Anne [Anna, G.S.], Oct. 30, 1804,  
a. 23 y. 15 d. [a. 25, G.S.].

Boardman, May 3, 1777.

Breck, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1734 [a. 10 d, G.S.].

Caroline, Oct. 4, 1830, a. 22. G.S.3.

Catherine, April 13, 1818, a. 29. G.S.4.

Charles Francis, s. Daniel and Eliza, March 8, 1842.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 15, 1810, a. 35 [a. 34, G.S.].

Elezebeth, d. Abraham and Prudence, July 14, 1723.

Elizabeth, w. Abraham, Jan. 13, 1728-9 [in her 20th year, G.S.].

Elizabeth, w. Col. Abraham, Aug. 9, 1775 [in her 71st year, G.S.].

Elizabeth, d. William and Betty, Oct. 12, 1777, in her 12th year.

G.S.1.

Ephraim, s. Col. Abraham and ———, ———, ———. G.S.1.

Capt. George, Jan. 2, 1813, a. 77 [1812, a. 76, G.S.]. [See Colum-  
bian Centinel, Jan. 2, 1813.]

Henry, Esq., Oct. 30, 1834, in his 43d year. G.S.1.

Isaac, s. Abraham, July 18, 1716.

Joanah, w. Abraham, Dec. 8, 1718, a. 90.



WILLIAMS, John, Jan. 3, 1717-18.

Lucy, d. Col. Abra[ham], —, —, —. G.S.1.

Molly, wid. Capt. George, Dec. 8, 1819, a. 82. G.S.4.

Moses, June 26, 1802, a. 69.

Paul, s. [Cornet, G.S.] Abraham and Elisabeth, July 29, 1745  
[a. 10 m, G.S.]

Phebe, w. Samuel (d. Benjamin and Susanna Rice), Jan. 20,  
1794, in her 26th year.

Prudence, w. Abraham, Jan. 16, 1724-5, [in her 35th year, G.S.].

Rebecca, d. Joseph and Anna, April 10, 1835, a. 51. [a. 52, G.S.].

Stephen (married), s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 78 y.  
3 m. 21 d.

Thomas, s. William and Ellizabeth, Sept. 19, 1692.

Thomas, s. William, May 3, 1833 [1834, G.S.], a. 70. [71, G.S.].

William [eldest s. Abraham and Joanna, w.], Aug. 30, 1702.

William, s. Abraham [and Elisabeth, G.S.], Oct. 11, 1731. [a. 7 w.  
1 d. G.S.].

William, Aug. 1, 1775 [in his 35th year, G.S.].

———, s. Abraham and Susan, Feb. 22, 1823, a. 16 d. G.S.1.

———, d. Abraham and Susan, Sept. 18, 1825, a. 1 d. Interred  
in Boston. G.S.1.

WILLKINS (see Wilkins), Edward, Nov. 27, 1761.

WILLSON, Hopstill [(Rice), w.], w. Edward, Jan. —, 1730-31.

WILSON (see Willson), Charles Freeman, s. William, Feb. 6,  
1833, a. 13. [13 y. 4 m. 16 d, G.S.]

Edward Leonard, s. Leonard and Olive B., Nov. 30, 1846, a. 9 m.  
G.S.5.

Everlina Charlotte, d. Leonard and Olive Brown, March 28,  
1844, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.S.5.

Lavina [Lavinia, G.S.], d. William, March 3, 1842 [1841, C.R.],  
a. 36.

Winslow Phelps, s. William and Martha, July 15, 1848, a. 4 y.  
4 m. 4 d. G.S.5

WINCHESTER, Anna d. Samuel and Sarah, May 14, 1823, a. 3.

Anne, wid. Caleb, May 14, 1823, a. 78.

Caleb, s. Samuel and Sarah, April 10, 1816, a. 4 m. 20 d.

Charles, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1827, a. 28 d.

Jerome Kimball, s. William and Judith, Nov. 16, 1834, a. 1 y.  
4 m. 23 d.

Maria, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1822, a. 23 d.

WINCHESTER, Mary, d. Caleb and Anna, Jan. 23, — [Jan. 21, 1776, G.S.], a. 10 y. 10 m. 10 d.

Rufus, s. Caleb and Anna, Nov. 15, 1770 [a. 8 y. 3 d, G.S.].

Rufus, s. Caleb and Anna, Jan. 21, 1776, a. 1 y. 10 m. 13 d.

William, s. [only ch., G.S.] William and Judith, Aug. 24, 1832, a. 2 y. 7 m. 8 d.

WISWALL, Esther, w. Oliver, Feb. 15, 1810, a. 78.

WITHERBE, Thomas, s. Thomas, June 7, 1714.

WITHERBEE (see Whetherby, Whetherbe, Witherbe, Witherby), Abigail, w. Dennis, April 26, 1849, a. 25. Consumption.

Betsey, w. Dennis, Sept. 24, 1843, a. 27. Consumption.

Charles Frederic, s. N. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1839 [a. 1 y. 4 m. 15 d. G.S.4.]

Charles Frederic, s. N. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1840 [a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d. G.S.4.]

Elijah B., s. Caleb and Hepsibah, Feb. 20, 1847, a. 43. G.S.4.

Francis B., s. Jabez and Harriet, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 6. G.S.4.

John Davis, s. Jabez S. and Harriet, June 10, 1836, a. 2 [2 y. 4 m., G.S.].

Nancy M., d. Caleb, Nov. 11, 1807, a. 11 m. G.S.4.

Nancy M., d. Caleb, Nov. 21, 1829, a. 21. G.S.4.

Sarah [B., G.S.], d. Caleb [and Hepsibah, G.S.], Sept. 27, 1840, a. 22.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dennis and Betsey, May 13, 1849, a. 10 y. 5 d. Congestion of the brain.

Susan (single), March 22, 1844, a. 25. Consumption. Born in Harvard.

——, s. Jabez and Harriet, Feb. 8, 1837, a. 7 w. G.S.4.

WITHERBY (see above), Thomas, Jan. 23, 1712-13.

WITT, Catharine, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1837, a. 74.

Catherine, w. Silas, Oct. 4, 1816, a. 47. G.S.1.

Daniel [s. Jonathan, w.], Jan. 1, 1800 [a. 32, G.S.].

Ebenezer, Feb. 25, 1840. C.R.1.

Elisabeth, w. Samuel, May 22, 1754.

Eliza, w. Josiah, Nov. 5, 1793, a. 62. G.S.1.

Ellin, s. [sic] Ebenezer and Adaline, March 7, 1825, a. 5 m. G.S.1.

Henry, s. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1790, a. 1 y. 5 m. 11 d.

Josiah, May 2, 1803 [March 22, 1803, a. 79, G.S.].

WIRT, Lucy, wid. Samuel, July 7, 1847, a. 87 y. 8 m. 6 d. Old age. Born in Acton.

Lydia, d. Asa and Lydia, July 16, 1796. At Berlin.

Miss Mary, April 2, 1831, a. 72. G.S.I.

Mary Issabella, d. Dwight and Abigail E., Sept. 13, 1843, a. 1. Dropsy in the head.

Mr. Samuell, Sept. 29, 1779.

Capt. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1791, a. 74. G.S.I.

Samuel (married), s. Samuel and Lucy, May 29 [30, G.S.], 1847, a. 83 y. 5 m. 11 d. Old age.

Sarah, w. David, Sept. 1, 1745.

Sibbel, d. Elias and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1755.

Mr. Silas, May 27, 1813 [May 26, 1812, a. 59, G.S.].

Solomon, s. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1800.

Susanna, w. Samuel, Dec. 18, 1794, a. 96. G.S.I.

William, s. Asa and Lydia, July 30, 1790, a. 3 y. 1 m. 21 d.

**WOOD**, Aaron, s. Peter and Sibbelah, April 27, 1769 [a. 3 y. 4 m. 9 d., G.S.].

Almira, w. Elbridge G., Oct. 17, 1839, a. 25.

Amelia, d. Moses and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1815.

Franklin, s. [Capt., G.S.] Jedediah and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1824 [a. 2 m. 13 d., G.S.].

George L., July 28, 1845, a. 3 m. Lung fever. Born in Stow.

Maria Louisa, d. Lt. Jedediah and Betsy, July 13, 1813, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.S.I.

Peter, Esq., March 5, 1820, a. 79.

Saphrona, d. Capt. Moses, Aug. 18, 1829.

Sibbel, w. Peter, Esq., July 22, 1822, a. 82. G.S.I.

**WOODS**, Alpheus, Oct. 25, 1794, a. 67. G.S.I.

Anne, d. Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1760. P.R.

Benjamin, s. Col. Benjamin and Elizabeth, March 21, 1758. P.R.

Col. Benjamin Esq. Sept. 29, 1740, in his 50th year.

Bethiah, d. James, Dec. 12, 1695.

Bethiah, June 29, 1715.

Dorothy, w. James, Nov. 10, 1734, in her 37th year.

Elisabeth, d. Alpheus and Millicent, March 9, 1759 [a. 9, G.S.].

Ellen Maria, d. James E. and Sarah S., June 20, 1842 [a. 3 m. 13 d.]. G.S.I.

Ephraim, s. Isaac, Sept. 27, 1698.

Hepzibah [(Eager), w.], w. Dea. James, Dec. 31, 1768, in her 67th year.

Hephzibah, Aug. 2, 1787. At Hardwick.

WOODS, Hopestill [(Ward), w.], w. Dea. James, Dec. 23, 1718, a. 73.

Isaac, July 18, 1720.

Dea. James, Aug. 7, 1718, a. 72.

Dea. James, April 10, 1772 [a. 87, w.].

James (married), s. Moses and Molly, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 64.

John Sr., July 10, 1678 [a. 68, w.]. M.R.

John, s. John Jr., Oct. 19, 1699.

Dea. John, April 5, 1716 [a. 75, w.].

Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1681. M.R.

Joseph, s. John and Lidiah, Aug. 30, 1698.

Lidia, w. Dea. John, Sept. 24, 1723.

Lydia, d. James and Dorothy, June 12, 1726.

Margret, d. Isaac, March 12, 1719.

Martha, w. John Jr., April 1, 1697.

Mary, d. James and Hopestill, Sept. 13, 1683. M.R.

Mary, w. Isaac, Feb. 3, 1689.

Wid. Mary, Aug. 17, 1690, a. 80.

Meliscent, w. Alpheus, April 17, 1781, a. 51. G.S.I.

Sarah, wid. Alpheus, Feb. 16 [18, G.S.], 1825 [a. 90, G.S.].

Sarah Bride, d. James E. and Sarah S., Feb. 15, 1845 [a. 1 y.].

G.S.3.

Timothy, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, March 11, 1739-40 [a. 17 m., G.S.].

William B. (married), s. James and Anna, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 31 y. 10 m. Disease of the Kidney.

——, s. John, July 10, 1678. M.R.

WOODWARD, Moses, Sept. 10 [8, G.S.], 1835, a. 64.

WRIGHT, James, s. John, Feb. 21, 1834, a. 74.

Lydia, w. James, June 4, 1838, a. 72.

WYMAN, David, Feb. 3, 1838, a. 88.

Lucy, w. David, June 8, 1835, a. 81.

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

——, Mary, d. Joseph and Katherin, April 12, 1689.

T., S., ——, 1698. G.S.I.

T., W., ——, 1706. G.S.I.







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 069 899 4

